

Report

College of Micronesia - FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study - Part 2 Detailed Report - Common to All Campuses

Prepared for the College of Micronesia - FSM

Prepared by Beca International Consultants Ltd (Beca)

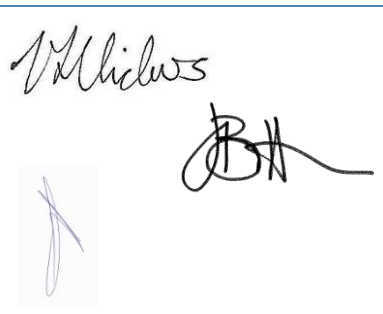

28 February 2014



Revision History

| Revision N ^o | Prepared By | Description | Date |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|------------|
| 1 | Annette Jones | Draft for review by PCG | 31/10/2013 |
| 2 | Annette Jones | Final review issue for Board of Regents meeting on the 2 nd December 2013 | 28/11/2013 |
| 3 | Annette Jones | Final report | 28/02/2014 |

Document Acceptance

| Action | Name | Signed | Date |
|--------------|--|--|------------|
| Prepared by | Annette Jones, Mark Wilson, Warren Perkins, Mark James, Paul Leman, Claire Green. Wilson Hess /James Mulik from Sandy Pond Associates (Contributors of the Classroom Utilization Study) | | 28/02/2014 |
| Reviewed by | Fraser Vickers Joe Briffa – Energy Audit Mark Wilson – Condition Assessment |  | 28/02/2014 |
| Approved by | Fraser Vickers |  | 28/02/2014 |
| on behalf of | Beca International Consultants Ltd | | |

© Beca 2014 (unless Beca has expressly agreed otherwise with the Client in writing).

This report has been prepared by Beca on the specific instructions of our Client. It is solely for our Client's use for the purpose for which it is intended in accordance with the agreed scope of work. Any use or reliance by any person contrary to the above, to which Beca has not given its prior written consent, is at that person's own risk.

Executive Summary

The COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study provides a summary of the current facilities condition and their utilization, the long term vision for the campuses; and the proposed staging to achieve this vision.

Some key points to consider in the implementation of the findings of this Facilities Study are:

New facilities tied to educational delivery

The link between the expansion of campus facilities justified on the basis of educational delivery requirements and/or new course delivery.

Projected headcount as the driver for campus facilities

The need to align the allocation of new facilities through consideration of the projected headcount for each campus and how this is balanced across all campuses.

Premier education facility

There is an opportunity for COM-FSM to maintain its position as the premier education provider with facilities of a quality to support National and State educational outcomes.

Preparedness for 2023

Through the implementation of the College's Facilities Master Plan informed by this Facilities study position the COM-FSM in the best shape post the Compact agreement review. The strategy to achieve this is to:

- Replace buildings that have disproportionate operational costs and/or have identified structural or building fabric condition issues
- Provide for targeted upgrades of the remaining buildings and/or retrofit for new or alternative functions

Bridge the funding gap through grants

To identify the funding available and implement a strategy of applying for additional grant funding to achieve all the projects outlined in the first five year plan within that period.

Identify the COM-FSM referenced maintenance level

The need to identify the appropriate building management framework to implement the College's Facilities Master Plan informed by this Facilities study that acknowledges the climate, cultural and financial funding factors.

Project execution and capacity building

There is an opportunity in the implementation of the College's Facilities Master Plan informed by this Facilities study to provide "real" world facilities management teaching opportunities for staff and students for the benefit of the nation.

.

Contents

| | | |
|----------|--|-----------|
| 1 | Purpose of the Part 2 Volume - Common to All Campuses Detailed Report | 1 |
| 2 | College Wide Development Strategy | 2 |
| 2.1 | Project Prioritization and Identification | 4 |
| 2.2 | Ability for Campuses to Meet the Spatial Requirements of an Additional Headcount with Existing Classroom and other Facilities..... | 5 |
| 2.3 | Assessing the Need for Additional Facilities Based on the 2018 Projected Headcount Figure | 6 |
| 2.4 | Buildings Requiring Replacement Based on the Asset Condition Assessment..... | 7 |
| 2.5 | Proposed Removal, Relocation and/or Replacement of Existing Facilities Informed by the Spatial Review | 9 |
| 2.6 | Consolidated Campus Project List | 12 |
| 2.7 | Identified Funding Source..... | 20 |
| 2.8 | Connection to Facilities Planning and Financial Planning Discussed in the Integrated Educational Master Plan (IEMP) and Other Reports..... | 23 |
| 3 | Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study - Link to the Integrated Educational Master Plan and other COM-FSM reports..... | 26 |
| 4 | Facilities Masterplan Process | 30 |
| 4.1 | Work Streams | 30 |
| 5 | Gap Analysis and Input Summary | 33 |
| 6 | Summary of Classroom Utilization Study | 34 |
| 6.1 | Analysis of Classroom Utilization Rates | 34 |
| 6.2 | Summary..... | 40 |
| 6.3 | Classroom Utilization Plans | 42 |
| 7 | Common Campus Design Principles..... | 48 |
| 7.1 | Introduction | 48 |
| 7.2 | College of Micronesia Vision and Mission | 48 |
| 7.3 | The Campus | 50 |
| 7.4 | Key Objectives | 50 |
| 7.15 | The Climate Responsive Campus | 61 |
| 8 | Asset Condition Assessment | 67 |
| 8.1 | Introduction | 67 |
| 8.2 | Scope of Condition Assessment and Key Outputs..... | 67 |
| 8.3 | Definitions | 68 |
| 8.4 | Methodology | 68 |
| 8.5 | Information Collection | 69 |
| 8.6 | Condition Grading System..... | 69 |
| 8.7 | Building Elements Assessed | 69 |

| | | |
|-----------|--|-----------|
| 8.8 | Forecast of Operational Costs | 70 |
| 8.9 | Escalation | 71 |
| 8.10 | Economic Modelling..... | 71 |
| 8.11 | Results/Findings | 71 |
| 8.12 | Conclusions & Recommendations..... | 75 |
| 8.13 | Limitations of the Condition Assessment..... | 76 |
| 8.14 | Assumptions Made in the Condition Assessment | 77 |
| 8.15 | Exclusions from the Condition Assessment and Forecast Operational Costs | 77 |
| 8.16 | Campus Condition Grading Summary Plans..... | 78 |
| 9 | Space Utilization and Facilities Study Rough Order of Cost Estimate | 84 |
| 9.1 | Assumptions Made in the Rough Order of Cost Estimate..... | 84 |
| 9.2 | Exclusions from the Rough Order of Cost Estimate | 84 |
| 9.3 | Limitations to the Rough Order of Cost Estimate | 84 |
| 9.4 | Summary of Rough Order of Cost Estimates | 84 |
| 10 | Asset Valuation (Following Campus Project Plan Initiatives)..... | 86 |
| 10.1 | Facilities Study Impacts on Operational Costs | 87 |
| 10.2 | Optimised Maintenance Strategy | 89 |
| 10.3 | Maintenance Cost Benefit Analysis | 90 |
| 11 | Common Energy Review Actions | 92 |
| 11.1 | Introduction | 92 |
| 11.2 | Recommendations..... | 93 |

Appendices

Appendix A

Gap Analysis and Input Summary

Appendix B

Educational Assessment Component - Classroom capacities

Appendix C

Education Assessment Component - Classroom Utilization Charts

Appendix D

Indicative Asset Renewal and Maintenance Cost Plan

Appendix E

Spatial Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study Rough Order of Cost Estimates

1 Purpose of the Part 2 Volume - Common to All Campuses Detailed Report

The Part 2 report provides a summary of the reviews that are common to all campuses these being the space utilization study, the asset condition assessment and the energy review actions. It provides a comprehensive overview of prioritized project plans across all campuses and the common design principles proposed to underpin this future development.



2 College Wide Development Strategy

This development strategy has grown out of the Facilities Study process identifying the necessary steps to achieve the educational and community goals/ vision of the College of Micronesia - FSM. The recommended development strategy for the six College of Micronesia campuses is to:

1. Continue with COM-FSM being located across six campus locations with:

- The state campuses providing 100 and 200 courses and providing the role of transition into degree courses generally offered at the National campus
- The existing National campus strengthened as the campus where most degree courses are offered
- The existing Pohnpei campus being recognised as the Career and Technical Education Center and for the efficient use of resources be the sole vocational facility for the nation
- There being one campus in two locations in Pohnpei each with their own character and offering but with increased sharing between the two

2. Focus on sustainability of the existing campuses buildings and infrastructure by:

- Identifying funding source/s for maintenance and renewals
- Working through the proposed maintenance recommendations to address deferred maintenance and minimise the escalation of campus building maintenance and renewal costs
- Reducing the maintenance cost through the removal and replacement of buildings and infrastructure that contribute to a disproportionate amount of the operating and maintenance costs

3. Focus on the future sustainability of the COM-FSM campuses beyond 2023 by:

- **Following a staged development approach for each campus broken into 5, 10 and 10 + years with plan reviews/ updates at 5 year intervals to assess the impact of changes in actual and projected student numbers plus changes to education delivery, plus prioritising the development of campus assets as follows:**
 - i. **Addressing any health and safety issues**
 - ii. **Projects that have a link to educational outcomes**
 - iii. **Other projects that assist to support better campus outcomes**
- **Designing replacement and new buildings to be delivered through staged implementation and/or designed to have a multipurpose function allowing for change of use over time**
- **Focussing on sustainable design principles for new buildings i.e. passive solar design, material selection, use of natural ventilation and insulation to reduce operational cost.**

4. Implement a development strategy that:

- **Is fiscally responsible and is informed from an evidence base i.e. space utilization study, condition assessment, spatial review components**
- **Prioritises the provision of dedicated classroom space for Vocational Education giving effect to the Board of Regents Two-Year Action Agenda's emphasis on vocational programming**
- **Works towards a permanent site for the Chuuk campus on the Nantaku site based on a review of the spatial requirements, proposed infrastructure servicing and access assumptions from the 2001 Master Plan**
- **Considers development beyond the traditional classroom and Learning Resource Center models acknowledging that with the availability of wi-fi the location for learning to occur is no longer restricted to just these spaces**

2.1 Project Prioritization and Identification

2.1.1 Project prioritization

The development strategy underpins a series of projects that have been identified for each campus. These have been identified in considering the physical condition, spatial quality and energy efficiency of the current campuses particularly through the focus groups undertaken with students, faculty and staff as well as discussions with Deans of each campus.

The projects have been through a process of prioritization for each campus – identifying projects that are desired in the short term (next 5 years), medium term (10 years) and the long term (10+ years). A campus specific project plan, capturing the projects with their cost estimates, is included within each of the respective Part 3 Campus Detailed Reports.

The consolidated project plan included in this section brings together all the campus projects into a potential program, developed with the underlying principle of providing parity across campuses. Fundamental to this is the application of financial constraints, so the consolidated project list has been reviewed against the identified funding stream as informed by the PCG during the study.

2.1.2 Project identification

The outputs of the Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study have informed the prioritization of facilities improvements. The inputs to the decisions made with regard to project development and prioritization has been drawn from a range of work streams, these being:

Classroom utilization study – a component of the spatial review workstream: The fourth key finding of the space utilization study is that “dedicated classroom space for Vocational Education should receive priority attention in facilities planning” with consideration in regard to the Pohnpei and Yap campus in the first instance. It is noted that the Board of Regents Two Year Action Agenda has placed an emphasis on vocational programming.

A further point raised as an outcome of the study is that the analysis suggests “there is little need to increase overall institutional classroom capacity on the basis of any foreseeable trend.” The basis to this point is that the overall classroom need as measured by projected enrolment changes throughout COM-FSM six-campus system is noted as relatively flat within the ten year horizon.

Key point from the classroom utilization study: The existing campuses are adequately provided for in regard to teaching spaces. The drivers for removing, relocating and/or replacing existing facilities do not come from a requirement to provide additional classroom space.

Asset (Building and Infrastructure) Condition Assessment workstream: A series of buildings have been identified and it is considered uneconomic to renew/maintain the building or asset and demolition/ replacement is recommended. This has come from either feedback received from the facilities questionnaire on specific building condition or observations from the assessment visit and analysis suggesting either structural failure of the foundations or building frame elements. This is further outlined in Section 2.3.

Spatial review workstream: The development of activity zones grouping similar activities in close proximity has led to a review of building suitability based on their location and function. The result is a list of projects where functions are proposed to be moved to achieve operational efficiency. Suggestions for modifications to buildings to suit new functions are also made in the campus project list.

To establish parity across campuses additional space is suggested for functions where the desired COM –FSM spatial target is not reached.

A review of the facilities that need to be provided for a future headcount number has also been completed. This has found that on some campuses there is need for additional Learning Resource Center or computer lab space along with facilities such as toilets or carparking to cater for the projected increased headcount.

Lastly, new activities that require specific buildings with spaces of a size and shape not already provided for on each campus completes the project list. A comprehensive campus list identifying proposed projects is contained in Chapter 2.6.

2.2 Ability for Campuses to Meet the Spatial Requirements of an Additional Headcount with Existing Classroom and other Facilities

As outlined in 2.1.2 Project Identification, “there is little need to increase overall institutional classroom capacity on the basis of any foreseeable trend.”

The historical data on enrolment figures from the COM-FSM website shows the fluctuation of headcounts over the last 10 year period. What is revealed by these figures is the ability of each campus to absorb increased headcount numbers.

Enrollment trends Fall Semester 2004 - 2013 by Campus

| Term | Chuuk | Kosrae | National | Pohnpei | Yap | Total |
|-----------|-------|--------|----------|---------|-----|-------|
| Fall 2004 | 690 | 322 | 968 | 567 | 149 | 2696 |
| Fall 2005 | 371 | 320 | 929 | 583 | 176 | 2379 |
| Fall 2006 | 548 | 194 | 974 | 620 | 177 | 2513 |
| Fall 2007 | 491 | 184 | 903 | 608 | 180 | 2366 |
| Fall 2008 | 457 | 252 | 895 | 642 | 209 | 2455 |
| Fall 2009 | 580 | 233 | 1005 | 712 | 228 | 2758 |
| Fall 2010 | 479 | 218 | 1051 | 742 | 209 | 2699 |
| Fall 2011 | 493 | 261 | 1088 | 845 | 228 | 2913 |
| Fall 2012 | 409 | 268 | 1069 | 771 | 227 | 2744 |
| Fall 2013 | 319 | 243 | 1017 | 672 | 195 | 2446 |

Further to this historical table the planning for the future requirements of each campus has been informed by the findings of the Education Assessment Study by Sandy Pond Associates (refer to Chapter 6 of this report):

One of the key planning tools is the campus design capacity driven by the 5-Year study period utilization rates and actual enrolments.

Following is an excerpt from Sandy Pond Associates to provide background:

Capacity Headcount by Campus

| Chuuk | Kosrae | National | Pohnpei | *Yap |
|-------|--------|----------|---------|------|
| 702 | 374 | 1300 | 956 | 364 |

* Note that the use of historic & observed data over the five year study period on the Yap campus does not fully account for classroom capacity represented by construction that just came into service or left service in Fall 2013.

It should be noted that capacity is not a precise measure. It is influenced by a number of variables, including programmatic enrolments, pedagogical methodologies, and new program demands.

The methodology chosen utilizes the average of the historic headcounts and the average observed classroom utilization rates during the 5 year study period. The historic headcounts were divided by the average observed utilization rates for each campus location.

Across all campuses, this methodology suggests that cumulatively a growth factor of 34% above the 5 year study period average remains. This factor varies widely on each campus:

| Chuuk | Kosrae | National | Pohnpei | *Yap |
|-------|--------|----------|---------|------|
| 45% | 52% | 27% | 19% | 34% |

Note: These capacity recommendations per campus are not seating capacities and classroom space should not be allocated or designed based on these figures. Furthermore, these capacities are based upon campus headcounts and are derived from the utilization rates of classrooms on each campus and thus can be used with some confidence to project the ability of the campus to function within these limits.

2.3 Assessing the Need for Additional Facilities Based on the 2018 Projected Headcount Figure

The COM-FSM Fall Enrollment Trends (2004-2023) captured in TABLE I.C.1 in Chapter 6 shows a total projected headcount figure in 2023 of 2914. This is less than the capacity headcount of 3696.

The briefing for the desired new facilities was taken on the campus site visits and has been assessed post trip against the projected headcount (from the space utilization review). The 2018 headcount figure has been selected as a facilities design figure as it is understood that there will be a review after a 5 year period. This provides an opportunity to check the actual headcount number and see if it is trending up or down.

As seen in the table below the 2018 headcount figures for some campuses is less than the current headcount. The impact of this is that there will be less projects on some campuses than anticipated. This information was made available after the August spatial review site visits. One of the drivers for the project prioritization is to achieve parity of facilities across campuses informed by the projected headcount.

Current and projected headcount in 2018 per campus

| Campus | 2013 | 2018 |
|----------|------|----------------|
| Kosrae | 243 | 212 (13% less) |
| National | 1017 | 1136 |
| Pohnpei | 672 | 898 |
| Chuuk | 319 | 296 (7% less) |
| Yap | 195 | 263 |

The headcount number outlined in the table above is used within the individual Part 3 campus reports to benchmark the provision of toilets, learning resource center and computer lab space and parking stalls. This has led to a recommendation at some campuses (Yap, Pohnpei and National in particular) to increase the amount or size of some facilities and because of this has triggered a new building project.

2.4 Buildings Requiring Replacement Based on the Asset Condition Assessment

As outlined in 2.1.2 Project identification, the findings of the Asset Condition Assessment has informed the project prioritization. Out of the 68 buildings surveyed, 11 have been identified as having a poor grading with an added overlay of a poor structural condition grade. Repairs to the structural elements becomes an issue, particularly for teaching spaces without the availability of spare buildings to move into while these buildings undergo repair.

The following buildings have been identified as having a poor structural or building fabric grade:

| Campus | ID | Building Description |
|----------|----|--------------------------------------|
| National | L | FSM- China Friendship Sports Center |
| Pohnpei | B | Bookstore |
| | C | I.C Building/ Electronics Classrooms |
| | D | Classroom Building A |
| | K | TSP/ UB Building |
| Chuuk | D | Campus Dean's Office |
| | J | Student Center |
| Kosrae | | Nil |
| Yap | A | Administration Building |
| | C | CRE building |
| | G | Vocational building |
| FSM-FMI | F | Security Post |

The location of these buildings on each campus is shown on the Building Condition Assessment Summary Plans in Chapter 8 of this report.

The following buildings have been identified as having a disproportionate operational and maintenance cost (when compared to their estimated replacement cost).

| Campus | Building or Asset | Replacement Cost (as % of Campus Assets) | Operational Cost (as % of Campus Operational Cost) | Difference (C= B - A) |
|----------|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| | | (A) | (B) | |
| National | Gymnasium | 19% | 31% | +12% |
| Pohnpei | UB & TSP | 17% | 49% | +32% |
| Chuuk | Midtown (off campus) | 6% | 20% | +14% |
| Kosrae | Site infrastructure | 17% | 25% | +8% |
| Yap | Vocational Building | 10% | 29% | +19% |
| Yap | Administration Building | 14% | 22% | +8% |
| FSM-FMI | None identified | | | |

The above table assumes that the proportional ratio between the replacement cost and the operational cost should be equal. Any discrepancy in this ratio highlights where additional operational cost is being incurred. Refer to Appendix C in the campus specific reports for more detail on the above.

In comparison (to the table above) the new buildings on the Yap campus (as shown in the table below) highlight the savings in operational costs that new and appropriately designed buildings can deliver for COM-FSM.

| Campus | Building or Asset | Replacement Cost (as % of Campus Assets) | Operational Cost (as % of Campus Operational Cost) | Difference (C= B - A) |
|--------|-----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| | | (A) | (B) | |
| Yap | Student Center (New) | 15% | 8% | -7% |
| Yap | Classroom Building (New) | 18% | 8% | -10% |

2.5 Proposed Removal, Relocation and/or Replacement of Existing Facilities Informed by the Spatial Review

The outcome of the spatial review is the identification of new building projects. In this Facilities Study the following buildings have been identified for removal in the next 5 years either because of their location (they need to be removed for access or there is a new building to be located in their place) or their shape and size means they no longer provide a functional use.

| Campus | ID | Building Description | Reason for removal |
|--------|----|---|----------------------------------|
| Kosrae | | Toilet block next to Classroom Building J | No longer used as a toilet block |
| | C | Faculty Building | Open up the center of the campus |

The remaining buildings on each site will require the deferred renewals and maintenance to be addressed so they will not degrade further. This is discussed in the Asset Condition Assessment in Chapter 8 of this report.

The following new buildings have been identified through the spatial review for development in the next 10 years (up to 2023). A further iteration of the table below is required based on the available funding.

Ten year project list 2013 - 2023

| Campus | Plan ID ¹ | Building Description | Reason for identification |
|----------|----------------------|---|---|
| National | 1 | Health Clinic | COM-FSM initiative following the move of Public Health to southern boundary and potential to interface with the community |
| | 2 | New student center | Provide a center for students on campus |
| | | Covered area for residential students | Provide a center for students on campus, meeting place |
| | | Contemplation building | Identified as a need through the focus groups |
| Pohnpei | 1 | New technical education classroom (previously called Voced) | Support the 2 year Board of Regents Action Agenda's Emphasis Plan to prioritize the provision of dedicated classroom space for Vocational Education |
| | 2 | New multipurpose technical education building | |

¹ For location of the building on site refer to the plans in Chapter 1.2 of the Part 3 report detailed report.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|---|
| | 3 | New learning resource center` | Provide adequate space for increased student numbers |
| | 4 | Multipurpose technical education building on the main road frontage (previously called Voced) | Support the 2 year Board of Regents Action Agenda's Emphasis Plan to prioritize the provision of dedicated classroom space for Vocational Education |
| Chuuk – existing site | A | CRE Extension(funded by others) | Provide space for existing extension offering currently lacking dedicated space |
| Chuuk - Nantaku site | 1 | Administration, faculty and student services | Provide the facilities required on the new site for the projected student numbers |
| | 2 | New classroom building | |
| Kosrae | 1A | New multipurpose building (Stage 1) | Provide for centralized services and a covered student meeting space |
| | 1B | New multipurpose building (Stage 2) | Expand the building to meet service requirements for an increased roll |
| | 2 | Maintenance facility | Replacement and provision of storage facility |
| Yap | 1 | Vocational education building | Support the 2 year Board of Regents Action Agenda's Emphasis Plan to prioritize the provision of dedicated classroom space for Vocational Education |
| | 2 | Administration and faculty building | New building replacing the existing that has issues with floor and walls |
| | 3 | CRE Extension building (funded by others) | Space not currently provided for on site |
| | 4 | LRC and computer lab | Provide adequate space for student numbers |
| FSM-FMI | 1 | Residential building | Allow for expansion of administration functions in the administration wing by providing a separate residence |
| | 2 | Classroom/ study building | Enable the existing computer lab to expand and allow for group study |
| | 3 | Engineering shop | Provide for adequate space and ventilation |

The following new buildings have been identified through the spatial review for development after 2023:

| Campus | Plan ID ² | Building Description | Reason for addition |
|----------|----------------------|--|--|
| National | 3 | New Marine Science/ Applied research | Provide for degree courses in marine science and support research by having a dedicated facility |
| Pohnpei | 5 | Two storey administration and classroom building | Provide for replacement classrooms and improved entrance facility – front face to the campus |
| Chuuk | 3 | New LRC and Land Grant | Provide the facilities required on the new site based on projected student numbers |
| | 4 | New maintenance facility | |
| Kosrae | 3 | CRE building (funded by others) | Replacement building |
| | 4 | LRC building | New facility and allow for expansion of functions in the multipurpose building |
| | 5 | Multipurpose sports/ drama building | Support educational aims |
| Yap | 5 | CRE - Research (funded by others) | Replacement based on the existing building condition assessment |
| | 6 | New classroom block | Additional classrooms dependent on increased student numbers |
| | 7 | Gymnasium or covered court | Provision of a recreational amenity |
| FSM-FMI | | Covered recreation area | Provision of an all-weather recreation facility |

² For location of the building on site refer to the plans in Chapter 1.2 of the Part 3 report detailed report.

2.6 Consolidated Campus Project List

Additional to new buildings on each campus is the refurbishment of existing buildings, infrastructure and open space projects. The full consolidated campus project list developed for the Facilities Study is outlined in the following table. The order of projects is captured in a summary list at the end of this table. This summary captures the priorities for new development at the COM-FSM campuses following input from the Board of Regents in December 2013, PCG input through the study and discussions held during the Campus site visits.

| NATIONAL CAMPUS | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 5 year period to 2018 | | |
| 1 | Secure IT facilities with server room and backup area | \$40,000 |
| 2 | Public community health interface building | \$1,510,000 |
| 3 | Toilets at MITC building - replace darkroom area with wc facilities accessible for weekend use | \$35,000 |
| 4 | Rationalize the science storage space to include project space through replanning layout of the existing space | \$50,000 |
| 5 | Rationalize the administration area through the review of area used for storage of files and alternative means of storage - moveable shelving, digitized files | \$50,000 |
| 6 | Upgrade the gymnasium building to provide facilities required for next 10 years - i.e. space cooling, water storage, solar panels (potential for funding by others) | \$400,000 |
| 7 | Increase disabled access across the site - access to both administration levels | \$170,000 |
| 8 | Consolidate bookstore and bookstore warehouse area | \$20,000 |
| 9 | Relocate security within the campus (previous bookstore area) | \$5,000 |
| 10 | Provide a covered pick up/ drop off space for taxis/ buses at main entry | \$20,000 |
| 11 | New two level student services building | \$2,909,999 |
| 12 | Landscape work, paths in connection with the new student services building | \$265,000 |
| 13 | Remove offices on the side of the dining hall and increase dining hall space | \$20,000 |
| 14 | Combined covered area for residential students | \$115,000 |
| 15 | Full outdoor Basketball court | \$80,000 |
| 15a | Sewage leaching field | \$135,000 |
| 15b | Track and field / baseball facility including associated vehicle access and parking as well as pedestrian access | \$1,000,000 |
| 10 year vision to 2023 | | |
| 16 | Quiet contemplation place for residential students - pastoral care | \$50,000 |

| | | |
|----|--|-------------|
| 17 | Marine science/ applied research building adjacent to the agriculture building | \$2,035,000 |
| | Further projects (not in order of priority) | |
| | Solar power generation | \$500,000 |
| | POHNPEI CAMPUS | |
| | 5 year period to 2018 | |
| 1 | Create a vehicle route through the campus for service access and service with fire hydrants, consider demolition of end of classroom building to route access around existing mahogany trees. Seating areas for small group or individual study. | \$280,000 |
| 2 | Relocate building K functions (TRIO program) to top floor of PSBDC | \$5,000 |
| 3 | Demolish Building K | \$100,000 |
| 4 | Demolish the Electronics building | \$20,000 |
| 5 | New technical education classroom building along the boundary on the upper campus | \$1,530,000 |
| 6 | New multipurpose technical education building along the boundary on the upper campus | \$1,525,000 |
| 7 | Wifi connectivity | \$0 |
| 8 | Site works associated with the new technical education buildings including rationalizing vehicle access, parking lot, signage, pedestrian connections, perimeter and structured planting | \$320,000 |
| 9 | Create a public face for the upper campus with new signage and entry points | \$25,000 |
| 10 | New facility for LRC | \$1,160,000 |
| 11 | Demolish bookstore | \$30,000 |
| 12 | Walkway connecting high level buildings to lower level access road, access route from elementary school to top of the site as an alternative access | \$275,000 |
| | 10 year vision to 2023 | |
| 13 | Demolish carpentry and mechanical building | \$30,000 |
| 14 | New multipurpose technical education building at the upper campus entry with area for maintenance and storage | \$765,000 |
| 15 | Relocate Land Grant to top floor of PSBDC and remove COM Land Grant and relandscape front of PSBDC | \$175,000 |
| | Long term vision - beyond 2023 | |
| 16 | Turn around area in front of administration with a one way entry and exit | \$50,000 |
| 17 | Two storey building at the front gate of the lower campus for administration and faculty | \$4,870,000 |

| | | |
|----|--|-------------|
| 18 | Demolish administration building | \$30,000 |
| 19 | Increased carpark area in the lower campus and landscaped small study area, outdoor volleyball area, eating space | \$630,000 |
| | Further projects (not in order of priority) | |
| | Solar power generation | \$500,000 |
| | Works to increase drainage capacity - swales and subsoil drainage | \$150,000 |
| | Fire fighting hydrants through site | \$170,000 |
| | CHUUK CAMPUS | |
| | 5 year period to 2018 - assumes interim upgrades prior to move to a permanent site | |
| 1 | Extend campus to the north, fence perimeter and create a coral base carpark area with an entry and exit onto the main road | \$210,000 |
| 2 | Restrict cars to campus, designate carpark area for visitors, create a central grassed area, 2 study huts on the coastal edge | \$100,000 |
| 3 | Retrofit a classroom with a science bench and plumbing | \$80,000 |
| 4 | Reroof student covered area and add roof ventilation | \$0 |
| 5 | Upgrade wi fi | \$0 |
| 6 | Extend CRE - extension building to main road (\$520,000 funded by others) | \$0 |
| 7 | Landscaping (continuous line of hedges) along the road frontage and upgrade signage | \$20,000 |
| 8 | Meeting room for student body meetings - review classroom use and retrofit within existing building footprint | \$5,000 |
| 9 | Staff lounge - meeting place for all faculty - review classroom/ faculty space and consider conversion of one faculty office | \$5,000 |
| 10 | Conference space set up with conferencing remote learning - review classroom utilization and convert classroom space to new function | \$0 |
| | 7 year vision on the Nantaku site - to 2020 | |
| 11 | Road connection to site | \$2,300,000 |
| 12 | Site infrastructure services - water supply, site drainage, sewage disposal, electricity | \$3,250,000 |
| 13 | On site roading infrastructure and form basketball hardcourt area | \$1,250,000 |
| 14 | Building 1,2 - two level administration and classroom building and associated landscaping | \$8,030,000 |
| | 10 year vision to 2030 | |
| 15 | Building 3 – LRC and Land Grant | \$4,235,000 |
| 16 | Building 4 - Maintenance building (at top of the site) | \$430,000 |

| | | |
|----|---|-------------|
| 17 | Building 5 - two level classroom building dependent on roll number increase | \$3,390,000 |
| 18 | Associated landscaping | \$135,000 |
| | Further projects (not in order of priority) | |
| | Solar power generation | \$500,000 |
| | KOSRAE CAMPUS | |
| | 5 year period to 2018 | |
| 1 | IT server in a secure environment in the existing administration building | \$40,000 |
| 2 | Upgraded Wifi | \$0 |
| 3 | Open sided shelters for charging electronics and outdoor study (4 off) | \$40,000 |
| 4 | Consolidate student services functions in a multifunctional building - stage 1 two storey building | \$3,280,000 |
| 5 | Site works associated with multifunctional entry building - carpark, streamside works along the length of the new building , landscaping, signage, pedestrian connections, perimeter and structured planting, clear view shafts to visitor center | \$560,000 |
| 6 | Recreational area - outdoor basketball/ volleyball space and associated landscape works | \$150,000 |
| 7 | Refurbishment of the old LRC and computer lab into classrooms | \$30,000 |
| 8 | Demolition of the toilet block at the eastern end of Classroom Building J | \$5,000 |
| 9 | Demolition of Faculty Building C and upgrade surrounding vehicle access and carpark | \$290,000 |
| 10 | Demolition of Bookstore Building I and provide for a landscaped area (either active or passive recreation). Alternative is to remove portions of the walls to create an open air study area and solar charging station | \$110,000 |
| | 10 year vision to 2023 | |
| 11 | Stage 2 of the entry multipurpose building with faculty and administration functions added to building | \$1,050,000 |
| 12 | Relocation and fitout of specialized science classroom and faculty space into Block J. Demolish administration / science building | \$220,000 |
| 13 | Pedestrian bridge across to southern streamside bank and level area for covered open sided multipurpose drama/ recreation space - ability to seat up to 300 | \$1,050,000 |
| 14 | New storage and maintenance building | \$400,000 |
| 15 | Demolish existing maintenance office and building - landscape works along the streamside | \$150,000 |

| | | |
|----|---|-------------|
| | Long term vision - beyond 2023 | |
| 16 | New CRE - extension building either at research building site or in the community interface activity zone | \$1,310,000 |
| 17 | New Learning Resource Center | \$2,525,000 |
| 18 | Associated landscaping with the LRC - paths, shrubs, seating | \$560,000 |
| | Further projects (not in order of priority) | \$0 |
| | Provide facility for on site water supply | \$530,000 |
| | Solar power generation | \$500,000 |
| | Investigate and reroute power lines across the site | \$50,000 |
| | Works to increase drainage capacity - swales and subsoil drainage | \$50,000 |
| | YAP CAMPUS | |
| | 5 year period to 2018 | |
| 1 | Formed paths providing direct connection between buildings through the center of the campus | \$65,000 |
| 2 | Refit computer classroom for combined upward bound and computer lab | \$20,000 |
| 3 | Access to boundary carpark - southern boundary | \$440,000 |
| 4 | Fence around German tower if required | \$15,000 |
| 5 | New VOCED building and maintenance facility | \$2,400,000 |
| 6 | Create hard court area near Student Services building , 2 study huts and landscaping | \$40,000 |
| 7 | Implement a landscape plan across the campus | \$265,000 |
| | 10 year vision to 2023 | |
| 8 | Demolish computer lab building | \$30,000 |
| 9 | New administration and faculty building on computer lab site | \$1,720,000 |
| 10 | Demolish administration building | \$30,000 |
| 11 | New LRC and computer lab on previous administration site | \$1,900,000 |
| 12 | New CRE extension to CRE building | \$670,000 |
| | Long term vision - beyond 2023 | |
| 13 | Relocate hardcourt area | \$85,000 |
| 14 | Additional new classroom block between student center and classroom block | \$740,000 |
| 15 | New gymnasium | \$1,930,000 |
| 16 | New CRE - Research wing (\$1,120,000 funded by others) | \$0 |
| | Further projects (not in order of priority) | |
| | Relocate power poles servicing other properties | \$50,000 |
| | Solar power generation | \$500,000 |
| | Works to increase drainage capacity - swales and subsoil drainage | \$50,000 |

| FSM-FMI CAMPUS | | |
|--|---|---------------------|
| 5 year period to 2018 | | |
| 1 | Address provision of fire fighting facilities | \$165,000 |
| 2 | Building 1 - New duplex residence for instructors in the residential zone | \$840,000 |
| 3 | Relocate women's quarters into the north eastern end of Administration Building A and add conference room and administration office to area vacated by the residence. | \$40,000 |
| 4 | Remove wall between men's and previous women's quarters. Move men's quarters to the north and utilise the southern quarters as library study space | \$5,000 |
| 5 | Increase computer room to incorporate former library space in Building C | \$3,000 |
| 6 | Separate server room from IT office (within existing building envelope) | \$20,000 |
| 7 | Provide covered access over classroom doors to Building C, new cadet toilet block next to Seaman's shelter and rationalise location of the access path | \$60,000 |
| 8 | Upgrade below ground services - drainage and watersupply | \$200,000 |
| 9 | Storage for maintenance materials (potentially a container type facility) | \$10,000 |
| 10 | Address the current sewage system and leaching field | \$135,000 |
| 10 year vision to 2023 | | |
| 11 | New classroom/ study space with covered access connecting to residential quarters | \$465,000 |
| 12 | Improve shop areas by constructing a stand alone engineering shop area | \$265,000 |
| 13 | New security post | \$30,000 |
| | Provide facility for on site water supply | \$350,000 |
| | Solar power generation | \$500,000 |
| | Works to increase drainage capacity - swales and subsoil drainage | \$100,000 |
| Long term vision - beyond 2023 | | |
| 14 | Covered recreation area (over basketball court) for drills | \$740,000 |
| Further projects (not in order of priority) | | |
| | Work with State Government to investigate rerouting the main road to the south of the classroom Building C | \$200,000 |
| TOTAL | | \$73,968,000 |

New Development Priority listing (prepared following input from the Board of Regents in December 2013, PCG input and discussions held during the Campus site visits during the course of the Facilities Study).

Year 1 to 5

1. Pohnpei campus - 3 buildings

New Technical Education Classroom, Multipurpose Technical Building (including workshops) and Learning Resource Center and associated demolition and onsite campus roading and infrastructure services upgrades

2. National campus - 2 buildings

Health Clinic and new Student Center

3. Yap - 1 building

Vocational Education building and associated onsite campus roading and infrastructure services upgrades

4. Chuuk - existing Weno site

Targeted upgrades to the existing Weno site and further investigations for the Nantaku site

5. Kosrae - 1 building

Stage 1 of a multipurpose building (Student and Administration Center) and associated onsite campus roading and infrastructure services upgrades

6. FSM-FMI

Onsite campus infrastructure services upgrades

Year 6 to 10 - US \$24.2 Million

1. National - 1 building

Marine Science and Applied Research building

2. Pohnpei - 1 building

New multipurpose technical education building at the upper campus entry with associated campus roading and services infrastructure

3. Yap - 2 buildings

Administration/ faculty building and Learning Resource Center/ Computer hub buildings

4. Chuuk (Nantaku site – 3 buildings)

On site infrastructure servicing (roads, sewerage, water, power, telecoms supply), two educational/administration function buildings and a maintenance facility. Extent of the facilities provided will need to be reviewed at Year 6 based on the projected student roll. The outcome of the Facilities Study indicates a declining roll and therefore reduced need for facilities in the future. An assumption made is the road to the Nantaku site is funded and built by others prior to the campus development.

5. Kosrae - 2 buildings

Stage 2 of the multipurpose building, multipurpose drama building with associated site services infrastructure and upgrades to maintenance and storage facilities

6. FSM-FMI - 2 buildings

New classroom building and extension to the engineer shop facilities

Year 10 to 15 – US \$19.9 Million (post Compact timeframe)

1. Pohnpei - 1 building

Administration/LRC and Faculty building at the lower campus entry with associated site services infrastructure and carpark provision

2. Yap - 2 buildings

New classroom block and a gymnasium building

3. Chuuk - Nantaku site – 2 buildings

Two additional educational buildings dependent on student roll numbers

4. Kosrae - 1 building

Learning Resource Center

5. FSM-FMI - 1 building

Covered recreation area

2.7 Identified Funding Source

Known funding sources available to COM-FSM have been identified by the Project Control Group. As well as the known funding streams there are also potential funding streams. There is a need to identify funding for both new facilities as well as the renewal and maintenance of the existing facilities. A balance is required between the desire for new facilities and making sure the existing facilities are at a standard that enables the campus to function adequately.

2.7.1. Identified funding sources for capital works

We understand that there has been a previous budgetary commitment for capital improvement projects. Table 1 outlines the list of projects with estimated capital values submitted to FSM and OIA (US Office of Insular Affairs) provided by the PCG as an input to the study. We have taken this project list as an indication of the quantum of funding forthcoming as part of the Compact agreement. The final project plan developed as part of the Facilities Study incorporates the projects in Table 1 below that continue to be identified as those that will contribute to the future sustainability and educational direction of the College.

Table 1: Outline of the current budget appropriation

COLLEGE OF MICRONESIA - FSM CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECT BUDGET PLAN FY 2009

As of April 22, 2010

| Project Description | 2005- to 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | TOTAL |
|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Yap Campus Classroom & Student Center & Furnishing | 2,200,000 | Under Construction | | | | | | | |
| Yap VOCED | (Hold) | | | | | | | | |
| Kosrae Campus Student Center | | 1,334,880 | | | | | | | |
| Kosrae Campus LRC | (Hold) | | 1,085,830 | | | | | | |
| Kosrae VOCED | (Hold) | | | | | | | | |
| Pohnpei Campus LRC | (Hold) | | | 1,448,038 | | | | | |
| Pohnpei Campus Classroom & Vocational Center | | | | 1,335,000 | | | | | |
| National Campus Student Center | | | | | 1,856,000 | | | | |
| Chuuk Campus Phase I | (Hold) | | | | | 2,760,000 | | | |
| Chuuk Campus Phase II | (Hold) | | | | | | 4,731,380 | | |
| Chuuk Phase III | (Hold) | | | | | | | 1,595,000 | |
| Natural Science Classroom & CRE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Project Cost | 2,200,000 | 1,334,880 | 1,085,830 | 2,783,038 | 1,856,000 | 2,760,000 | 4,731,380 | 1,595,000 | 18,346,128 |
| IMF | | | | | | | | | 917,306.40 |
| Budget Appropriation | 1,830,000 | 1,500,000 | 2,350,852 | 2,397,956 | | | | | 8,078,808 |

Difference -370,000 165,120 1,265,022 -385,082 (10,267,320)

Table 2: Cross reference of the appropriated amount to the FSM Public Law number

| Public Law Number | Fiscal Year | Amount | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| PL11-9 | 2005 | \$ 330,000.00 | Amount Appropriated | | \$ 8,078,817.00 | |
| PL14-50 | 2006 | \$ 1,500,000.00 | Amount Obligated | | \$ 2,200,000.00 | |
| PL14-80 | 2007 | \$ 1,500,000.00 | Balance | | \$ 5,878,817.00 | |
| PL15-11 | 2008 | \$ 2,350,852.00 | | | | |
| PL15-71 | 2009 | \$ 2,397,965.00 | | | | |
| TOTAL Appropriation | | \$ 8,078,817.00 | | | | |

Note: PL13-35 FY2004 IDP budget of \$350,000 for Chuuk has been reimbursed to COM-FSM.

Table 3 summarises the anticipated Compact of Free Association, FSM Infrastructure Development Funds out to 2023. These figures have been used to inform capital project planning.

Table 3: Anticipated Compact of Free Association, FSM Infrastructure Development Funds to inform capital project planning (assume up to 2009 figure of \$5.9M with \$2M US per year from 2010 to 2023)

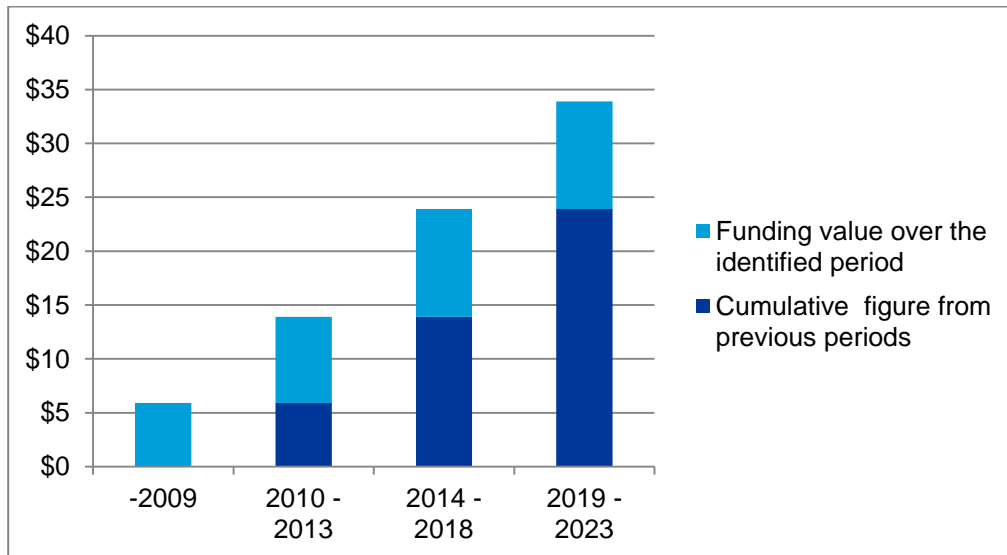
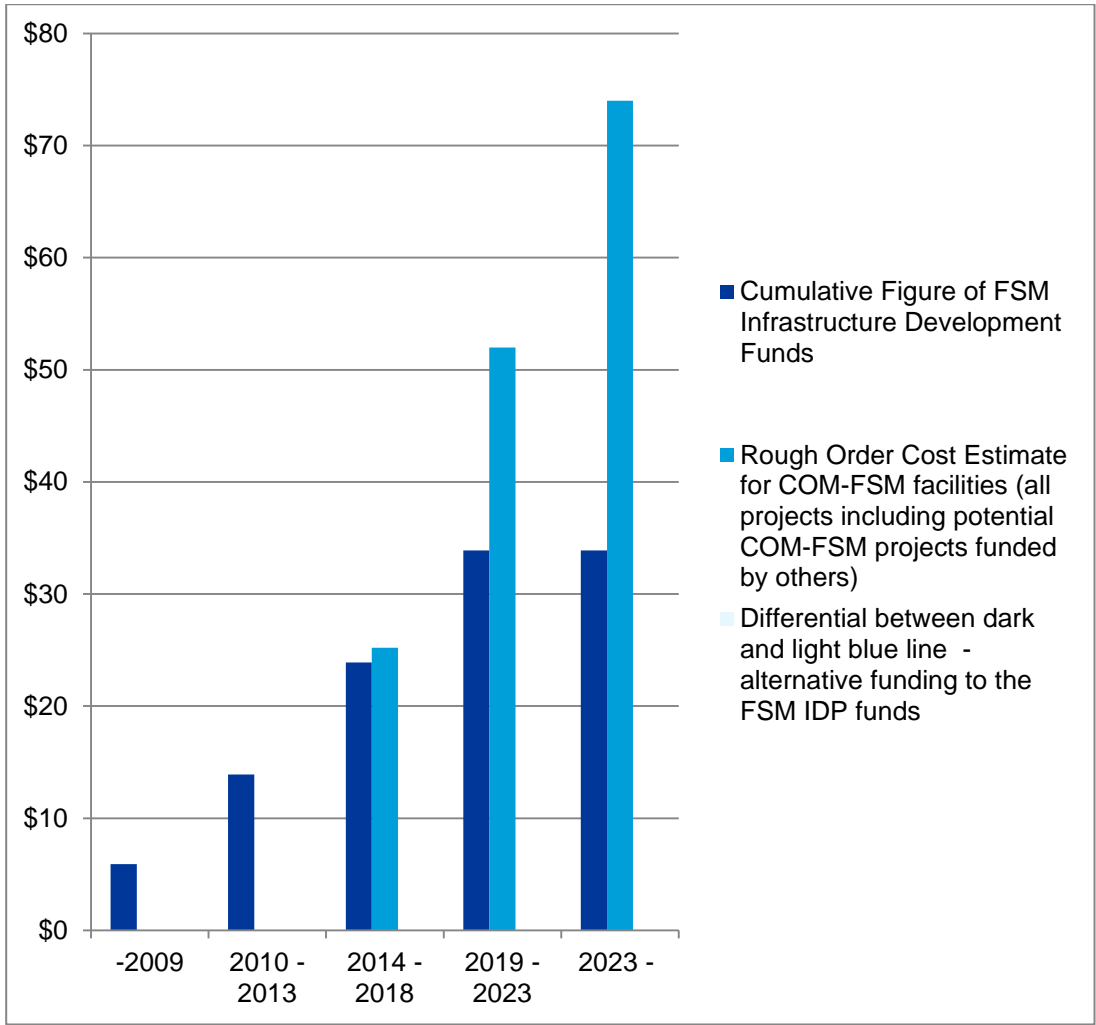


Table 4: Anticipated Compact of Free Association, FSM Infrastructure Development Funds versus Facilities Study rough order cost estimate



2.7.2. Identified funding sources for maintenance and renewals

With the figure of \$3.3M for the periodic maintenance and renewal of building element requirements (including escalation) identified in the Asset Condition Assessment it is imperative to secure funding sources for this activity. This is required alongside funding for replacement buildings that have deteriorated beyond repair or are no longer effectively supporting educational outcomes.

2.7.3 Additional Potential Funding sources

The following additional funding sources and value are identified:

Physical Resources Contingencies Fund

On August 16, 2011, the President’s Cabinet approved a Physical Resources Contingency Fund policy presented by the Vice President for Administrative Services. The policy called

for an initial allocation of \$500,000 from the fund balance and additional deposits of \$50,000 annually. The purpose of the policy is to ensure immediate access to a reliable and ongoing funding source to support facilities issues not funded through the annual operations budget.³

Further to this the following potential funding has been identified - the availability and scale of the following needs to be considered.

- Sustainable energy initiatives - capital projects
- Student facilities fee
- FSM state funding
- Education aid for capital projects
- Potential student volunteer labour (See Chapter 10.2 Optimised Maintenance Strategy)
- Any other known sources that can be identified by the PCG
- Current COM-FSM operations budget for maintenance (currently \$150,000)
- Current COM-FSM budgeted amount for renewals (currently advised by PCG set at \$350,000)

2.8 Connection to Facilities Planning and Financial Planning Discussed in the Integrated Educational Master Plan (IEMP) and Other Reports

This report, the Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study, will inform the review of the Facilities component of the Integrated Educational Master Plan (IEMP). The IEMP was last issued in March 2013 and is due for review in 2018.

There is an issue to address in the financial plan regarding the operations and maintenance budget due to the scale of the renewals and maintenance budget identified as required in this study.

The integration of finances and the planning process has been raised in the following paper referenced in the IEMP, the *COM-FSM Quality, Sustainability and Success: A framework for Planning and Action*, written by President Joseph M. Daisy, EdD in April 2012.⁴

Step 3 (in italics below) in this paper outlines the importance of allocation of COM-FSM resources and integration of finances and the planning process.

Engaging in a systematic and regular review of the allocation of resources to assure that we fulfill our mission and maintain institutional effectiveness. In light of the significant financial constraints we face as a result of the JEMCO decrement,

³ College of Micronesia-FSM Mid-Term and Follow-Up Report (March 2013)
http://www.comfsm.fm/accreditation/2013/midtermreport/MidTerm_and_Follow_Up_Report_2013_Final.pdf, page 46.

⁴ Daisy EdD, President J. M. (2012, April). *COM-FSM Quality, Sustainability, and Success: A Framework for Planning and Action*. <http://www.comfsm.fm/irpo/visioning-summit/White-Paper.pdf>

more than ever before it will be essential for us to integrate our finances with our planning process. An ongoing, transparent financial planning process which informs our integrated planning process will enable us to prioritize our broad educational objectives and effectively deploy our human, physical, technological and financial resources.

○ Review immediately the alignment of our operational and financial plans for FY 2013 and if necessary re-prioritize these plans. We must also carefully review the financial resources in our plan implementation through FY 2015.

○ Institute program reviews for all non-academic areas beginning in FY 2013 and link the results of academic and non-academic program reviews to resource allocations that will achieve our institutional learning outcomes.

A status report by Sandy Pond Associates called *COM-FSM Quality, Sustainability, and Success: a Framework for Planning and Action - Status Report*⁵ in October 2012 measures the progress of the steps outlined in the White Paper, and outlines the work that remains.

For Task 1 for Step 3 the following was documented:

Step 3.

Engaging in a systematic and regular review of the allocation of resources to assure that we fulfill our mission and maintain institutional effectiveness. In light of the significant financial constraints we face as a result of the JEMCO decrement, more than ever before it will be essential for us to integrate our finances with our planning process. An ongoing, transparent financial planning process which informs our integrated planning process will enable us to prioritize our broad educational objectives and effectively deploy our human, physical, technological and financial resources.

Task 1.

Review immediately the alignment of our operational and financial plans for FY 2013 and if necessary re-prioritize these plans. We must also carefully review the financial resources in our plan implementation through FY 2015.

Work Completed

- The college has created a five-year financial plan that is tied to the Integrated Educational Master Plan (IEMP).
- The FSM National Government has reiterated its commitment to the college, as evidenced by its approval to restore the first \$700,000 of the JEMCO decrement.

⁵ *Sandy Pond Associates, (October 2012) COM-FSM Quality, Sustainability, and Success: a Framework for Planning and Action - Status Report*⁵

<http://www.comfsm.fm/accreditation/files/10-26/COM-FSM-Status-Report-on-White-Paper.pdf>

Work Remaining

- The college ought to prioritize the plans within the IEMP through an approved governance structure.
- The college should determine the long-term level of financial commitment of the FSM National Government to the college as related to the remaining \$2.1 million JEMCO decrement.
- The college should consider establishing documented contingency scenarios for replacing the JEMCO decrement.

Table 5: Financial Plan from the IEMP

| The Financial Data of the Plan | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| College of Micronesia - FSM | | | | | |
| Five – Year Financial Plan 2013 to 2017 | | | | | |
| By Functional Classifications | | | | | |
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Projected operative revenue: | | | | | |
| Tuition and fees | 6,931,351 | 6,931,351 | 7,758,742 | 8,380,201 | 9,015,960 |
| Increase in tuition and fees | - | 618,873 | 621,462 | 635,759 | - |
| Increase in average credit | - | 208,518 | - | - | - |
| Increase in enrollment | - | - | - | - | 177,923 |
| Other revenue | - | 130,000 | 130,000 | 130,000 | 130,000 |
| FSM - Education Sector Grant | 3,100,000 | 2,400,000 | 1,700,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| FSM - General Fund | 700,000 | 1,400,000 | 2,100,000 | 2,800,000 | 2,800,000 |
| | 10,731,351 | 11,688,742 | 12,310,204 | 12,945,960 | 13,123,883 |
| Projected operating expense: | | | | | |
| Instruction | 4,889,442 | 5,144,414 | 5,401,635 | 5,571,716 | 5,955,302 |
| Student services | 1,306,714 | 1,372,050 | 1,440,652 | 1,512,685 | 1,588,319 |
| Academic support | 951,002 | 998,552 | 1,048,480 | 1,100,904 | 1,155,949 |
| Institutional support | 1,453,381 | 1,526,050 | 1,602,354 | 1,682,471 | 1,766,594 |
| Operations and maintenance | 1,996,027 | 2,095,828 | 2,200,620 | 2,310,651 | 2,426,183 |
| | 10,606,566 | 11,136,894 | 11,693,741 | 12,278,427 | 12,892,347 |
| Projected operating earnings | 124,785 | 551,848 | 616,463 | 667,533 | 231,536 |

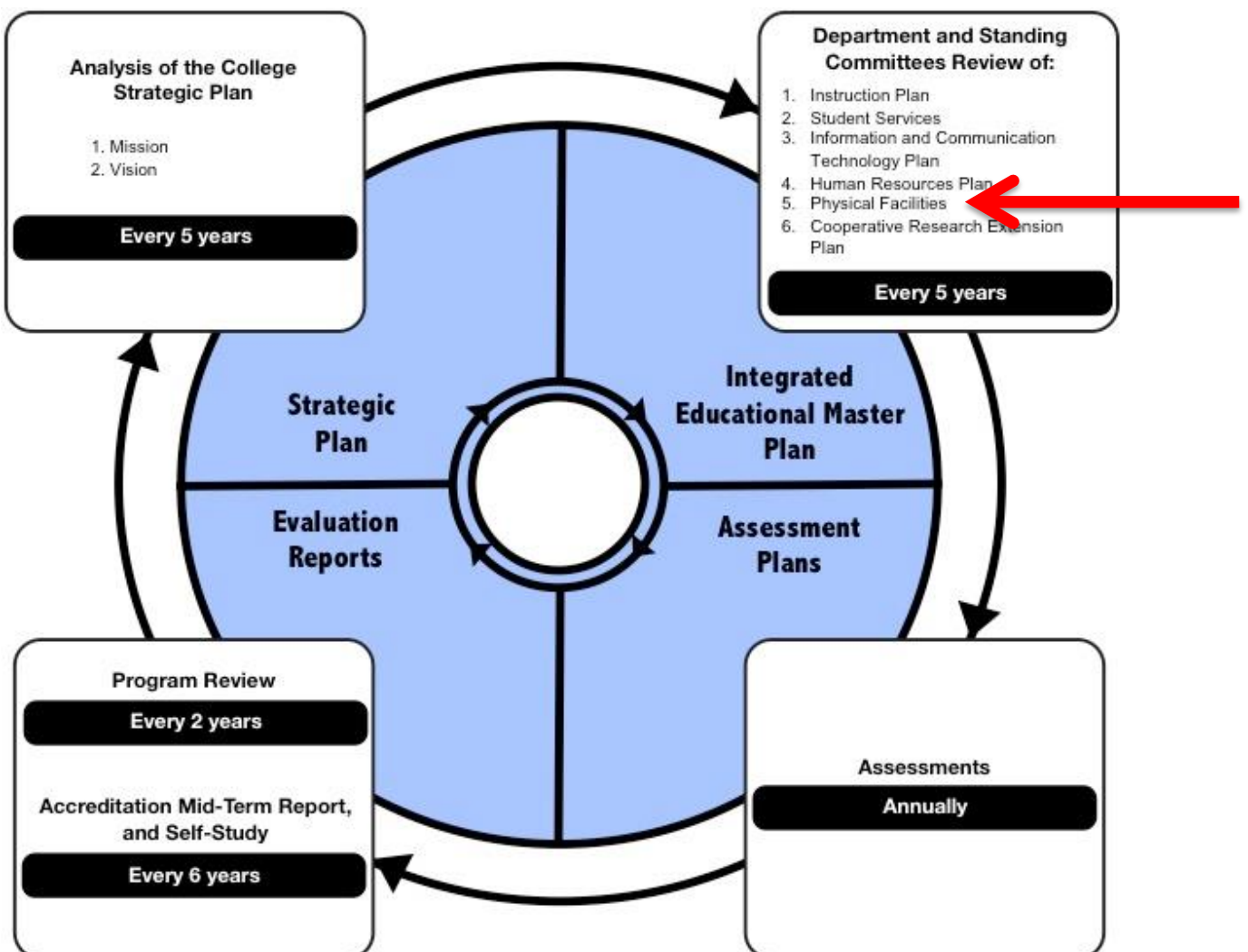
3 Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study - Link to the Integrated Educational Master Plan and other COM-FSM reports

The outcomes of this Facilities Study will be used as a basis for energy conservation programs, remodelling of existing buildings or replacement of buildings as well as future financial forecasting.

These will be implemented through the Physical Facilities Plan (see red arrow on the diagram below copied from the IEMP Report) - one component of the Integrated Educational Master Plan.

Through the Accrediting Commission for Community and Junior Colleges (ACCJC) reviews for the Western Association of Schools and Colleges (WASC) it has been stated that there is a need to address the following recommendation:

Recommendation 6: Physical Resources “To fully meet this standard the college must develop a Facilities Master Plan that reflects the institution’s long term educational goals and plans and is linked to an identified, reliable and ongoing funding source that supports the total cost of ownership.(IIIB.2.a)”



The Assessment of COM-FSM’s 2006 – 2011 Strategic Plan, a report submitted to President Joseph M. Daisy, EdD by Sandy Pond Associates outlines key strategic goals and objectives. This Facilities Study addresses some of these points as outlined in the table below:

Strategic goal 3: Create an adequate, healthy and functional learning and working environment

| Objectives | Strategies | How this is addressed in the Facilities Study and/or implemented by COM-FSM |
|---|--|---|
| <p>3A: Provide for adequate facilities to support a learning community</p> | <p>3A1: Complete and implement the college’s physical Master Plan in consultation with the FSM’s Project Management Unit</p> <p>3A1a: Include accessibility issues in all design considerations</p> <p>3A1b: Include efficient use of power in all design considerations</p> <p>3A1c: Recognizes the history and culture of Micronesia in design and construction of facilities</p> <p>3A2: Develop and implement a landscape place for each campus that promotes a learning environment</p> | <p>COM-FSM on adoption of this Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study</p> <p>Addressed in Part 2 – Common Campus Design Principles (6.4.2)</p> <p>Addressed in Part 2 – Common Campus Design Principles</p> <p>Addressed in Part 2 – Common Campus Design Principles</p> <p>Addressed in Part 2 – Common Campus Design Principles</p> |
| <p>3B: Provide for maintenance and upkeep of grounds, facilities, and equipment</p> | <p>3B1: Develop and implement a facilities and equipment maintenance program for the college</p> <p>3B2: Assess and improve existing facilities accessibility</p> <p>3B3: Ensure college facilities and grounds are clean and conducive to learning</p> | <p>COM-FSM Facilities Maintenance Staff informed by a maintenance plan</p> <p>Reviewed by building in the specific campus Master Plan reports – Part 3</p> <p>COM-FSM Facilities Maintenance Staff supported by the common design principles</p> |
| <p>3C: Provide for a safe, secure and effective college environment</p> | <p>3C1: Development and implement internal security systems for each campus</p> | <p>COM-FSM Facilities Maintenance Staff supported by the common design principles</p> |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| | 3C2: Evaluate and improve facilities and grounds from a safety and security standpoint | Safety issues reviewed as part of the spatial review and the highest priority project item |
| | 3C3: Develop and enforce policy on facilities use and management | COM-FSM Facilities Maintenance Staff |
| | 3C4: Develop and implement infrastructure, security and transportation standard operating procedures for all campuses | COM-FSM Facilities Maintenance Staff |

Strategic goal 6: Ensure sufficient and well-managed fiscal resources that maintain financial stability

| Objectives | Strategies | How this is addressed in the Facilities Study and/or implemented by COM-FSM |
|--|---|---|
| 6A: Enhance new and existing revenue resources to promote growth and increase cost effectiveness | <p>6A1: Redefine college budgeting strategies for the efficient use of resources and delivery of quality programs & services</p> <p>6A2: Communicate the needs of the college effectively in support of capital campaigns</p> <p>6A3: Enhance college alumni programs and scholarship development</p> <p>6A4: Promote strategies that ensure the effective and efficient use of resources through reconciliation of accounts and tracking of performance against expenditures</p> | <p>COM-FSM supported by the Energy and Condition Assessment</p> <p>COM-FSM supported by the cost analysis and maintenance replacement program</p> <p>COM-FSM</p> <p>COM-FSM</p> |
| 6B: Diversify resources of the College | <p>6B1: Establish and secure other funding relationships with other government agencies, foundations, grant sources</p> <p>6B2: Formalize and strengthen the alumni association and funding activities</p> | <p>COM-FSM</p> <p>COM-FSM</p> |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 6C: Budgeting and resource allocation | 6C1: implement a budgeting process that links resource allocation with the college's strategic and short term planning | COM-FSM |
| | 6C2: Establish long and short term institutional priorities to provide broad guidelines for budget allocations | COM-FSM |
| | 6C3: Ensure that budget allocation are adequate to meet program and project needs | COM-FSM |
| 6D: Develop and implement college sustainability plans that will lead to the careful stewardship of natural and man-made resources, saving of revenue, and enhancement of the college experience; serves as a model for the nation | 6D1: Develop and utilize alternative sources of energy | COM-FSM informed by the energy review |
| | 6D2: Implement best practices for energy conservation | Best practice guidance addressed in Part 2 – Common Campus Design Principles |
| | 6D3: Develop college housing for off-island faculty | COM-FSM |
| | 6D4: Develop incentives to bring back FSM citizens working and living abroad to work for the college | COM-FSM |
| | 6D5: Ensure effective use of external funding through institutionalization of proven programs and services | COM-FSM |

4 Facilities Masterplan Process

Beca International Consultants Ltd. were commissioned in May 2013 to prepare a Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study (also referred to as the Facilities Study) for the College of Micronesia located across six campuses in the Federated States of Micronesia (COM-FSM). This study will inform the College's Facilities Master Plan. The steps in this study involved the establishment of a Project Control Group (PCG) with representatives from COM-FSM, Sandy Pond Associates and Beca International Ltd (Beca). Questionnaires and Requests for Information were prepared to capture existing information for each campus including building and site plans, energy usage data and any known campus and facilities issues. This was followed by site visits undertaken in June/July and August/ September to each of the campuses for the condition assessment and the spatial review by Beca technical staff. Site visits to each campus were undertaken separately by Sandy Pond Associates. The chapters within this study were developed with reviews by the PCG at key milestones.

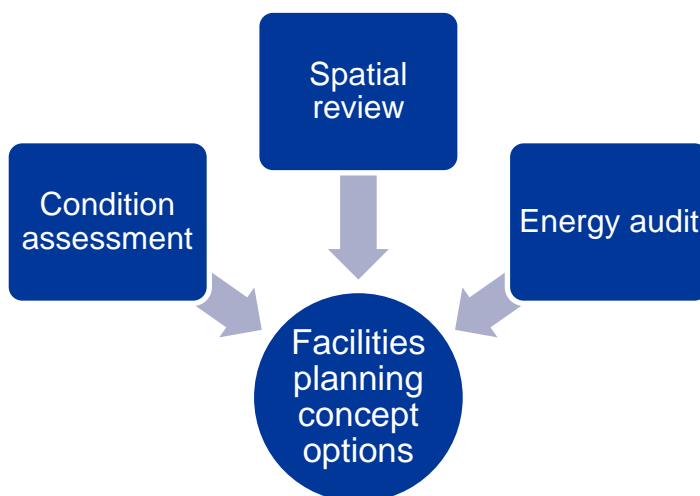
As outlined in the Determination of Future Space Needs in the Integrated Educational Master Plan:

“The Facilities Master Plan will provide a comprehensive review that evaluates and prioritizes the necessary facility improvements that respond to the college’s forward strategic direction and links to the Integrated Educational Master Plan. This direction is outlined in the COM-FSM Quality, Sustainability and Success: A framework for Planning and Action, April 2012 and the Facility and Campus Environment Plan, January 2011 with goals being to:

- Increase rigor in decision making regarding new facilities construction
- Ensure adequate maintenance of college facilities
- Provide grounds and campus environments conducive to learning.

4.1 Work Streams

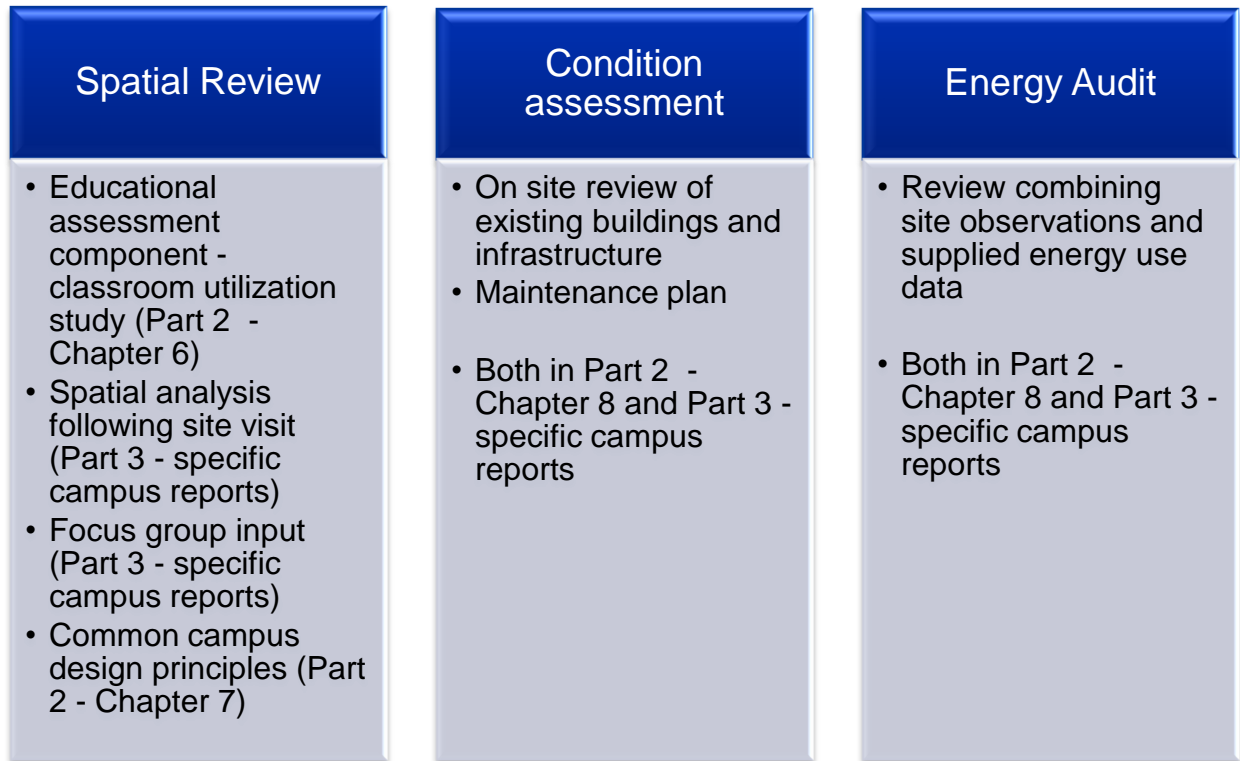
The following three work streams provided input into the development of the Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study:



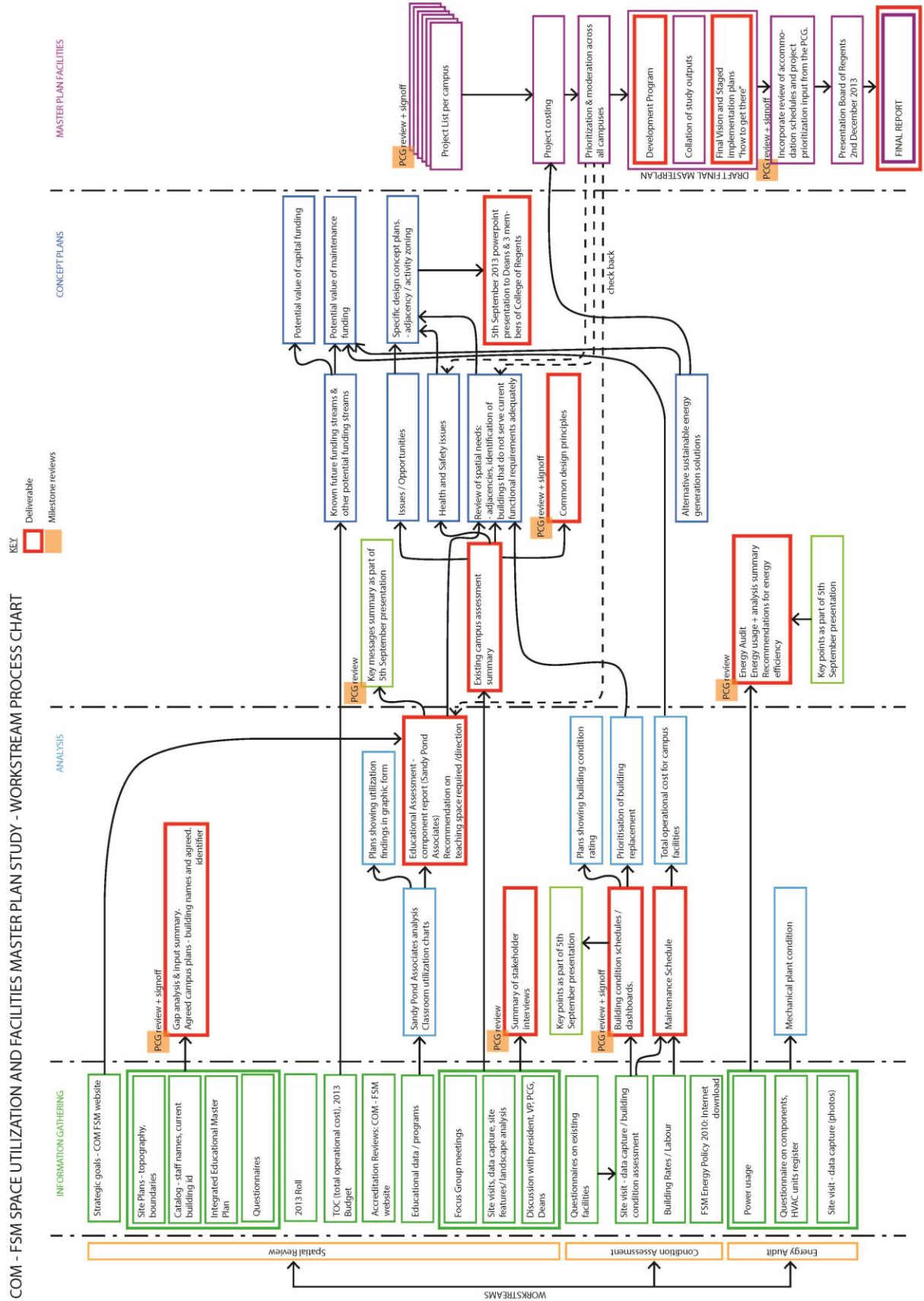
The output from each of these work streams informed the Facilities Study concept process which reviewed options for site development with the Project Control Group. Following the selection of the

preferred option a series of campus specific projects were identified, costed and programmed. A summary of this for each campus is provided in the respective Part 3 detailed campus reports.

The general tasks undertaken in each of the work streams are summarised on the next page along with their location in the Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study.



A series of feedback loops, deliverables and milestone reviews were completed through the development of the COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Master Plan Study. These are captured in the following methodology diagram.



5 Gap Analysis and Input Summary

A Gap Analysis and Input Summary was prepared in Phase 1 of the study, the Information Gathering and Analysis phase for review by the Project Control Group.

The purpose of the gap analysis process was to identify the level of existing information available, information gaps and further information required. The Gap Analysis and Input Summary was issued on 5th August 2013 and approved with review comments from the PCG on the 17th October 2013.

The Gap Analysis and Input summary is contained in Appendix A.



6 Summary of Classroom Utilization Study

6.1 Analysis of Classroom Utilization Rates

Section I deals primarily with “institutional capacity” versus “need” to assess the utilization of classroom space.

A. Five Year Trend Analysis Methodology

The Five Year Trend Analysis uses concepts common to the American Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers (AACRAO). Reference is made to the definitive work by C. James Quann and Associates, Admissions, Academic Records, and Registrar Services (San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1979).

The Classroom Utilization Study presents a five (5) year trend analysis of space utilization across the institution. Space utilization must account for maximum capacities. The enrollment measure used is headcount rather than full time equivalents (FTEs)⁶ because each student (no matter what proportion of an accounting FTE he or she represents) must have space in a class. Fall enrollments are used because they are usually higher than spring enrollments and consequently a better measure of capacity.

Typical measures of classroom utilization take into account scheduling during normal teaching hours (example Monday through Friday 08:00 to 17:00 hours). This analysis does make use of evening classroom use, which (based upon the examination of COM-FSM’s published class schedules) does not appear to be significant. Normally, classrooms lie vacant or are given over to other uses during these times. For utilization purposes, this represents excess capacity that can be pressed into service during times of high enrollment. In the five year study period there is no evidence of a current or historic need for such use.

During the period of the study 81 rooms were scheduled for the conduct of classes. Some were used only once or twice. Some are no longer in use. It is understood that in 2013, as in other previous years, some rooms may have come into service or gone out of service. Classroom utilization charts for each classroom in the study are provided in Appendix B.

The corresponding data tables for each year are in Appendix C.

B. Classroom Utilization as a Function of Capacity

Three (3) measures are used in this study to examine classroom capacity:

- distribution by utilization classification
- longitudinal utilization rate
- distribution and central tendencies of classroom utilization

Within these parameters, classrooms that are in use 75% (or more) of scheduled class times is deemed “high” (alternatively “at capacity”). Classroom use between 66.7% and 74.9% is considered “moderate use.” Classrooms between 50% and 66.6% are “low use” and those below 50% are considered “underutilized.”

⁶ FTEs are, however, used in this study for enrollment analyses and projections as a point of comparison for headcount data.

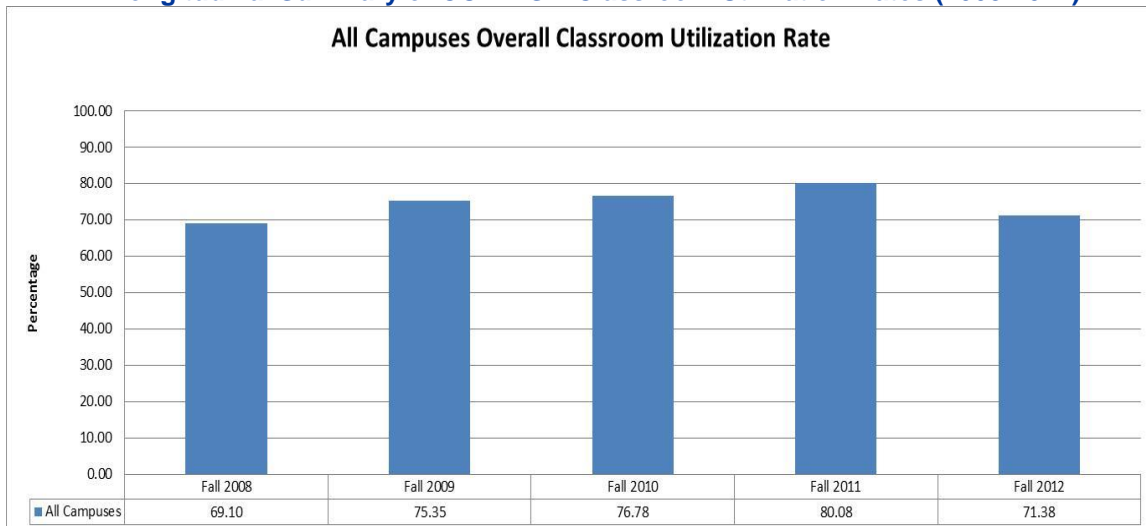
Utilization Classification Method: Table I.B.1 illustrates the pattern of classroom use during five year period of the study using the utilization classification method. One major observation is that over time approximately 45% of classrooms have fallen into the “low” or “underutilized” categories, while 35% have been utilized “at capacity.” **This utilization classification analysis suggests that COM-FSM as a six-campus system has adequate classroom capacity** for its regular college programs given their historic enrollment and classroom use patterns.

CHART I.B.1
Summary COM-FSM Classroom Utilization Classification (2008-2012)

| Utilization Levels | All Campuses |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| high (>75%) | 35% |
| moderate (>66%) | 21% |
| low (>50%) | 30% |
| underutilized (<=50%) | 15% |
| Total | 100% |
| Total Number of Rooms | 81 |

Longitudinal Utilization Method: Analysis of cumulative classroom use employing **longitudinal utilization rate method (illustrated in Chart I.B.2)** supports a conclusion of a “**moderate-to-high**” capacity usage – ranging from 69%-80% between 2008 and 2012 – with a peak utilization rate in 2011⁷.

CHART I.B.2
Longitudinal Summary of COM-FSM Classroom Utilization Rates (2008-2012)



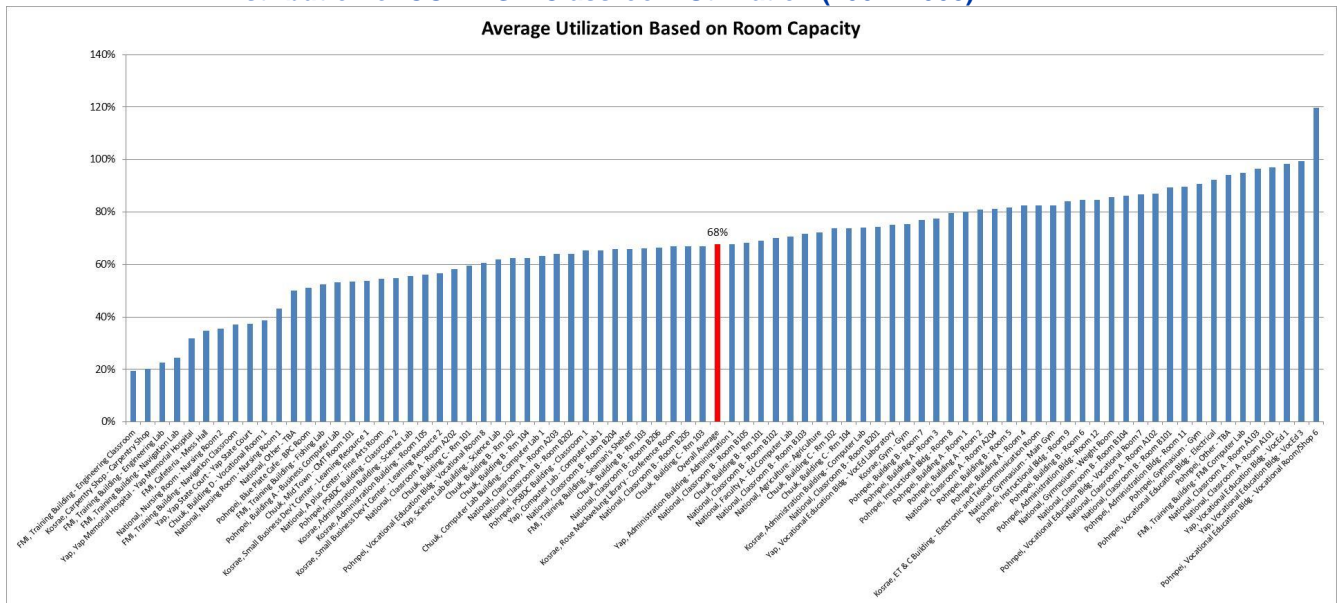
⁷ Subsequent data available in Fall 2013 suggests a continued declining utilization rate, affirming 2011 as a peak, rather than an outlier year.

Distribution and Central Tendency Method (see Chart I.B.3 – next page): When viewed collectively as a histogram, the frequency distribution of classroom utilization across COM-FSM’s six campuses over a five year period yields both average and mean utilization rates at 68% – again representing an overall **“moderate-to-high” utilization rate of classroom space across the six-campus system using the Distribution and Central Tendency Method.**

This presentation format also allows a “quick glance reference” for classroom-by-classroom comparison of utilization rates across the system campuses.

Finding #1: the six campus system stands in the “high moderate” range (74.99% utilization upper limit) within the five year study period. This represents a near optimal positioning in terms of effective use of existing capacity while allowing adequate room for modest expansion over a ten year planning horizon.

**CHART I.B.3
Distribution of COM-FSM Classroom Utilization (2004 -2008)**



C. Enrollment Trends and Projections

Over time classroom utilization is driven primarily by institutional enrollment. The Classroom Utilization analysis method in Section B: Classroom Utilization as a Function of Capacity represents current and historic use. Projections of large-scale enrollment trends into the future to inform planning decisions can be accomplished through enrollment trend analysis.

The Enrollment Projection Methodology uses a ten-year basis (2004-2013) including both headcount and FTE data to create a trendline. Trendline projection models use a “best fit” analysis (see Chart I.C.1 on the next page) and show a very limited rate of total enrollment growth through AY 2023-24.

COM-FSM planning projections call for flat growth through AY 2015-16, followed by 2% growth through AY 2017-18⁸. National demographic projections tend to support the “no growth” scenario⁹. Therefore the “best fit” trendline analysis appears to represent the upper limit for facilities’ needs during the ten-year projection horizon.

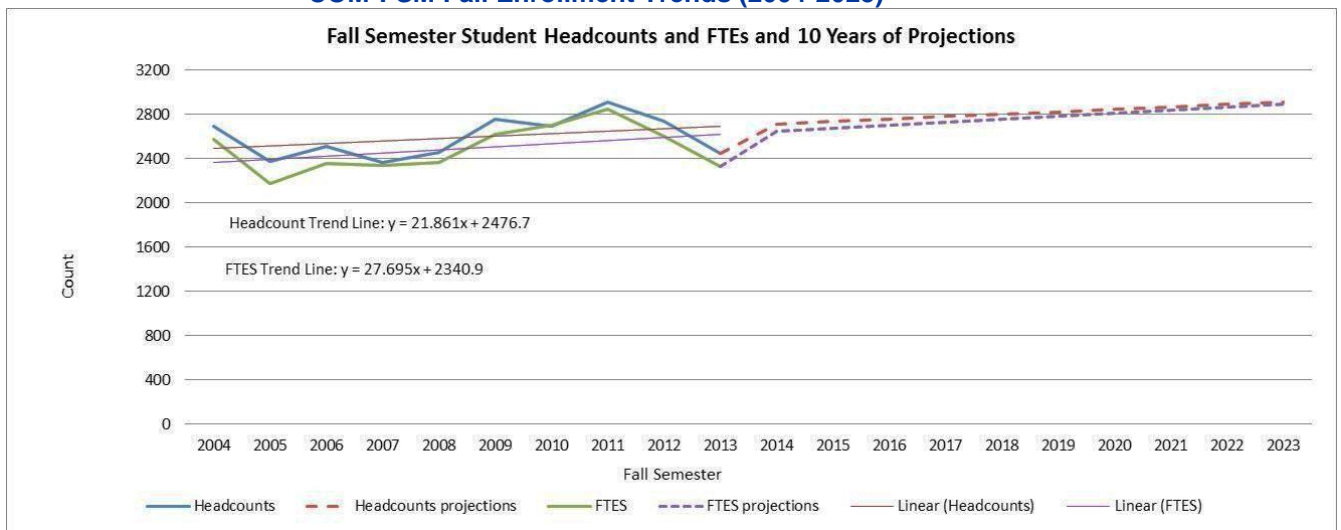
In this model enrollment throughout the six campus system will stay within the historic usage range throughout the ten (10) year projection window, not achieving the Fall 2011 high of 2913 headcount students until 2023. Indeed, a return to 2011 levels alone will require a 19% increase in enrollment. This suggests that the classroom utilization rate of 80.8% shown in the longitudinal analysis represented in Chart I.B.2 may represent the “high water mark” of overall classroom utilization through 2023.

FINDING #2: Overall classroom need as measured by projected enrollment changes throughout the COM-FSM six-campus system is relatively flat within the ten year horizon (2014-2023). This suggests little need to increase overall institutional classroom capacity on the basis of any foreseeable enrollment trend.

FINDING #3: Across the 6 campus system COM-FSM has adequate overall classroom capacity through 2023 given its historic enrollment and classroom use patterns.

3.1 Consideration should also be given as to how facilities on less fully utilized campuses could be used to provide a “relief valve” for selected programs and student populations on more heavily utilized campuses. This is especially true where two campuses are located on one island and additional capacity is needed (see 6.1.D, below, for discussion of Pohnpei and Yap).

TABLE I.C.1
COM-FSM Fall Enrollment Trends (2004-2023)



| Semester | Fall 2004 | Fall 2005 | Fall 2006 | Fall 2007 | Fall 2008 | Fall 2009 | Fall 2010 | Fall 2011 | Fall 2012 | Fall 2013 | Fall 2014 | Fall 2015 | Fall 2016 | Fall 2017 | Fall 2018 | Fall 2019 | Fall 2020 | Fall 2021 | Fall 2022 | Fall 2023 |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Headcount | 2696 | 2379 | 2513 | 2366 | 2455 | 2758 | 2699 | 2913 | 2744 | 2446 | 2717 | 2739 | 2761 | 2783 | 2805 | 2826 | 2848 | 2870 | 2892 | 2914 |
| FTE | 2577 | 2176 | 2357 | 2342 | 2367 | 2626 | 2707 | 2845 | 2602 | 2332 | 2775 | 2815 | 2855 | 2895 | 2367 | 2626 | 2707 | 2845 | 2602 | 2332 |

⁸ College of Micronesia-FSM, *Five-Year Financial Plan Summary* (August , 2012)

⁹ College of Micronesia-FSM, *Factbook* (2013)

D. Campus-by-Campus Observations

Findings across the six-campus system may not be consistent from campus to campus, however. This section will provide a high-level overview of campus-to-campus variations from the broader norm. More detailed analysis of each campus will be provided in the appropriate Campus Volumes, Part 3 – Detailed Reports

Analysis by the Utilization Classification methodology (Table I.D.1) illustrates the distribution throughout campuses and shows the important variations which merit special consideration at the Pohnpei, Chu’uk, and FMI campuses.

**Table I.D.1
Distribution of COM-FSM Classroom Use by Utilization Classification (2008-2012)**

| Utilization Levels | Chu’uk | FMI | Kosrae | National | Pohnpei | Yap | All Campuses |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| high (>75%) | 0% | 13% | 11% | 33% | 76% | 25% | 35% |
| moderate (>66%) | 36% | 0% | 33% | 33% | 0% | 25% | 21% |
| low (>50%) | 55% | 25% | 44% | 21% | 24% | 25% | 30% |
| underutilized (<=50%) | 9% | 63% | 11% | 13% | 0% | 25% | 15% |
| Total | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Total Number of Rooms | 11 | 8 | 9 | 24 | 21 | 8 | 81 |

A campus-by-campus enrollment analysis yields trends at the National campus and the State campus at Pohnpei which suggest slightly steeper growth trends than the six-campus system, but they are still within the historic usage range projections. The State campuses at Kosrae and Yap fall within the system’s historic range through the next ten (10) years. Enrollment trends for the State campus at Chu’uk and the FMI campus show no projections for overall enrollment growth.

The Pohnpei State Campus shows very high utilization rates (76% in the “high utilization” range and 0% in the “underutilized” range -- indicating capacity use) which strain current program use and limit capacity for future growth. “Best fit” trendline analysis of enrollment suggests that the Pohnpei campus may return to 2011 enrollment levels as early as 2017.

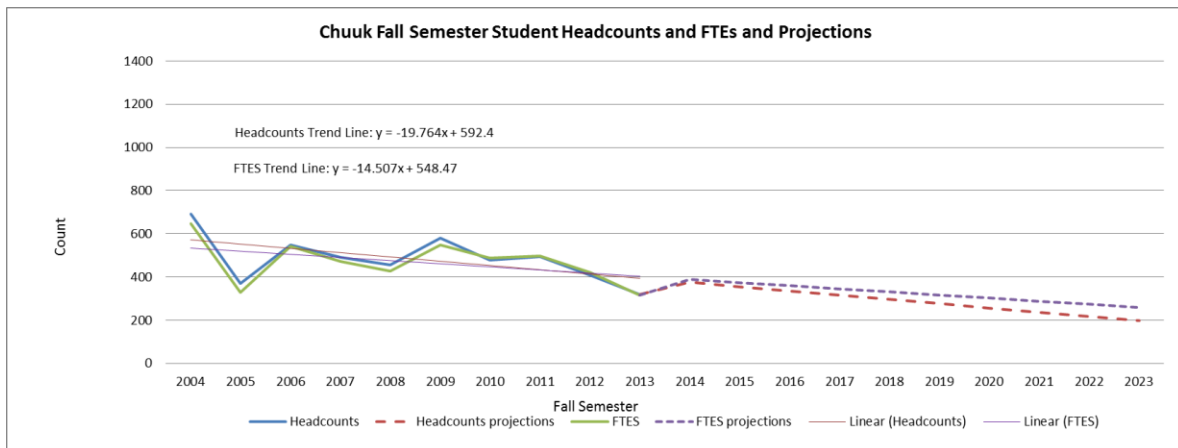
Given the Pohnpei State Campus’ role in vocational education, which the board has prioritized in its Two-Year Action Agenda, special consideration should be given to the capacity of the Pohnpei Campus facilities to handle even modest future growth. As a measure of expediency while longer term solutions are explored, it may be possible for certain support courses to be offered at the National Campus.

**Table I.D.2
Pohnpei Campus Fall Enrollment Trends (2004–2023)**

| Historic Enrollment | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Semester | Fall 2004 | Fall 2005 | Fall 2006 | Fall 2007 | Fall 2008 | Fall 2009 | Fall 2010 | Fall 2011 | Fall 2012 | Fall 2013 |
| Headcount | 567 | 583 | 620 | 608 | 642 | 712 | 742 | 845 | 771 | 672 |
| FTE | 571 | 559 | 553 | 583 | 620 | 669 | 721 | 770 | 671 | 586 |
| Projected Enrollment | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semester | Fall 2014 | Fall 2015 | Fall 2016 | Fall 2017 | Fall 2018 | Fall 2019 | Fall 2020 | Fall 2021 | Fall 2022 | Fall 2023 |
| Headcount | 805 | 828 | 852 | 875 | 898 | 922 | 945 | 968 | 992 | 1015 |
| FTE | 713 | 728 | 743 | 758 | 773 | 788 | 803 | 818 | 833 | 848 |

The Chu'uk Campus has experienced less robust enrollment during the study period – likely in-part due to on-island competition from Caroline College and Pastoral Institute (an offshoot campus of Hawaii-based Chaminade College). Given the lease status of the Chu'uk facility, careful thought should be given to the size and scope of projected new or renovated construction. The Chu'uk Campus has great capacity serve as a resource for the six-campus system during periods of enrollment growth.

**Chart I.D.3
Chu'uk Campus Fall Enrollment Projections (2004-2023)**



By the nature of its programs, which tend to be short term and intensive, the FMI Campus is an outlier for utilization analysis (Table I.D.1). The opportunity represented by this campus' capacity for offering specialized technical programs, developing specialized immersion programs, and hosting visiting scientific and academic interests ought to be more fully developed and explored.

Special Considerations – Vocational Education

The high utilization rates on the Pohnpei campus observed in Table I.D.1 and Chart I.B.3 are driven by the demands of vocational education – especially the need for dedicated space. Given the Pohnpei State Campus' role in vocational education, which the board has prioritized in its Two-Year Action Agenda, special consideration should be given to the capacity of the Pohnpei campus facilities to handle even modest future growth.

Additionally, the Yap State Campus shows evidence of high utilization for its vocational education spaces.

FINDING #4 Given the Board of Regents Two-Year Action Agenda’s emphasis on vocational programming, dedicated classroom space for Vocational Education should receive priority attention in facilities planning.

6.2 Summary

The six campus system stands in the “high moderate” range within the five year study period. This represents a near optimal positioning in terms of effective use of existing capacity while allowing adequate room for modest expansion over a ten year planning horizon.

Utilization Classification Analysis suggests that COM-FSM as a six-campus system has adequate classroom capacity for its regular college programs given their historic enrollment and classroom use patterns.

Longitudinal Utilization Analysis supports a conclusion of a “moderate-to-high” capacity usage with a peak utilization rate in 2011.

Distribution and Central Tendency Analysis describes a “moderate” utilization rate of classroom space across the six-campus system.

Classroom utilization rates at COM-FSM show a relatively high inelasticity compared to enrollment within the study period – a product of moderate-to-high capacity. Since the range of classroom utilization in the five (5) year study lies within the ten (10) year enrollment range, capacity can be projected forward for ten (10) years for planning purposes with a relatively high degree of confidence.

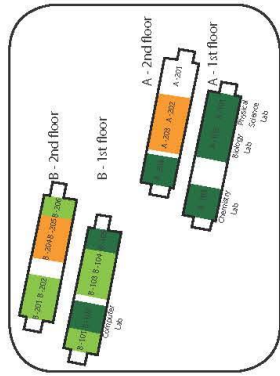
Overall classroom need as measured by projected enrollment changes throughout the COM-FSM six-campus system is relatively flat within the ten year horizon (2014-2023). This suggests little need to increase overall institutional classroom capacity on the basis of any foreseeable enrollment trend. Across the 6 campus system COM-FSM has adequate overall classroom capacity through 2023 given its historic enrollment and classroom use patterns.

Given the Board of Regents Two-Year Action Agenda’s emphasis on vocational programming, dedicated classroom space for Vocational Education should receive priority attention in facilities planning.

Findings across the six-campus system show campus to campus variation around the six-campus system norms. The National, Kosrae, and Yap campus follow the broad system trends. The Pohnpei, Chu’uk, and FMI campuses merit special consideration due to their unique circumstances. Classroom utilization on each campus is summarised in the following plans and is further discussed in the respective campus Part 3 – Detailed Report.

6.3 Classroom Utilization Plans

National Campus

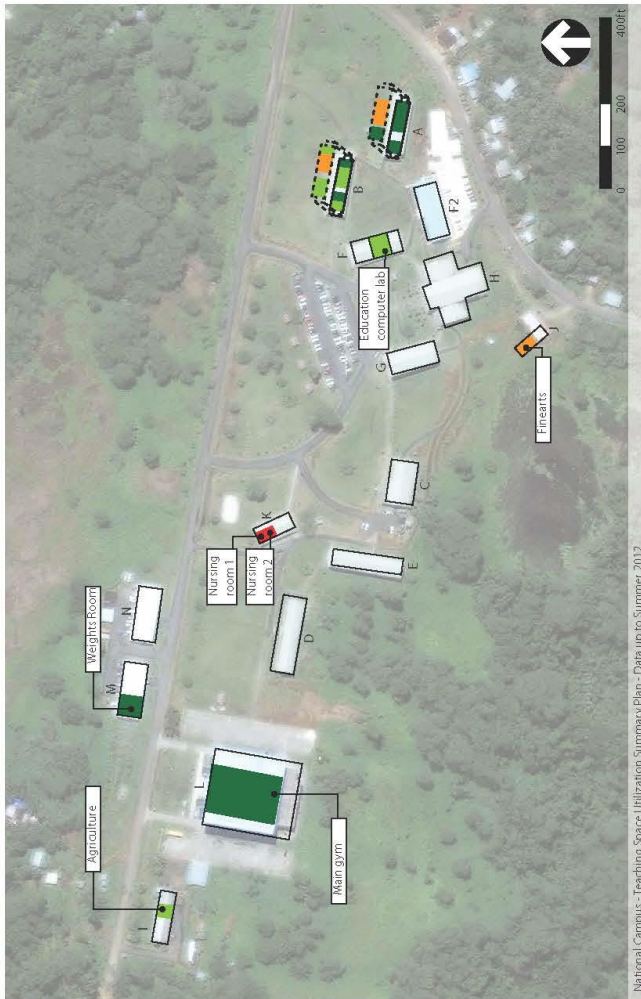


Classroom A and B detail

NOTE:
This plan shows the Sandy Pond utilization assessment in Summer 2012. Nursing teaching spaces have been moved into building J for the start of Fall Semester 2013.

LEGEND
(Average utilization based on room capacity)

- High (> 75%)
- Moderate (>66%)
- Low (>50%)
- Underutilized (<50%)
- Not timetable



National Campus - Teaching Space Utilization Summary Plan - Data up to Summer, 2012

| No. | Building Description |
|-----|--|
| A | Specialized classrooms (Building A) |
| B | Standard classrooms (Building B) |
| C | Dining Hall |
| D | Men's Residence Hall |
| E | Women's Residence Hall |
| F | Faculty Offices (old) |
| F2 | Faculty Offices (new) |
| G | Administration |
| H | Learning Resources Center and MTC |
| I | Agriculture |
| J | A + Center and Art Classroom |
| K | Book store, Dispensary, Student Services |
| L | FSM - China Friendship Sports Center |
| M | Security, Weights Room, IT Shop |
| N | Maintenance, CRE, Music Classroom |



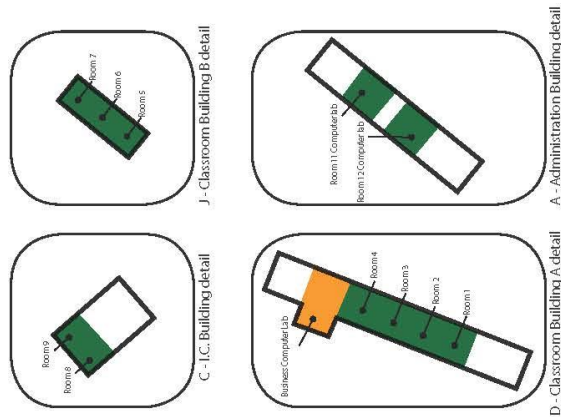
Pohnpei Campus



Pohnpei Campus - Teaching Space Utilization Summary Plan - Data up to Summer 2012

| No. | Building Description |
|-----|---------------------------------------|
| A | Administration Building |
| B | Bookstore |
| C | I.C. Building/ Electronics classrooms |
| D | Classroom Building A |
| E | Electrical Building |
| F | Carpentry Shop |
| G | Gymnasium |
| H | Hotel and Tourism Building |
| I | IT Shop |
| J | Classroom Building B |

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| K | Vocational classrooms, TSP, LIB, CES |
| L | Student Services Center |
| M | Mechanic Shop |
| N | Land Grant Building |
| O | PSBDC Building |
| P | Security Shed |
| Q | Nahs (removed Fall 2013) |
| R | Maintenance Building |
| S | Refrigeration Shop |



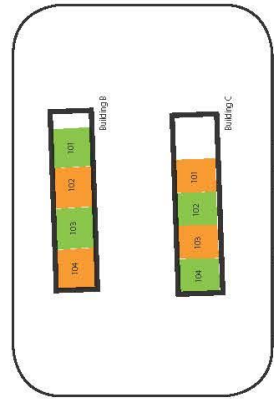
Chuuk Campus



Chuuk Campus - Teaching Space Utilization Summary Plan - Data up to Summer 2012

| No. | Building Description |
|-----|---------------------------------|
| A | Administration / Faculty Office |
| B | Classroom Building B |
| C | Classroom Building C |
| D | Campus Dean's Office |
| E | Restrooms |
| F | CRE Building |
| G | Generator House |
| H | Student Services Building |
| I | Computer Lab |
| J | Student Center |
| K | Learning Resources Center |

- Off Campus
 - Building D, Vocational Room 1
 - Midtown - CMT Room 101

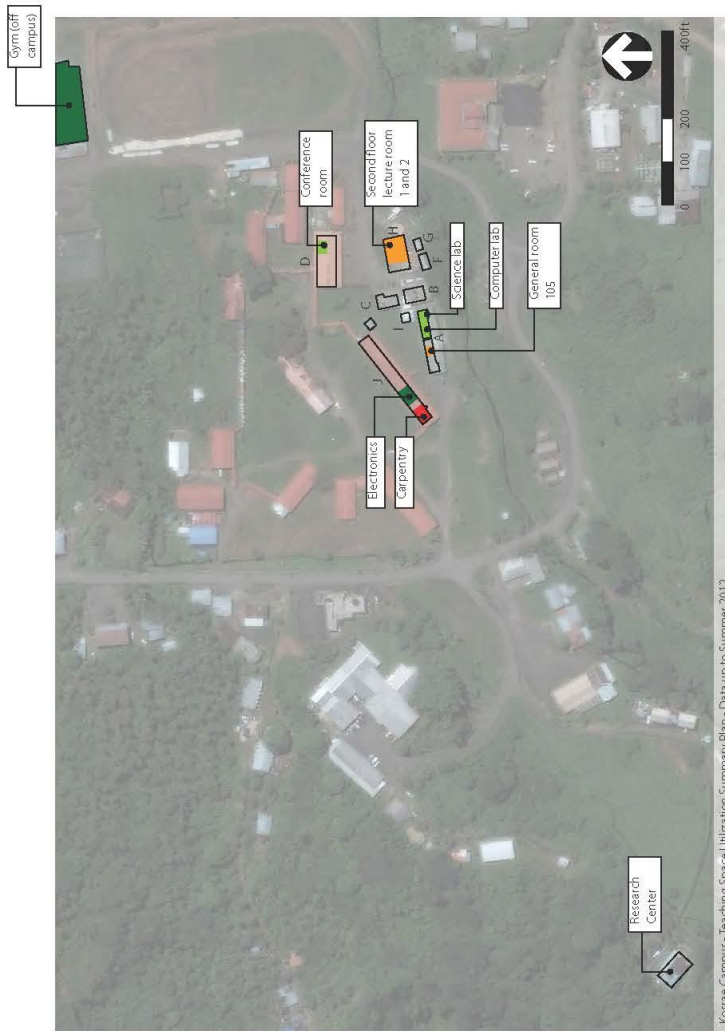


Classroom Buildings B and C detail

LEGEND
(Average utilization based on room capacities)

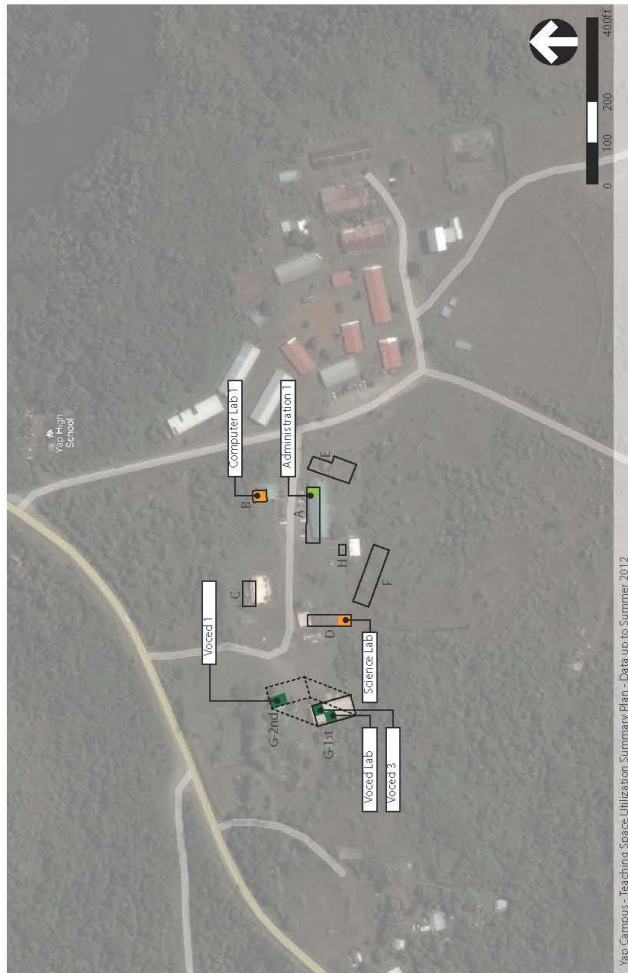
- High (> 75%)
- Moderate (>66%)
- Low (>50%)
- Underutilized (<50%)
- Not timetabled

Kosrae Campus



| No. | Building Description |
|-----|---|
| A | Administration Building/ Classrooms |
| B | Land Grant Building |
| C | Faculty Building |
| D | Rose Macdowell Library |
| F | Maintenance Shop |
| G | Maintenance Office |
| H | KSBDC Building |
| I | Bookstore |
| J | Learning Resources and Career Development |

Yap Campus



Yap Campus - Teaching Space Utilization Summary Plan - Data up to Summer 2012

| No. | Building Description |
|-----|-------------------------|
| A | Administration Building |
| B | Computer Lab |
| C | CRE Building |
| D | Science Laboratory |
| E | Student Center Building |
| F | Classroom Building |
| G | Vocational Building |
| H | Student Open Lounge |

LEGEND
(Average utilization based on room capacities)

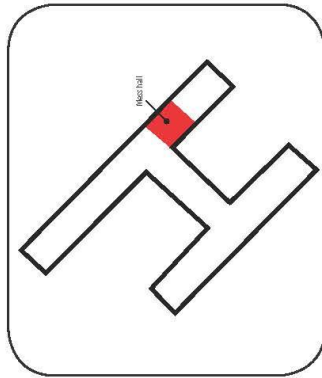
- High (> 75%)
- Moderate (<56%)
- Low (<50%)
- Underutilized (<50%)
- Not timeable

FSM - FMI

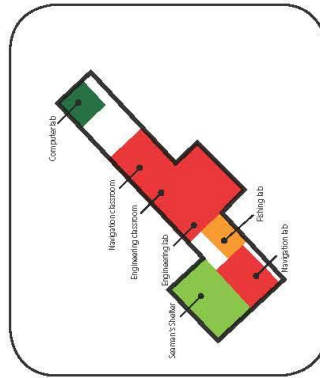


FSM-FMI Campus - Teaching Space Utilization Summary Plan - Data up to Summer 2012

| No. | Building Description |
|-----|---|
| A | Administration/Student Services and Living Quarters/Mess hall |
| B | Staff Housing |
| C | Classrooms, Library and Shops |
| D | Maintenance office |



Building A detail



Building C detail



7 Common Campus Design Principles

7.1 Introduction

Design principles are a way of describing the “must have” qualities that a building or campus should have prior to the development of a design brief and accommodation schedule. These are informed from best practice as well as discussions with the client, operators and users. While there will be a range of architectural concept design options that may be developed using these design principles as a framework for design it is anticipated that any option developed could satisfy the high level objectives that are at the core of the design principles.

The following design principles have been generated through observations during site visits to each campus, discussions on site and input from the Project Control Group.

These principles outline the desired future character of the College and their development was also informed by the strategic outcomes and objectives outlined in The College of Micronesia – FSM Strategic Plan 2013-2017draft. (2013, April).

Refer to the http://wiki.comfsm.fm/@api/deki/files/2286/=Strategic-Plan-Draft_6APR13.pdf

The design principles are divided into “common” design principles across all campuses and “specific” design principles providing further guidance for each campus. The specific design principles are included within each campus detailed report - Part 3.

7.2 College of Micronesia Vision and Mission

The Integrated Educational Masterplan (IEMP) 2013 provides a framework by which the College of Micronesia – FSM can attain its vision to:

The College of Micronesia-FSM will assist the citizens of the Federated States of Micronesia to be well-educated, prosperous, globally-connected, accountable, healthy and able to live in harmony with the environment and the world community.

and fulfill the mission of being:

Historically diverse, uniquely Micronesian and globally connected, the College of Micronesia-FSM is a continuously improving and student centered institute of higher education. The college is committed to assisting in the development of the Federated States of Micronesia by providing academic, career and technical educational opportunities for student learning.

This vision and mission reflect the identified values

VALUES



Extract from the COM-FSM. (2013, April). The College of Micronesia – FSM Strategic Plan 2013-2017 draft. Retrieved from http://wiki.comfsm.fm/@api/deki/files/2286/=Strategic-Plan-Draft_6APR13.pdf

In the IEMP six strategic Institutional Outcomes have helped to inform the Vision for COM-FSM.

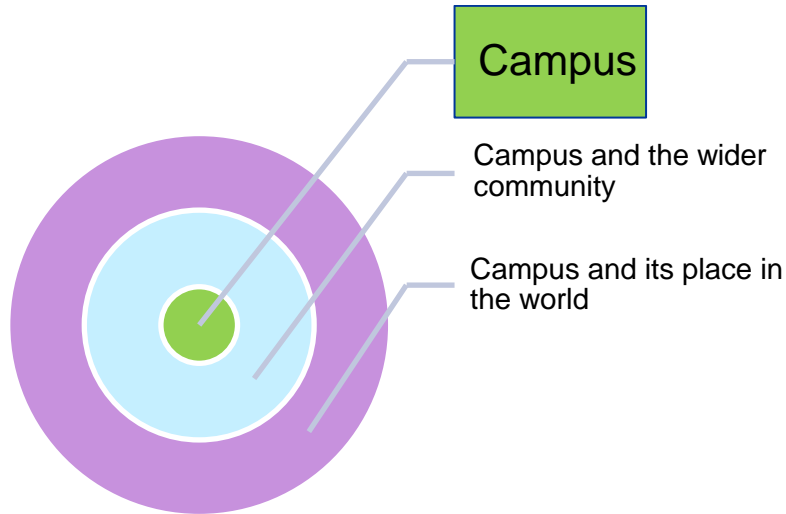
These strategic directions call for COM-FSM to do the following within the next 5 years:

1. Focus on Student Success
2. Emphasize Academic Offerings in Service to National Needs
3. Be financially Sound, Financially Responsible, and Build Resources in Anticipation of Future Needs
4. Invest in and Build a Strong Capacity in Human Capital
5. Be a Learning Organization through Development of a Learning Culture Guided by Learning Leaders
6. Evoke an image of Quality

Design principles are a description of the tangible ways in which the future form and character can be described. As they are overarching they sit under the Vision and above the five year strategic direction statements.

The principles are grouped in three parts: the campus itself, the campus and the surrounding area and finally the campus and the relationship with the world. This reflects being located in Micronesia yet also as outlined in the vision able “*to live in harmony with the environment and the world community*”

7.3 The Campus



7.4 Key Objectives

- Design buildings and the campus environment to be sustainable and to respond to the climate, topography and setting
- Design for buildings to accommodate change of use over time i.e. multipurpose spaces that can be adapted to suit future needs
- Create an adequate, healthy and functional learning and working environment considering the function and form of buildings, open space, character and circulation
- Consider efficiency in design and selection of materials to minimise the Total Operational Cost

7.4.1 Site Design

The campus should be designed around:

- Identifying functions that are compatible with each other and group them into types of activity zones.
- The efficient use of infrastructure
- Consider safety and the importance of people on a campus by prioritising pedestrian movement over vehicular movement
- Identifying a variety of spaces for different uses – active/ social zones and quiet zones

7.4.2 The Learning Environment

The zones on campus

- Provide distinctive academic and residential zones to provide separation for students who live on campus
- Provide for a student centred zone where student services, peer counselling and unstructured study can take place
- Provide for quiet study and interactive collaborative study area zones with acoustic separation between both
- Provide a defined zone for traffic circulation and parking on the perimeter of the site enabling the campus to be primarily for pedestrians
- The technology on campus
- Provide opportunities to maximise the use of wi-fi outside of buildings with the provision of seating areas, covered study spaces and including the addition of electronic charging stations
- Locate student areas within coverage of wi-fi zones
- Consider localising cooling to computer areas rather than overall room cooling



7.5 The Character and Feel of the Campus Environment

7.5.1 A campus that reflects its location in Micronesia

- Consider designing buildings that reflect the local vernacular building style acknowledging this can be accomplished using modern building materials.
- Arrange the campus buildings and layout to reflect Micronesian culture including consideration of the central building being the most important function and being taller as well as considering the arrival process onto the campus



7.5.2 A campus that embraces all, accessible to all

- Consider gender equity and cultural background in the design.
 - Provide places for small groups to meet and consider minimising sitting spaces where people have to walk between two groups sitting either side of a walkway.
 - Provide neutral spaces at the edges of main spaces to foster gradual integration of minority groups
- Enable the campus to be used by everybody without restriction due to a disability



7.5.3 A hub for students

- Provide for a student centred activity zone where student services, peer counselling and unstructured study can take place

7.6 The Built Environment

The buildings – both the building forms and the relationship of the building forms to the environment

- Reference vernacular architecture either in building forms or materials but careful that their use does not unreasonably impact on the cost of ownership
- Create positive (not 'leftover') spaces by modifying existing buildings where possible to address / overlook spaces; and by inserting new buildings to help contain spaces that 'bleed' because they are too large or undefined to be appealing
- Where possible relocate building entries to line up with desire lines and main pedestrian axes
- Consider whether the building hierarchy is reflected in the difference in building scale, with most important buildings taking precedence along main axes.
- Use structuring elements such as symmetry and axes to order the building blocks.
- Locate new buildings to reinforce and activate open spaces and circulation routes – enable buildings to be aligned with and overlook pathways
- Locate and design new buildings to edge open spaces within the site, to help make spaces feel like 'places' rather than empty left over zones.

7.7 The Quality of the Interior Environment

Spatial and facility ratios

As a basis for determining the spatial and facility ratios the following appendix was extracted from the Assessment of COM-FSM's 2006-2011 Strategic Plan by Sandy Pond Associates, May13 2012. The table in the appendix formed the basis of discussion during the site visits and any alterations to the table are noted in the comments column.

Appendix B: Enrollment Management - Campus Standards Key Indicators

To ensure equity and quality of services across the six campuses of the college, the following broad guidelines will be used to determine how many students a campus may enrol. Wherever possible, the indicators have been expressed as per student ratios. In order to maintain consistent standards across the college, each campus will be expected to meet these criteria as soon as possible. All enrolment changes require the approval of the President.

The following spreadsheets provide the actual status of each campus and the various indicators and enrolment projections for each campus. The indicator data and projections are to be updated each fall and spring semester.

| Indicator | Target ratio per student ratio | Comments |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Student/Faculty ratio | 1 faculty member for each 17-22 students | This range allows for unexpected vacancies # of full time faculty + part time (credits/12) |
| Learning resources staff ratio | 1 LRC staff member for each 150 students | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LRC volumes capacity | 30 volumes per student | Advised this has increased to 40 volumes per student during the development of the Facilities Study |
| Learning Resources seating capacity | 1 seat in the LRC for every 10 students | Advised that goal is 1 seat for every 5 students during the during the development of the Facilities Study. This is unlikely to be able to be met in a dedicated facility so a ratio of 1:10 will be used for planning purposes |
| Counselors (FAO, OAR & Counseling) | 1 counselor of each type for every 250 students | |
| Student Life Specialists (excluding dorm staff) | 1 student life staff member for each 200 students | |
| Nurse/Health | 1 nurse for every 1,400 students | |
| Administrative staff | 1 administrative staff for each 190 students | Depending on the size of the campus |
| Overall Environment – Power & email access; toilet facilities, ratio of drinking water & building, availability of textbooks and refreshments | Percentage of time electrical power and email access available during all school hours; 1 female toilet for every 30 students & 1 male toilet facility for every 40 students; per cent of buildings with accessible drinking water; a bookstore and campus store or available food source | |
| Daytime security | 1 security guard for every 300 students | This varies by the size and location of the campus and therefore must have some case by case considerations |
| Classroom capacity | 1 classroom per 60 students | Individual class enrollment must not exceed recommended course enrollment guidelines |
| Maintenance | 1 maintenance staff member for each 68 students | Ratio exclude janitorial and ground maintenance |
| Janitors | 1 janitor per 140 students | Not including dorm janitors |
| IT Technician | 1 technician per 300 students with at least 1 IT technician per campus | This currently represents a target for all campuses |
| Student computers | 1 computer available for every 10 students | Includes computer labs, LRC and others |

| | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Faculty computers | 1 computer for each full time faculty and 1 computer for each part time FTE | Assume dedicated computer and desk |
|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|

During the site visits to all campuses it was noted that there are a range of spaces for similar functions and campus size. This can be attributed to using the space that is currently available. Looking to the future development the following spatial target for various functions should be used as a guide.

| Function | Spatial target | Comments |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| Information Technology | Office, workstation to repair computers, storage of computers, secure server room | Chuuk campus has a good server room and office configuration |
| Dean's office | Desk plus seating area for 2 visitors | Adjacent to conference room |
| Administration | Counter, workstation area, waiting area, printer area and file storage | |
| Bookstore | Fiscal offices included or adjacent, bookstore shelving, 2 desks (for state campuses), counter area for students | Chuuk campus has a good bookstore / fiscal office configuration |
| Faculty offices | Room for 4-5 desks, connection to a small meeting room for one to one discussions, access to storage | National and Chuuk campus are a good example of faculty office layout and size |
| Learning Resource Center | Walk through the computer lab lobby to access the library area. Couches, tables and study carrels | Kosrae has a good computer lab/ library configuration |

7.7.1 Air

- Provide air, which is as fresh and clean as possible to each classroom and workspace by:
- Specifying building and furniture, materials/products with the least possible contaminants emission (e.g. formaldehyde, lead releasing products etc to be avoided).
- Providing ventilation with air change rates which are higher than the minimum rates required by utilized design codes. Where practical preference will be given to natural ventilation solutions. Control of ventilation should be available to the individual users of each space.

7.7.2 Light (health and safety)

- Provide full-spectrum light to each space which is suitable for all users and activities both day and night by:
- Providing natural light to all workspaces with fixed or adjustable glare control devices. Provide glazing to allow full-spectrum natural light to penetrate all classrooms and workspaces, where appropriate.
- Providing glare free artificial lighting, using full-spectrum fluorescent or LED lamps with a constant lighting level between 350-450 lux.

7.7.3 Temperature

- Provide a comfortable temperature to all occupied areas by:
- Using building materials and design solutions which prevent the sun from overheating the classrooms and workspaces.
- Providing supplementary cooling systems in those areas where a constant cool temperature is required for equipment or to suit the function of the room – set point at 25 degrees Celsius.
- Optimising the use of natural ventilation to provide comfort conditions, e.g. breezeways.

7.7.4 Sound

- Provide spaces which are acoustically optimum for their function and which minimise sound interference and noise pollution from within the complex by:
- Specifying surface finishes which produce appropriate levels of reverberation for each function within the complex (no echoes).
- Isolating noisy equipment from teaching and workspaces and control noise at source.
- Providing a series of 'quiet' rooms and areas for focussed study within the campus

7.8 The Landscape Environment

7.8.1 Variety of spaces offering different activity use – active, social and quiet zones

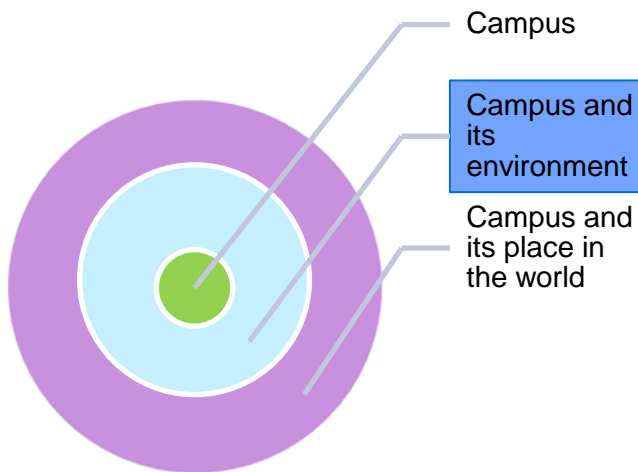
- Design a logical hierarchy of open spaces that clearly supports visitor orientation within the campus as well as staff and students
- Design a range of spaces of different sizes and character, to provide choice and interest. Relate open spaces to view shafts and key points of interest within the campus
- Spaces and their connecting routes should be fully accessible and with high amenity, including shelter where there is high rainfall, seating areas, landscaping and signage, and a consistent palette of furniture and lighting.
- Partially cover / enclose spaces / pedestrian paths that are exposed to weather and wind, for pedestrian amenity
- Pathways to be wide enough for 3 people to walk alongside each other



7.8.2 The role of trees and landscaping on campus

- Take opportunities to feature local plants i.e. consider using flowering shrubs to add colour and variety, medicinal plants, culturally important or fruiting trees. A campus specific landscape palette has been developed for the Yap Campus (Refer to Part 3 Report) – this template could be used for other campuses and modified to suit the species within each state.
- Use shade trees to create communal outdoor meeting places in open spaces
- Deeper rooting trees to be selected for campus areas with resistance to high winds as these are planted outside of the underground services zones

7.9 The Campus and its Relationship to the Surrounding Area



7.10 Key Objectives

To be a Community College within each State providing for the needs of the wider community and a place of ongoing educational opportunities

7.11 The Physical Relationship Between the Campus and the Wider Community

7.11.1 Interface with the community

- Provide amenities that can be used and accessed by the wider community - potential for night classes, dispensary, learning resource center access and locate these on the edge of the campus

7.11.2 Capturing views

- Look at opening up views from the campus as well as framing interesting sites. The campus could borrow from the outside landscape through the opening up of these views to create a more interesting space that emphasises these views
- Protect and enhance important view shafts and panoramic views to the ocean and other significant surrounding landscape features.

7.11.3 Safety

- Separate pedestrian areas and vehicular areas (as much as reasonably practicable) to create defined pedestrian routes and promote safety on the campus.
- Provide access for fire truck and emergency vehicle access through to key points within the site

7.11.4 Security

- Consider how the campus can be reduced into defined secure areas as move from day to nighttime

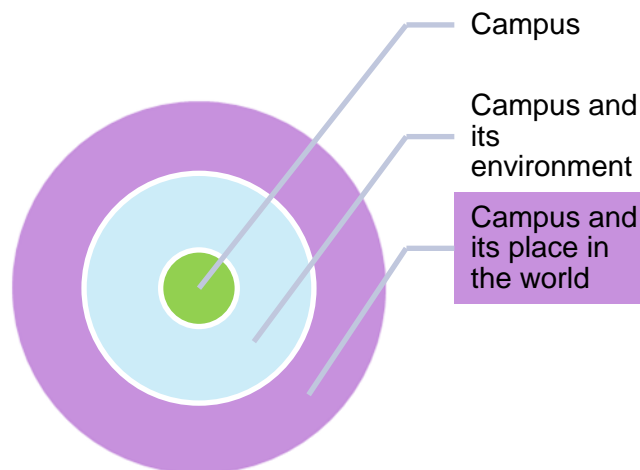
7.11.5 Campus edges

- Mark the campus by a well defined edge that also allows visual interaction between the campus and the surrounding community
- Use signage to reinforce the campus edges and assist way finding

7.11.6 Campus entry points

- Consider how the entry reflects the campus. A friendly, well maintained and welcoming entry conveys openness and can encourage visitors and interaction
- Consider areas where public are encouraged to come onto site i.e. recreation areas, vocational education, learning resource areas and provision of parking spaces

7.12 Campus Relationship to World Issues



7.13 Key Objectives

Align with the goal of the 2010 FSM Energy Policy that states “By 2020 the share of renewable energy sources will be at least 30% of total energy production, while electricity efficiency will increase by 50%. Energy efficiency referred here would also mean reduction of energy loss.”

COM-FSM actions will align with the Energy Policy action points outlined in the 2010 FSM Energy Policy

7.14 The Energy Efficient and Sustainable Campus

High level principles are to:

- Conserve resources and save energy
- Protect natural areas
- Reduce carbon footprint through considered energy use
- Incorporate LEED (Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design) construction principles
- Minimize building footprint
- Design flexible (long life, loose fit) buildings whose uses can change over time.

7.14.1 Energy

Optimise building location and design in order to minimise the use of energy without reducing comfort and efficiency. The guidelines to achieve this are:

- Provide low wattage energy efficient lights.
- Provide individual controls to light sources. (Switching and/or dimming)
- Investigate efficiencies that can be gained from the use of power conditioners especially the effect consistent power quality can have on the life of sensitive equipment and fixtures e.g. compact bulbs
- Use of time and/or movement activated switches in selected spaces to avoid lights being left on unnecessarily.
- Optimise use of natural climate control to limit electricity use for ventilation and cooling.
- Specify energy efficient cooling equipment.
- Provide optimum levels of insulation in floors, walls and roof space
- Provide pressure sensitive taps and showers which automatically turn off after a few minutes to minimise water waste.
- Specify low flow taps and fittings
- Consider water harvesting opportunities
- Installation of photovoltaics (solar panels) on the roof where appropriate.
- Specify energy efficient and water use appliances
- Use solar hot water heating where appropriate
- Review alternative energy options e.g. wind power

7.14.2 Non renewable natural resources

The goal is to minimise the use of non-renewable natural resource. The guidelines to achieve this are:

- Identify and specify materials with a lifecycle of 50 years or more.
- Identify and specify materials which have minimum effect on the environment and which are renewable.
- Identify and specify materials which minimise the use of energy and other resources during production, fabrication and transportation.
- Re-use existing buildings where possible instead of demolishing (factoring in the serviceable life)

- Consider how and where demolition and waste construction materials are disposed of on the island.

7.14.3 Maintenance versus replacement of buildings

- Consider maintenance versus replacement costs in the design of all new buildings
- Optimise maintenance regimes to extend the life of existing campus buildings
- Specify materials that minimise maintenance costs and enable simple maintenance regimes that extend the serviceable life
- Specify materials that consider the harsh environmental conditions
- Form a strategy for replacing buildings beyond a serviceable cost limit (above and beyond an agreed replacement value)

NOTE: There are no hard and fast rules and each design decision must be based on investigation of the information available at the time.

7.15 The Climate Responsive Campus

Climate responsive design recognises that climate affects both the thermal performance of buildings and human comfort levels, and combines the study of climate, biology and building design to enhance living conditions and reduce energy consumption.

This practice can be defined as “the use of design principles and strategies which help reduce the ecological impact of buildings e.g. by reducing the consumption of energy and resources, or by minimising disturbances to existing vegetation” (Fawcett et al 2006)¹⁰.

Due to the tropical climatic conditions experienced in the Federated States of Micronesia, climate sensitive design is fundamental to achieving quality built form and comfortable spaces. The following details how design can be used to create solutions that respond to the local climate.

7.15.1 Campus layout

Ventilation is essential for a hot humid climate, and existing air movements should be utilized and enhanced as much as possible to provide evaporative cooling, reduce temperatures and to avoid mould growth.

Spaces that are cool, shady and capture gentle cooling breezes will always attract greater concentrations of people. Places that are especially climatically pleasant will attract groups of people who meet to chat, study or simply sit.

At the COM-FSM campuses, the places where people congregate due to pleasant climatic conditions are:

1. National campus - under the narra trees
2. Pohnpei campus - under the avenue of mahogany trees

¹⁰ (Fawcett, A., Palich, N., Nervegna, L. 2006, 'Ecologically Sustainable Development – Glossary of Terms', BDP Environment Design Guide, NOT 11, May)

3. Kosrae and Yap campus - The gap in the Administration Block verandah

Principles for campus design that creates a pleasant microclimate:

- An open built form pattern will enhance air flow. Buildings should be separated, with few structures between them so as to improve air flow
- Any footpaths between buildings should be shaded, and air should not be allowed to pass over such hot surfaces before reaching buildings
- Buildings in rows should be staggered to avoid downwind airflow shadows, and long facades should introduce devices (such as wing walls) to direct airflow into buildings
- Walkways should be covered, but cross-ventilation should not be impeded.
- Generous and well distributed areas of vegetation help to improve the microclimate
- Provide a vegetated screen as a barrier to direct sun heating up the building facade

7.15.2 Landscaping

Vegetation provides an excellent means of improving the climatic conditions. Its surface does not heat up nor reflect heat to adjacent spaces and it provides efficient shading at low cost. However, it has to be arranged in a way that does not impede air circulation. Good selection and grouping of vegetation can concentrate and direct breezes and wind to improve the cooling effect where desired. Vegetation also absorbs dust and pollution, and the type of vegetation may also influence wind velocity. The ideal tree for a hot, humid climate has a free, high trunk and high canopy providing shade.

Principles:

- A vegetated cover of the ground keeps it comparatively cool and contributes much to a cooler outdoor microclimate. Ground areas should be vegetated rather than paved wherever possible, with care taken to not impede air flow into buildings
- Asphalt increases radiation, and stone paving or cement increases it to a lesser extent. The use of asphalt should be discouraged
- High trees with wide, shading crowns provide significant protection from solar radiation and should be incorporated as much as possible into any landscape planting

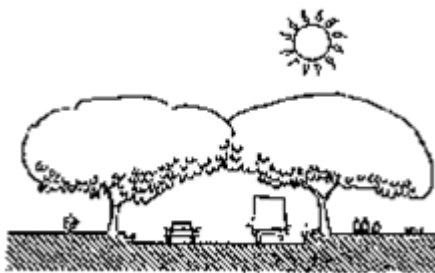


Figure 1: Climate Responsive Building - Appropriate Building Construction in Tropical and Subtropical Regions (SKAT; 1993; 324 pages)

- Dense or tall bushes should not be planted near buildings. The space between the ground vegetation and the high crowns of the trees should remain open, providing free access for the wind at the level of the living spaces

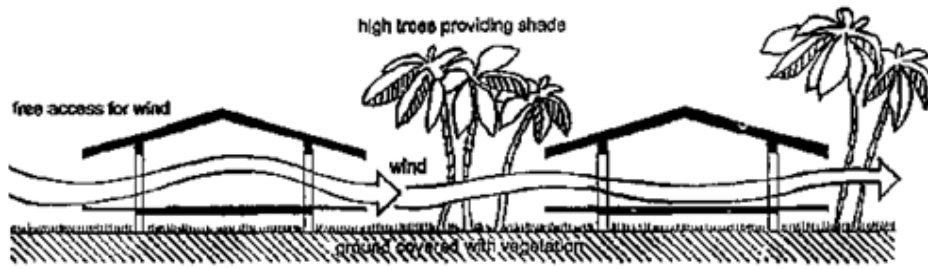


Figure 2: Climate Responsive Building - Appropriate Building Construction in Tropical and Subtropical Regions (SKAT; 1993; 324 pages)

In the COM-FSM campuses, suitable species for landscaping gathering spaces that provide shade and protection have already been used in specific areas.



Figure 3: Groups of students sitting under the narra tree



Figure 4: Canopies providing a shaded and cool area for pedestrians along the walkway to Classroom Building B at the National Campus



Figure 5: Stone slab seating at the entrance to the Learning Resource Center at the National campus



Figure 6: Seating areas along the Pohnpei campus boundary under the line of the mahogany trees

7.15.3 Building design

The design of buildings has a significant impact on the personal comfort of occupants or users. Well-designed buildings are dry, well-ventilated, comfortable and neither too hot nor too cool.

There are a number of factors that influence the successful design of a building. The placement of a building on a site, the basic arrangement of form and the basic internal layout are the most critical determinants of a building's comfort and should be addressed first. Following on from that, matters such as materials and efficiency can be considered.

The main goal is the reduction of (i) direct heat gain by radiation through openings and (ii) the internal surface temperature. The building should therefore be designed not only with protected openings, but also with protected walls. This task will be much easier if the building is kept low. In addition, the roof should extend far beyond the line of walls, with broad overhanging eaves and other means of shading. Intense diffuse solar radiation calls for buildings that have large overhanging roofs and wide shaded verandahs.

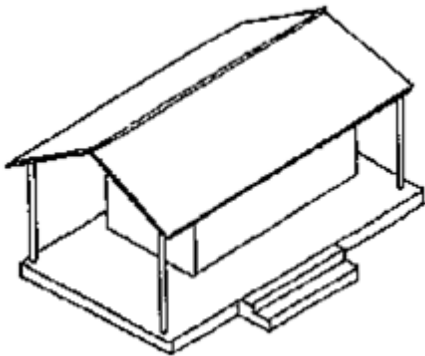


Figure 7: Low building with wide overhanging roof [Climate Responsive Building - Appropriate Building Construction in Tropical and Subtropical Regions](#) (SKAT; 1993; 324 pages)

The height of the buildings should, in general, not exceed 3 storeys. Higher buildings receive too much radiant heat and give wind obstruction to neighbouring buildings.

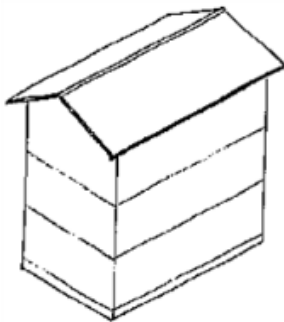


Figure 8: Building height not exceeding 3 storeys [Climate Responsive Building - Appropriate Building Construction in Tropical and Subtropical Regions](#) (SKAT; 1993; 324 pages)

The design of buildings for hot humid climates such as those in Micronesia should encompass the following basic principles:

- Buildings should respond to the climate, topography and setting as well as being able to stand up to extreme weather conditions
- The long sides of a building should be oriented to the north and south, where possible, and should be protected by an overhanging roof or eaves to reduce solar gain. Where a predominant wind direction can clearly be identified, long-shaped buildings should be arranged at 30 and 60 degrees across this direction. It is better to break up the length of long buildings with breezeways to allow air flow through
- The width of the building should be determined by ease and effectiveness of natural ventilation and light

- Use verandahs or large roof overhangs to:
 - enable windows to remain open during rainy periods.
 - provide shaded and dry access around the building for occupants and the public.
 - keep the building cooler by shading the external building fabric especially windows.
- Insulate roofs and verandah overhangs to reduce heat gain and rain noise.
- Select lighter colour roofing material to reflect radiant heat
- Consider the maximum shipping length of roof sheets as a factor in determining the optimal building width.
- The high humidity and warm temperatures require maximum ventilation. This is valid not only for the design of the elevations, but also for the floor plan.
- Free passage of air for cross-ventilation can be achieved by having large openings, not only in the outer walls but also in the internal partitions. An even more efficient solution is that of single-banked rooms with access from open verandahs or galleries.

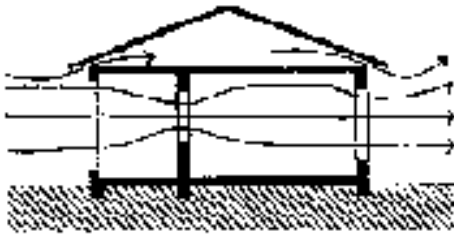


Figure 9: Large openings and screened in porches. [Climate Responsive Building - Appropriate Building Construction in Tropical and Subtropical Regions](#) (SKAT; 1993; 324 pages)

To achieve this:

- orientate buildings at an angle to the prevailing wind – preferably building faces at 30 & 60 degrees to wind not square on.
- have frequent breaks in long facades to keep breeze flowing through even when buildings are less occupied and operable windows are closed.
- locate intake ventilation openings at low level wherever possible to pass across occupants' bodies rather than over their heads.
- locate exhaust ventilation at high level to optimise thermal stack effect and remove hot air pockets at ceiling level.
- place offices or other partitioning that slows or disturbs airflow downstream of open plan spaces.
- position or protect at least some ventilation openings so they can operate continuously day and night even when spaces are unoccupied.
- design an elongated floor plan with minimum internal partitions (preferably open plan spaces) to create an easy passage for cross ventilation.
- high ceilings will help enable heat to ventilate out via roof joints (or chimneys).
- Look at possibilities for diverting the wind direction by means of vegetation and structural arrangements

Conceptual building design is a process that weighs a range of design drivers and decisions. Not all of these basic principles will be employed in every case and a detailed analysis of the specific situation should be part of the process of each design development.

Input for this section has been sourced from *Climate Responsive Building - Appropriate Building Construction in Tropical and Subtropical Regions* (SKAT; 1993; 324 pages), <http://collections.infocollections.org/ukedu/en/d/Jsk02ce/5.2.html>



8 Asset Condition Assessment

8.1 Introduction

An Asset Condition Assessment of the existing buildings and site infrastructure located at the Yap, FSM-FMI, Chuuk, National, Pohnpei and Kosrae campuses was carried out in June 2013..

The purpose of this Asset Condition Assessment Report is to record the existing condition of the COM-FSM assets (buildings and site infrastructure) so that:

1. The indicative cost of operating the COM-FSM assets through a 10, 20 and 30 year life cycle is identified and,
2. Decisions to either renew/upgrade or to demolish/replace the existing assets can be made.

This Asset Condition Assessment Report gives each asset an indicative condition grade, identifies the asset replacement cost, and the cost of operating (renewing and maintaining) them to provide a base reference for campus Facilities Planning decisions. It should be noted that the costs presented assume that the existing assets will be renewed, refurbished and maintained (with the exception of some buildings which are demolished). Any buildings which are replaced by the current campus Facilities Planning process (and subsequent changes in annual operating costs) are not included in this Asset Condition Assessment Report

The findings of this section are based on the on-site Condition Assessment conducted by Beca in June 2013. It should be noted that a visual assessment only has been carried out and that no in-depth investigations (e.g. no detailed structural or seismic strength investigations) have been undertaken.

8.2 Scope of Condition Assessment and Key Outputs

The scope of the Condition Assessment covers 68 No. existing buildings (excluding minor support structures and buildings) and site infrastructure located within the five COM-FSM campuses. The site area of the Yap, FSM-FMI, Chuuk, National, Pohnpei and Kosrae campuses totals approximately 6,283,851 sqft (144 acres) with 285,138 sqft of buildings. The key tasks undertaken include:

- The five campuses were visited in June 2013 to photograph and record visual defects in the buildings and site infrastructure.
- Data gathering and making observations.
- Grading the condition of each building asset (against a pre-determined set of criteria) and collating this to establish an overall condition grade for each asset.
- Assess the physical condition of the built assets (i.e. buildings and site infrastructure). Establish baseline condition to enable Life Cycle cost analysis.

The key outputs include:

- A general overview of the current condition of the assets.
- A condition appraisal of each building block by building element.
- Site observations and records of the existing site infrastructure
- Estimate of the potential replacement cost of each asset.

- Estimate the Operational Cost (Asset Renewals plus maintenance) of the assets as they currently exist. NOTE: the Operational Cost contained in this Condition Assessment assumes that all current assets are retained and maintained. Alternative Operational Costs for the proposed campus Facilities Planning re-development are noted separately in this overall report

8.3 Definitions

The following terminology has been used in the Condition Assessment Report and is defined as follows:

| Terminology Used | Definition |
|----------------------------|---|
| Annualised Cost | The operational cost (renewals plus maintenance) which is averaged across either a 10 or 30 year period |
| Assets | Buildings, facilities and site infrastructure which are owned by CoM-FSM. For the purposes of this report assets exclude buildings and land which are leased (from other parties). |
| Condition Grade | Assessment of current condition, the amount of deterioration and life remaining in the asset (or element) – refer to Beca Condition Grading System (table below) |
| Element (Building Element) | An individual part of an asset or building e.g. substructure, roof, floor finishes, mechanical services. |
| Maintain / maintenance | The regular / routine upkeep of the asset. This includes building washing, minor repairs and building services maintenance etc. |
| Operational Cost | The combined cost of renewal (of deteriorated elements) and maintenance of assets. The cost (and funding required) required for the upkeep of the assets and to extend their serviceable life. |
| Renew / Renewal | The periodic renewal (or refurbishment) of an individual element when it has reached the end of its economic life e.g. the renewal of a roof when it is corroded or the renewal of air conditioning units when they can no longer be maintained |
| Replace / Replacement | Where an entire asset has deteriorated to the point where it is deemed to be uneconomic to renew individual elements it is demolished and may (if required) be replaced with a new asset/facility |
| Run-down | The time period between when an asset is identified as needing to be demolished and replaced is defined as the 'run-down period'. Minimal maintenance, essentially to rectify any health and safety issues only, is carried out during this period (to reduce costs). |

8.4 Methodology

The approach we have adopted for carrying out the Condition Assessment is based on the following principles:

- Inspect, photograph and assess all built assets on an elemental basis (e.g.. Building Structure, Internal Building Fit-Out, Building Services and Site Infrastructure, etc) to establish the baseline of physical condition for the facilities (Refer: Beca Condition Grading System - Table below)
- Identify immediate maintenance requirements (from the site inspection) that can help extend the serviceable life of built assets.
- Quantify and value building/site infrastructure elements to understand the full asset replacement cost.
- Develop a maintenance cost plan that addresses the upkeep of the facility. This identifies when elements of the assets are due for renewal and the budget required for this renewal.
- Forecast capital replacement cost cycles taking into consideration the baseline condition assessment.

- Calculate the Operational Cost requirements in terms of asset renewal and maintenance costs.

8.5 Information Collection

As part of this building condition assessment, Beca undertook various information collection and data gathering activities to gain an understanding of the existing buildings and site infrastructure on site. This included for gathering and reviewing existing building and maintenance records, taking photographic records of defects encountered, detailed annotation of the building condition (and other specific findings), reviewing comments from a facility questionnaire and liaising with the on-site property manager to address any specific issues or requirements.

8.6 Condition Grading System

The condition of the buildings and site infrastructure elements were recorded and graded on a scale of 1 to 5, the basis of which is as detailed below:

Beca Condition Grading System

| Condition Grade | Life Expiry (%) | Grade Definition |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| 0 | 0% | Not present or not applicable |
| 1 | 0% to 20% | The building/element is new and is functioning as required. Routine maintenance is required to extend serviceable life |
| 2 | 20% to 40% | The building/element is functioning as required. Routine maintenance is required to extend serviceable life |
| 3 | 40% to 60% | The building element is approaching the end of its serviceable life but is still functioning as required. Significant maintenance is required to extend serviceable life. |
| 4 | 60% to 80% | The building element is showing signs of failure and deterioration. Extensive maintenance is required or the item should be considered for renewal or replacement |
| 5 | 80% to 100% | The building element has failed and has deteriorated significantly beyond the point of repair or renewal. The item must be replaced |

The Condition Grades are used to assess the point at which the asset undergoes renewal or replacement. The condition assessment, amount of remaining life in each element, the forecast capital replacement cost and operational costs are all considered when determining the point of renewal or replacement. This assists in supporting operational cost funding proposals.

For the CoM-FSM, we have assumed that a condition grade of 4 or 5 will generally trigger the requirement for renewal of building elements, or for the replacement of assets. It should be noted that in some cases the overall condition of a building may be grade 3, but because of structural failure of either the foundations or the building frame elements (which have a condition grade of 5) it is considered uneconomic to renew/maintain the building and demolition/replacement is recommended.

8.7 Building Elements Assessed

The building condition assessment consisted of an inspection of the building premises and above ground site infrastructure. This was carried out on a 'block-by-block' basis and covered both the interior and exterior of the buildings and site improvements. The information recorded from the

building condition assessment was used to provide real-time information on the current state of building assets which is critical for accurate capital replacement and maintenance expenditure planning.

The plans supplied by COM-FSM were used to calculate the general floor, wall and ceiling areas of each building and open space. The building elements that were assessed as part of the building condition assessment typically included the following:

| Elements Assessed | Checks Made For |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Structural Elements Generally | Evidence of spalling concrete, cracking, settlement, corrosion, poor workmanship, decay, insect attack (termites/borer), etc |
| Roof Finishes | Delaminating and flaking paint finishes, excessive mould, worn liquid applied finishes, etc |
| Roof Cladding | Corrosion, bowing and warping of cladding material, flashings around penetrations, water ingress, insufficient fixings, etc |
| Wall Structure/Cladding | Corrosion, bowing and warping of cladding material, flashings around penetrations, water ingress, insufficient fixings, etc |
| External Wall Finishes | Delaminating and flaking paint finishes, excessive mould, cracked and worn plaster finishes, water ingress, etc |
| External Doors | Rotting timber or corroding doors, door frames and hardware, Significant damage through vandalism or general wear and tear. |
| External Windows | Rotting timber frames, corrosion, inadequate flashing details, signs of water ingress, vandalism damage, wear and tear |
| Ceiling Finish | Warped ceiling tiles, water damage, worn or flaking paint finishes, excessive mould growth, etc |
| Ceiling Structure | Deflection or sagging in the ceiling line, etc |
| Internal Wall Finishes | Worn or flaking paint finishes, excessive mould growth, general wear and tear of finishes, vandalism, etc |
| Internal Partitions | Rot, general wear and tear, vandalism, penetrations, etc |
| Floor Finishes | General wear and tear, lifting or delaminating floor coverings, cracked or broken tiles, threshold strips, etc |
| Floor Structure | Rot, marks, leveling of floor, penetrations, water ingress, etc |
| Internal Doors | General wear and tear, vandalism, etc |
| Services Generally | General age and condition of the service installations (Note: Not a detailed audit) |

Dashboards recording individual building condition grades and the top five elements requiring urgent maintenance, renewal or replacement are included in the appendices of the individual campus specific reports.

8.8 Forecast of Operational Costs

The forecast Operational Costs have been prepared as follows:

1. Develop the Maintenance Cost Plan. This is the cost of annual routine maintenance and includes building washing, painting, repairs and maintaining building services (mechanical, electrical fire etc.). This cost has been established by multiplying quantities (e.g. wall area)

by an appropriate \$/ft² rate for washing or painting. To this an allowance for general overheads (e.g. supervision, vehicle running expenses etc.) has been added.

2. Develop the cost of periodic element Renewals. From the condition grade assessment and amount of remaining life in the building element the date and cost of renewal is determined (e.g. a roof with 10 years life remaining has been budgeted for replacement in 2023). For the COM-FSM campuses the cost of renewals has been viewed over 10, 20 and 30 year periods.
3. The forecast Operational Cost is established by adding annual maintenance and periodic element renewal costs. This is annualised or averaged over a 30 year period (i.e. the total operational cost over 30 years divided by 30). It should be recognized that for cash-flow purposes actual operational costs will vary from year to year depending on the amount of actual renewals required in that specific year. Detailed monitoring and management of the operational cost cash flow on an annual basis will be required by COM-FSM.

8.9 Escalation

Escalation over a 30 year period of asset renewals and maintenance is a significant cost. Because of the significant impact of escalation two sets of cost, one which excludes escalation (i.e. present day 2013 costs) and the other which includes escalation have been presented at the main summary level. Escalation has been assumed to be 3.4% per annum for the next 30 years. This is based on an assessment of historical data provided by Mundi (refer web-site address below):

http://www.indexmundi.com/federated_states_of_micronesia/#Economy

It is critical for long term funding purposes that the allowances for escalation are included in all budgets and funding applications.

8.10 Economic Modelling

All costs have been presented in 2013 dollar values and have been escalated over a 30 year period. No economic modelling to calculate the future cost of money, net present value or allowance for funding/intersect charges have been made. It is recommended that a detailed economic model of the operational cost of the CoM assets is carried out as this may influence the funding requirements.

8.11 Results/Findings

8.11.1 Condition Grade Assessment Results

The following is a summary of the condition grade of the assets across the six campuses.

| Campus | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Grade 5 |
|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Yap | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| FSM-FMI | | | 1 | 5 | |
| Chuuk | | | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| National | | | 13 | 2 | |
| Pohnpei | | | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Kosrae | | | 6 | 5 | |
| Total | 2 | 2 | 43 | 19 | 2 |

From our condition assessment we observe the following:

1. Buildings constructed from permanent low maintenance materials e.g. blockwork walls, aluminium windows etc. are generally in better condition and have a longer economic life span than steel or timber framed structures.
2. Most buildings have water tight issues with their roofs and many require re-roofing or roofing repairs. The ingress of water is causing additional deterioration to the buildings.
3. A large number of air conditioning units are due for renewal and this will be a significant cost.
4. Maintenance being carried out under the current Operational budget of \$150,000 per annum is insufficient. The periodic renewal of building element under the IF Maintenance Fund of \$350,000 per annum is also insufficient. There is a significant amount of deferred asset renewals and maintenance which is increasing the amount of deterioration in the assets.
 - a. Unless the current Operational budget is increased the condition of the assets will continue to deteriorate and the number of buildings requiring replacement (and consequently additional capital replacement funding) will increase.
 - b. A clear, well organised asset renewal and routine maintenance plan needs to be developed and this needs to be implemented. An indicative asset renewal and maintenance cost plan has been included in Appendix D of this report as an all campus summary and Appendix C of the specific Part 3 campus reports.
 - c. Regular monitoring and review of the asset renewal and routine maintenance plan needs to be carried out.

8.11.2 Forecast Operational Costs Results

Outlined below are forecast operational costs split into 10 year sections over a 30 year period. Note that costs including and excluding escalation are identified. Funding of the operational costs should be based on the costs that include escalation.

Forecast Operational Costs – Excluding Escalation

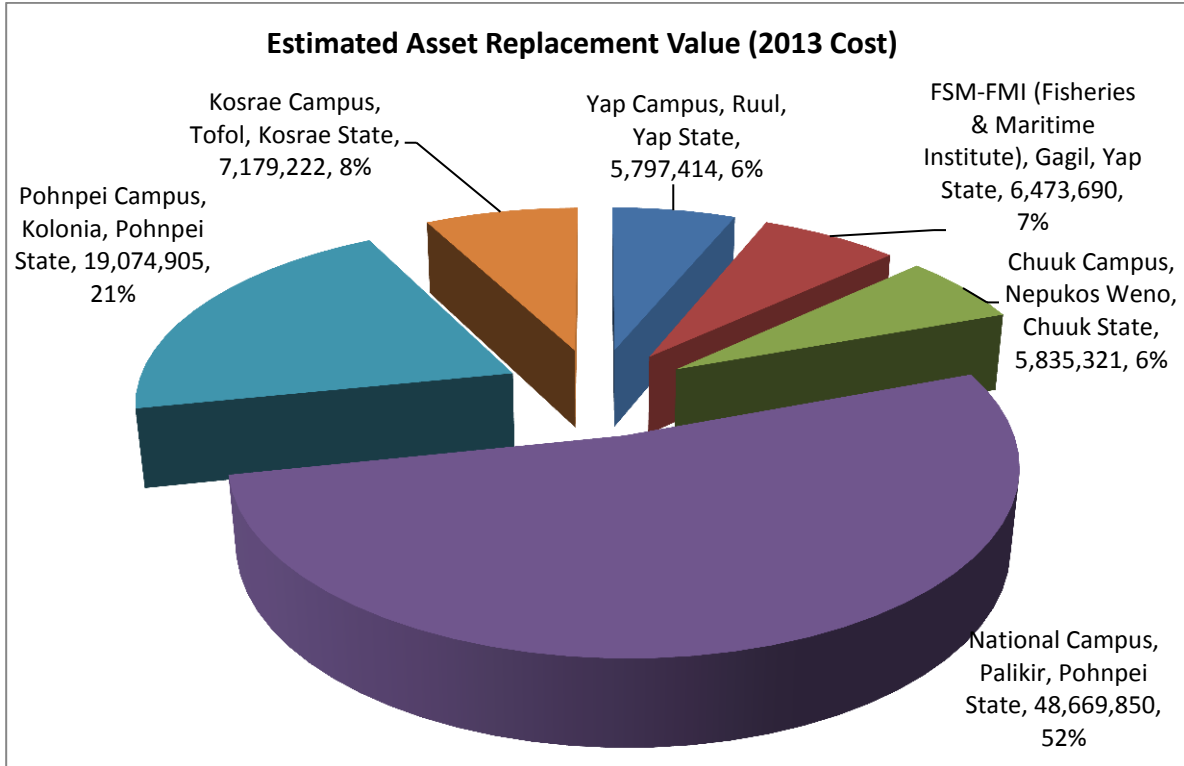
| Ref | Campus | Estimated Full Replacement Cost | Annualised Total Operational Cost (Excluding Escalation) | Total Year 1-10 Operational Cost (\$USD) Excluding Escalation | Total Year 11-20 Operational Cost (\$USD) Excluding Escalation | Total Year 21-30 Operational Cost(\$USD) Excluding Escalation |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| | | Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation | | | | |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 5,797,414 | 168,167 | 1,186,683 | 1,603,286 | 2,255,042 |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 6,473,690 | 222,348 | 1,915,988 | 2,542,092 | 2,212,369 |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 5,835,321 | 195,262 | 1,702,962 | 1,861,741 | 2,293,145 |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 48,669,850 | 916,447 | 7,181,838 | 11,003,654 | 9,307,913 |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 19,074,905 | 610,302 | 5,931,315 | 5,389,036 | 6,988,723 |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 7,179,222 | 226,796 | 1,631,210 | 2,345,998 | 2,826,665 |
| TOTALS EXCLUDING ESCALATION | | 93,030,402 | 2,339,322 | 19,549,997 | 24,745,807 | 25,883,857 |

Forecast Operational Costs – Including Escalation (USE THESE AMOUNTS FOR FUNDING)

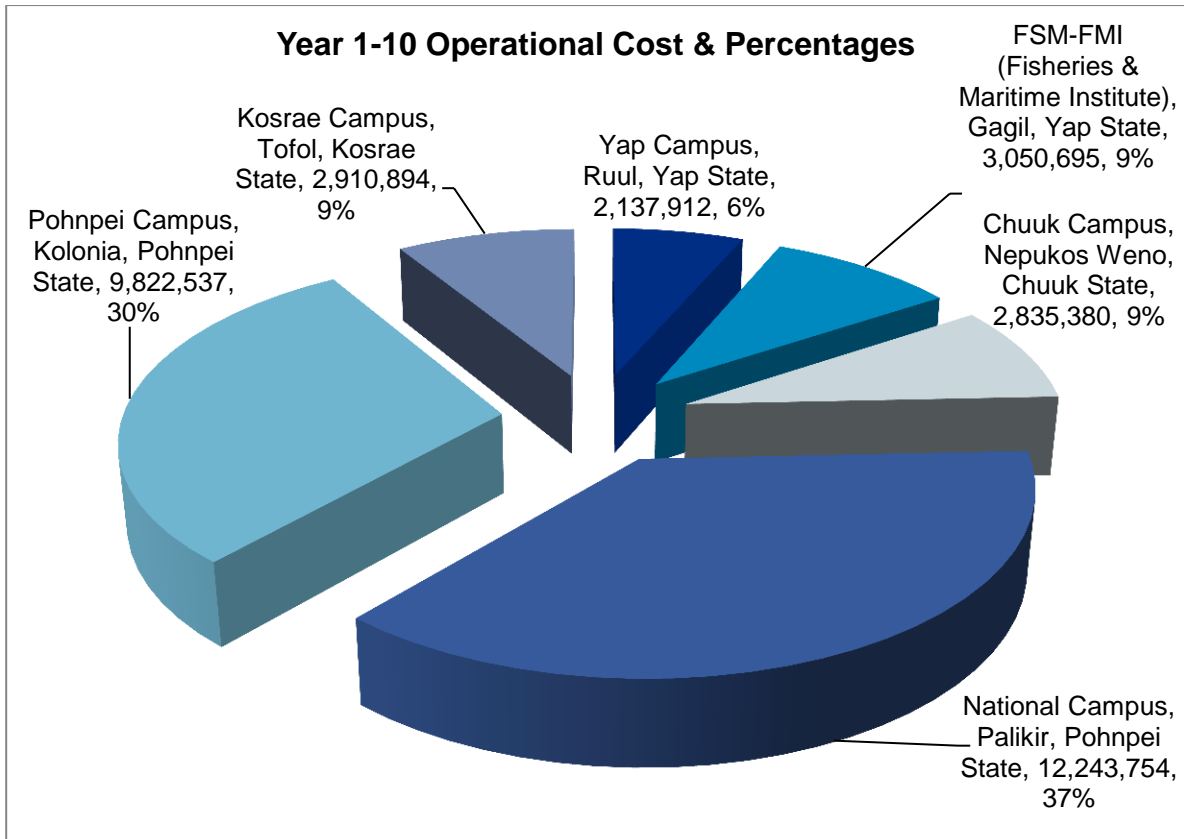
| Ref | Campus | Annualised Total Operational Cost (Including Escalation) | Total Year 1-10 Operational Cost (\$USD) Including Escalation | Total Year 11-20 Operational Cost (\$USD) Including Escalation | Total Year 21-30 Operational Cost (\$USD) Including Escalation |
|------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 362,061 | 2,137,912 | 3,201,481 | 5,522,434 |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 441,158 | 3,050,695 | 4,840,302 | 5,343,741 |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 404,042 | 2,835,380 | 3,694,252 | 5,591,638 |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 1,849,675 | 12,243,754 | 20,875,228 | 22,371,255 |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 1,239,311 | 9,822,537 | 10,641,118 | 16,715,684 |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 479,714 | 2,910,894 | 4,556,998 | 6,923,526 |
| TOTALS INCLUDING ESCALATION | | 4,775,961 | 33,001,171 | 47,809,378 | 62,468,278 |

The forecast Operational Costs (including escalation) as outlined in the above table are suggested for funding and budgeting purposes. Annualised costs are the total operational costs spent over a 30 year period (divided by 30).

The estimated replacement cost (2013 costs) of the COM-FSM assets on the six campuses is approximately \$US93M (excluding land, loose furniture and equipment). Outlined below is the breakdown of the asset replacement costs per campus.



The Operational Cost and Percentages table (below) highlights where CoM-FSM needs to invest in asset renewal and routine maintenance to maximise the life of the existing capital assets, to prevent deterioration and to avoid additional capital replacement expenditure.



The forecast operational costs (\$US33M for Years 1-10 equates to approximately \$US3.3M per year average) identified above are significantly higher than the \$US150,000 per annum that is currently being budgeted for maintenance by COM-FSM. The forecast operational cost equates to approximately 2.5% of the estimated asset replacement cost (based on Year 1 operational and replacement costs). Historically in New Zealand institutional and corporate organisations invest in the order of 3-4% of the replacement cost into operational costs. We consider that the forecast operational costs as outlined above are necessary to operate and maintain the capital investment already made by the COM-FSM.

8.11.3 Results/Findings for Individual Campuses

Refer to “College of Micronesia - FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Masterplan Study, Part 3 for detailed reports for the Condition Assessment of each individual campus which contains a more detailed analysis of forecast Operational costs. Dashboards recording individual building condition grades and the top five elements requiring urgent maintenance, renewal or replacement are included in the appendices of the Part 3 campus specific Asset Condition reports. Refer to Appendix D in this study for the summary of the indicative asset renewal and maintenance plan

8.12 Conclusions & Recommendations

The conclusions and recommendations from the Asset Condition Assessment are:

1. There is a significant amount of deferred asset renewals and maintenance which is increasing the amount of deterioration in the assets.
2. The current COM-FSM operational budget of \$150,000 per annum is insufficient to meet both maintenance and the periodic renewal of building element requirements.
3. Unless the current Operational budget is increased the condition of the assets will continue to deteriorate and the number of buildings requiring replacement (and consequently additional capital replacement funding) will increase.
4. The forecast Operational budget for the six campuses for Years 1-10 is estimated at \$US33M including escalation (assumed at 3.4% per annum). No detailed economic modelling has been completed and it is recommended that this is carried out to ascertain the future ‘cost of money’ which may influence funding requirements.
5. Any Operational cost savings, which may be achieved, from replacing buildings by the current (proposed) campus Facilities Planning process have not been considered in this forecast and are addressed separately.
6. A clear, well organised asset renewal and routine maintenance plan needs to be developed and implemented. An indicative asset renewal and maintenance cost plan has been included in Appendix D.
7. Regular monitoring and review of the asset renewal and routine maintenance plan and the asset condition needs to be carried out.
8. This assessment ignores integration issues with future developments identified in the Development Strategy component of this Facilities Study. This assessment is based purely on the visual condition of the existing buildings and ignores the practicalities of whether the buildings are suitable for refurbishment or should demolished and replaced (this is to be determined by the Development Strategy component of this Facilities Study).

8.13 Limitations of the Condition Assessment

The life cycle and renewal/replacement projections used in our report are indicative only as they are predictions of future circumstances, which cannot be assured. Actual results may vary from the projections and these variations may be significantly more or less favorable than assumed herein. The findings in this report are current as at the date of inspection (June 2013) and not at the date of this report.

All estimated asset/capital replacement costs are high-level and indicative with an accuracy range of +/- 30%. Please note that these costs exclude all Government Goods and Services Taxes, Import/Customs Duties, Design/Procurement Costs, etc.

All estimated operational costs reflect capital replacement and maintenance works only of the buildings and site infrastructure.

All costs are detailed in the data sheets and spreadsheets (refer appendices) are current as at June 2013. Escalation of the Operational Costs have been added to the overall cost summaries. Escalation is assumed to be 3.4% per annum.

This assessment is not a health and safety audit. Beca does not accept liability for any client health and safety issues whether reported or not. Any issues arising from the possible presence of contaminated or potentially toxic materials onsite, (e.g. asbestos) are excluded from this report. This report does not constitute an environmental audit and no allowance has been made for the presence of any such materials should they exist at the subject property.

Our building condition audit is based on a visual assessment of the buildings and site infrastructure only. Furthermore the visual assessment was not a detailed engineering survey of the assets. cursory observations have been made of the following specialist elements however our report will not include for detailed investigation reports such as:

- Building Code of Compliance issues
- Building structures (e.g. Structural integrity, building subsidence, structural decay, etc)
- Health and safety issues (e.g. asbestos, contaminated fill, leaky buildings, etc)
- Mechanical services such as heating and ventilation
- Electrical services such as power, lighting and building management systems
- Information & technology and communication systems
- Sanitary plumbing and drainage
- Water reticulation
- Fire services
- Vertical transportation such as lifts and escalators
- Security

Whilst each building's structure was inspected for defects such as settlement, spalling, cracking and bowing, etc it should be noted that this was an exterior visual assessment of the exposed parts of the building structures for the purpose of assigning condition grades and was not a structural engineering assessment of the buildings.

The building condition audit does not include for the inspection of sub-floor voids, roof/ceiling voids, plenum spaces or other areas that are difficult to access or could trigger health and safety issues.

Our report will include a condition assessment of the roof surfaces, however these will be observed from ground level. No underground services have been able to be assessed. No detailed inspections (e.g. removal of wall linings etc) have been carried out.

The building condition audit will not include for destructive testing of building elements which is normally associated with identifying extensive damage as a result of weather tightness issues. Problems potentially relating to leaky buildings and weather tightness will be flagged for further investigation.

The preparation of this report does not imply in any way that Beca has audited the financial statements, management accounts, engineering or other records of the COM-FSM Where another party has supplied information for use in this report, it is assumed to be reliable.

This report should not be reproduced or used for any other purpose without Beca's prior written permission in each instance.

Beca reserves the right, but not the obligation, to review all calculations included or referred to in this report and, if considered necessary, to revise its opinion in the light of any information existing at the site visit which becomes known after

8.14 Assumptions Made in the Condition Assessment

It has been assumed that:

- The rate of escalation over the next 30 years will be an average of 3.4% per annum.
- The existing buildings will be retained (this ignores the possible re-development of buildings as proposed by the Development Strategy component of this Facilities Study)

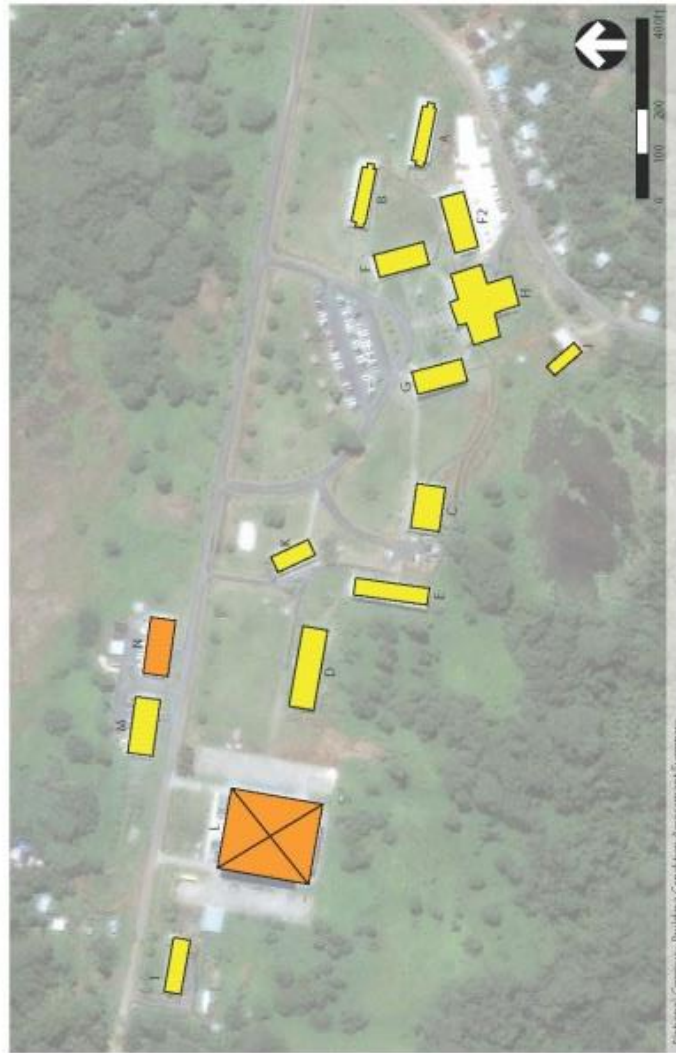
8.15 Exclusions from the Condition Assessment and Forecast Operational Costs

The following has been excluded from the Condition Assessment and forecast Operational Costs:

- Replacement of loose furniture, fittings and equipment.
- The cost of renewal or maintenance of buildings that are leased (it is assumed that the building owners will carry out renewals and maintenance)
- All other College operating costs such as energy bills, teaching & administration staff salaries and expenses, disposables, vehicles, tools, machinery, rental equipment, property/building leasing costs, travel costs, insurances etc.
- The Total Cost of Ownership has not been calculated as part of this study. It is assumed that the COM-FSM will use the operational costs (maintenance plus asset renewal costs) provided as an input to their build-up of the total cost of ownership.
- Taxes, duties and government fees or charges.

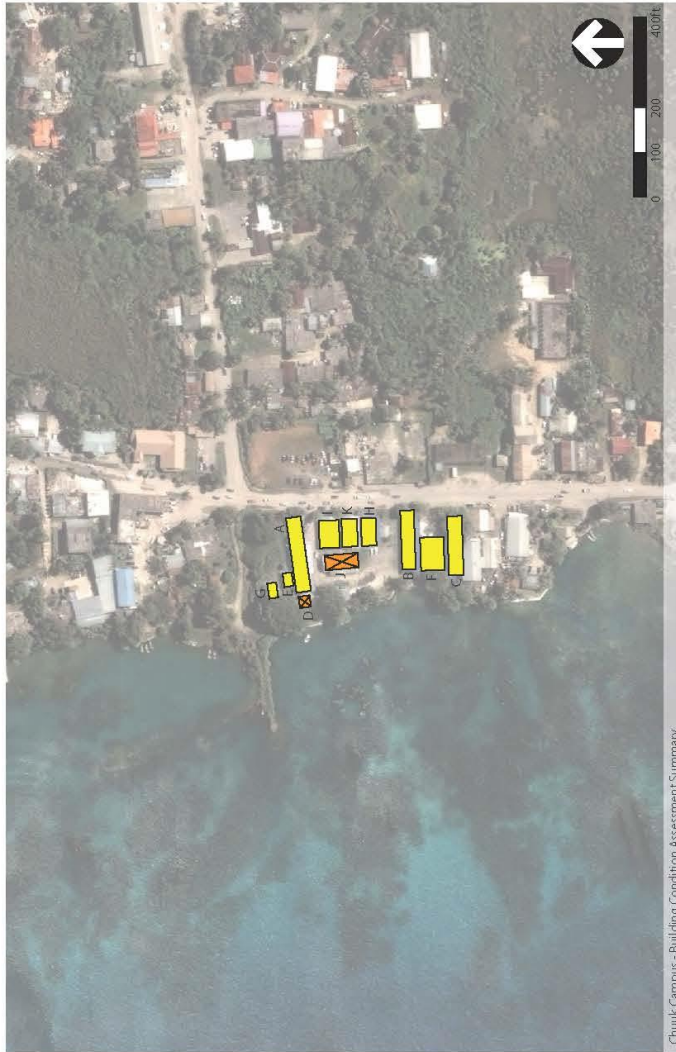
8.16 Campus Condition Grading Summary Plans

National Campus



| Ms. | Building Description | Condition |
|-----|--|-----------|
| A | Specialized classrooms (Building A) | Very Good |
| B | Standard classrooms (Building B) | Very Good |
| C | Dining Hall | Very Good |
| D | Men's Residence Hall | Very Good |
| E | Women's Residence Hall | Very Good |
| F | Faculty Offices (old) | Very Good |
| F2 | Faculty Offices (new) | Very Good |
| G | Administration | Very Good |
| H | Learning Resources Center and IMTC | Very Good |
| I | Agriculture | Very Good |
| J | A+ Center and Art Classroom | Very Good |
| K | Book store, Dispensary, Student Services | Very Good |
| L | FSM - Choral Friendship Sports Center | Very Good |
| M | Security, Weights Room, IT Shop | Very Good |
| N | Maintenance, CBE, Music Classroom | Very Good |

Chuuk Campus



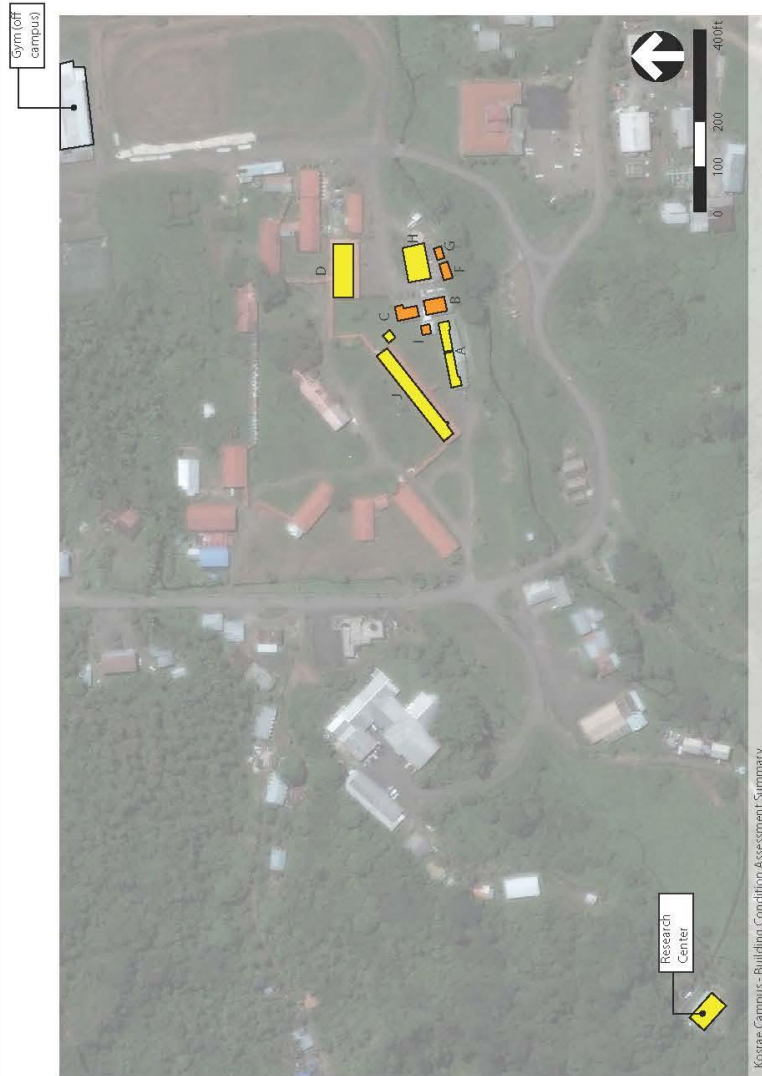
LEGEND
 (Summary of Building and Element Condition Grades)

- Very Good (0-20%)
- Good (20-50%)
- Average (40-60%)
- Poor (50-80%)
- Very Poor (>80%)
- ⊠ Buildings shown crossed have a poor structural condition grade

Chuuk Campus - Building Condition Assessment Summary

| No. | Building Description |
|-----|---------------------------------|
| A | Administration / Faculty Office |
| B | Classroom Building B |
| C | Classroom Building C |
| D | Campus Dean's Office |
| E | Restrooms |
| F | CBE Building |
| G | Generator House |
| H | Student Services Building |
| I | Computer Lab |
| J | Student Center |
| K | Learning Resources Center |

Kosrae Campus



Kosrae Campus - Building Condition Assessment Summary

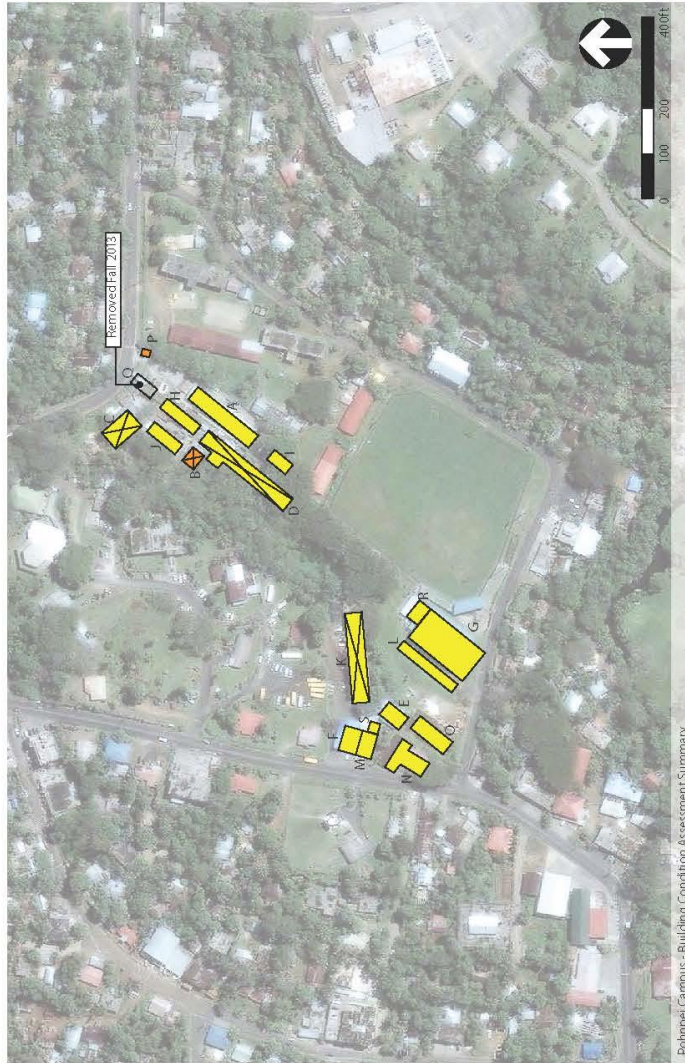
| No. | Building Description |
|-----|---|
| A | Administration Building/Classrooms |
| B | Land Grant Building |
| C | Faculty Building |
| D | Rose MacKewell Library |
| F | Maintenance Shop |
| G | Maintenance Office |
| H | KSBC Building |
| I | Book store |
| J | Learning Resources and Career Development |

NOTE:
Carpentry, shop and electronic

LEGEND
(Summary of Building and Element Condition Grades)

- Very Good (0-20%)
- Good (20-50%)
- Average (40-60%)
- Poor (50-80%)
- Very Poor (>80%)
- Buildings shown crossed have a poor structural condition grade

Pohnpei Campus

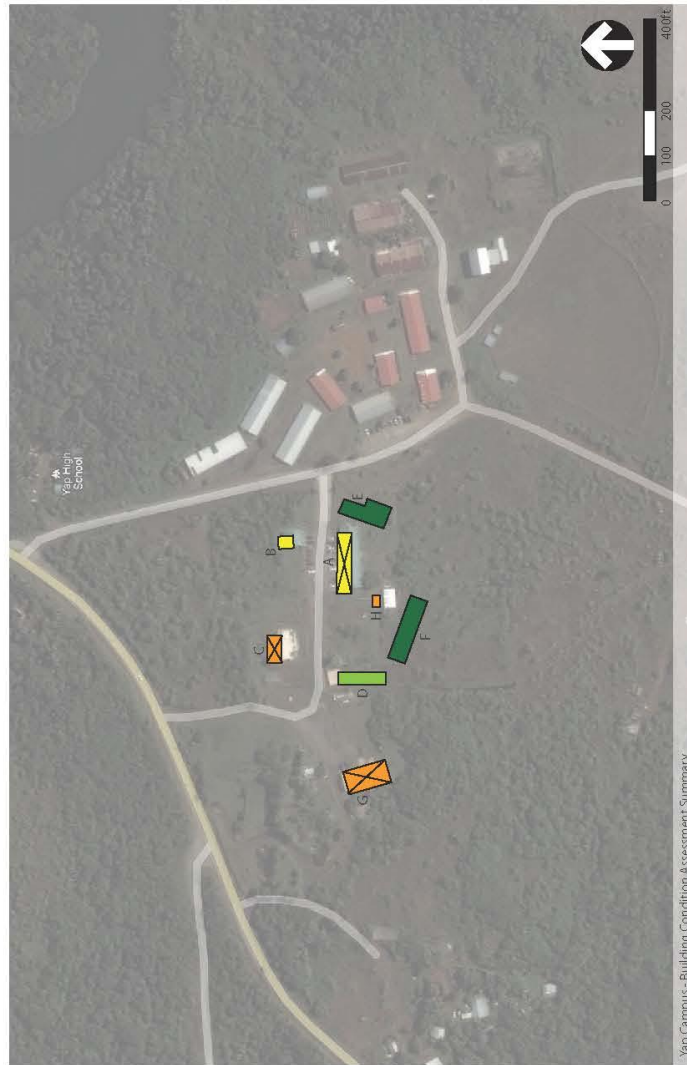


LEGEND
(Summary of Building and Element Condition Grades)

- Very Good (0-20%)
- Good (20-50%)
- Average (40-60%)
- Poor (50-80%)
- Very Poor (>80%)
- Buildings shown crossed have a poor structural condition grade

| No. | Building Description | Condition Grade |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| A | Administration Building | Good |
| B | Bookstore | Very Good |
| C | I.C. Building/ Electronics classrooms | Very Good |
| D | Classroom Building A | Very Good |
| E | Electrical Building | Very Good |
| F | Carpentry Shop | Very Good |
| G | Gymnasium | Very Good |
| H | Hotel and Tourism Building | Very Good |
| I | IT Shop | Very Good |
| J | Classroom Building B | Very Good |
| K | Vocational classrooms, TSP, LIB, CES | Very Good |
| L | Student Services Center | Very Good |
| M | Mechanic Shop | Very Good |
| N | Land Grant Building | Very Good |
| O | PSBDC Building | Very Good |
| P | Security Shed | Very Good |
| Q | Nahs (removed Fall 2013) | Very Poor |
| R | Maintenance Building | Very Good |
| S | Refrigeration Shop | Very Good |

Yap Campus

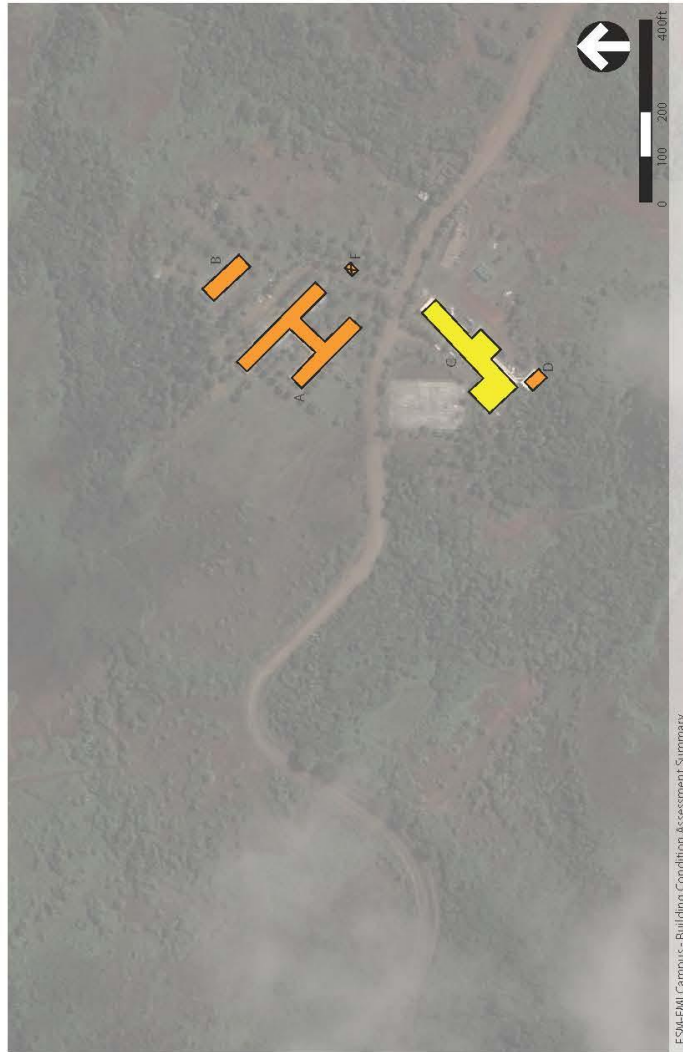


| No. | Building Description |
|-----|-------------------------|
| A | Administration Building |
| B | Computer Lab |
| C | CRE Building |
| D | Science Laboratory |
| E | Student Center Building |
| F | Classroom Building |
| G | Vocational Building |
| H | Student Open Lounge |

LEGEND
(Summary of Building and Element Condition Grades)

- Very Good (0-20%)
- Good (20-50%)
- Average (40-60%)
- Poor (50-80%)
- Very Poor (>80%)
- Buildings shown crossed have a poor structural condition grade

FSM - FMI



LEGEND
(Summary of Building and Element Condition Grades)

- Very Good (0-20%)
- Good (20-50%)
- Average (40-60%)
- Poor (50-80%)
- Very Poor (>80%)
- Buildings shown crossed have a poor structural condition grade

FSM-FMI Campus - Building Condition Assessment Summary

| No. | Building Description |
|-----|---|
| A | Administration/Student Services and Living Quarters/Mess hall |
| B | Staff housing |
| C | Classrooms, Library and Shops |
| D | Maintenance office |

9 Space Utilization and Facilities Study Rough Order of Cost Estimate

9.1 Assumptions Made in the Rough Order of Cost Estimate

A number of assumptions have been made in the preparation of the rough order of cost estimates. These assumptions include the following:

- Fit-out costs for desks, chairs and loose furniture have been assumed at \$10/ft². No allowance has been made for any additional furniture, fittings and equipment required.
- The estimates have been prepared in both current (2013) costs with escalation allowances identified separately. The rate of escalation has been assumed to be 3.4% per annum. The actual escalation amounts assume construction within the time period identified in the re-development programme. No escalation for construction of projects outside of this timeframe has been allowed for.
- Architectural and engineering fees have been assumed to average 15% across all projects.
- A contingency allowance of 15% has been included across all projects. This allowance will require confirmation at developed design stage when the project scope and risks will be better understood.

9.2 Exclusions from the Rough Order of Cost Estimate

The following are excluded from the rough order of cost estimates:

- No allowance for data projectors, computers, printers and associated hardware and software, photocopiers etc. has been made,
- Property purchase and leasing costs,
- Relocation of staff, fittings and equipment on the existing Chuuk Nepukos Weno campus to the proposed Nantaku site.
- Any demolition or holding costs associated with the Chuuk campus Nepukos Weno site (after relocation to the proposed Nantaku site),
- Taxes, duties and fees.

9.3 Limitations to the Rough Order of Cost Estimate

These estimates are rough order of cost estimates and are based on highly conceptual information. No detailed investigation or design has been carried out. Accordingly these rough order of cost estimates are not a statement of absolute cost and have an accuracy range that is no better than -20% to +30%. Because of this wide accuracy range it is assumed that all estimates will be confirmed at developed design stage (where the project scope and risks will be better understood) and prior to making funding applications.

9.4 Summary of Rough Order of Cost Estimates

The purpose of the rough order of cost estimates is to inform the COM-FSM Facilities Study of the potential cost of re-development of the COM-FSM campuses. The potential order of cost for the proposed re-development of the COM-FSM campuses is summarized in the table below.

| COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Study Rough Order of Cost Estimate Summary - All Campuses | Buildings, Services & Siteworks \$USD (Nov 2013 cost) | Allowance for Fit-out \$USD (Nov 2013 cost) | TOTAL \$USD (Nov 2013 cost) | Allowance for Escalation (3.4% pa) | TOTAL Escalated Cost \$USD |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| All Projects | | | | | |
| a | These are 'rough order of cost' estimates based on highly conceptual information and have an accuracy range that is no better than +/-20%. All estimates need to | | | | |
| b | Fit-out costs (desks, chairs & loose furniture only) assumed at \$10/ft2 | | | | |
| c | No allowance for data projectors, screens, computers, printers, photo-copiers etc | | | | |
| d | Architectural & Engineering fees and contingency allowances have been included | | | | |
| e | Escalation has been assumed at the rate of 3.4% per annum. November 2013 has | | | | |
| f | Property purchase or leasing costs are excluded | | | | |
| g | Taxes, duties and fees are excluded on all projects | | | | |
| h | Rough order of costs are based on historical cost data on a per square foot basis for a standard of building that is assumed | | | | |
| CoM (all Campuses) 5 year period to 2018 | | | | | |
| Yap | 3,145,000 | 100,000 | 3,245,000 | 137,000 | 3,382,000 |
| FSM - FMI | 1,438,000 | 40,000 | 1,478,000 | 60,000 | 1,538,000 |
| Chuuk | 15,240,000 | 440,000 | 15,680,000 | 639,000 | 16,319,000 |
| National | 5,665,000 | 160,000 | 5,825,000 | 238,000 | 6,063,000 |
| Pohnpei | 5,115,000 | 155,000 | 5,270,000 | 235,000 | 5,505,000 |
| Kosrae | 4,385,000 | 120,000 | 4,505,000 | 175,000 | 4,680,000 |
| TOTAL CoM (All Campuses) 5 Year Period to 2018 | 34,988,000 | 1,015,000 | 36,003,000 | 1,484,000 | 37,487,000 |
| CoM (All Campuses) 10 year vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | | |
| Yap | 4,120,000 | 230,000 | 4,350,000 | 214,000 | 4,564,000 |
| FSM - FMI | 725,000 | 35,000 | 760,000 | 37,000 | 797,000 |
| Chuuk | 4,235,000 | 135,000 | 4,370,000 | 205,000 | 4,575,000 |
| National | 2,010,000 | 75,000 | 2,085,000 | 102,000 | 2,187,000 |
| Pohnpei | 945,000 | 25,000 | 970,000 | 46,000 | 1,016,000 |
| Kosrae | 2,810,000 | 60,000 | 2,870,000 | 140,000 | 3,010,000 |
| TOTAL All Campuses - 10 year vision | 14,845,000 | 560,000 | 15,405,000 | 744,000 | 16,149,000 |
| CoM (All Campuses) Long term vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | |
| Yap | 2,735,000 | 20,000 | 2,755,000 | 135,000 | 2,890,000 |
| FSM - FMI | 740,000 | 0 | 740,000 | 35,000 | 775,000 |
| Chuuk | 3,280,000 | 110,000 | 3,390,000 | 156,000 | 3,546,000 |
| National | 1,000,000 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 50,000 | 1,050,000 |
| Pohnpei | 5,410,000 | 170,000 | 5,580,000 | 265,000 | 5,845,000 |
| Kosrae | 4,215,000 | 180,000 | 4,395,000 | 211,000 | 4,606,000 |
| TOTAL All Campuses - Long Term | 17,380,000 | 480,000 | 17,860,000 | 852,000 | 18,712,000 |
| CoM (All Campuses) Further Projects | | | | | |
| Yap | 600,000 | 0 | 600,000 | 35,000 | 635,000 |
| FSM - FMI | 1,150,000 | 0 | 1,150,000 | 55,000 | 1,205,000 |
| Chuuk | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| National | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| Pohnpei | 820,000 | 0 | 820,000 | 50,000 | 870,000 |
| Kosrae | 1,130,000 | 0 | 1,130,000 | 55,000 | 1,185,000 |
| TOTAL CoM (All Campuses) Further Projects | 4,700,000 | 0 | 4,700,000 | 245,000 | 4,945,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL (All Campuses) | 71,913,000 | 2,055,000 | 73,968,000 | 3,325,000 | 77,293,000 |

As noted above the proposed re-development of the COM-FSM campuses totals \$US73.968M in 2013 present day costs and totals \$US77.293M including escalation allowances. Refer to Appendix E for more detail regarding the rough order of cost estimates.

10 Asset Valuation (Following Campus Project Plan Initiatives)

The following table is a summary of our estimated asset valuation pre and post implementation of the campus project plan initiatives. This assessment displays the current asset value (i.e. estimated full replacement value); the total estimated capital improvements and an estimated forecast of asset value on completion of the projects. The findings of this assessment are as tabled below:

Summary of Asset Value

| Campus | Current Estimated Asset Value (Base Assessment) | Estimated Capital Improvements (As Per Master Plan) | Estimated Asset Value (On Completion of MP Projects) | Increase on Asset Value (\$ USD) | Increase on Asset Value (%) | Variance on Asset Value vs Capital Improvements (\$ USD) |
|--|---|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Yap Campus | 5,797,414 | 10,950,000 | 14,515,892 | 8,718,478 | 150.39% | -2,231,522 |
| FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute) | 6,473,690 | 4,128,000 | 10,504,738 | 4,031,048 | 62.27% | -96,952 |
| Chuuk Campus | 5,835,321 | 23,940,000 | 29,690,321 | 23,855,000 | 408.80% | -85,000 |
| National Campus | 48,669,850 | 9,410,000 | 57,934,850 | 9,265,000 | 19.04% | -145,000 |
| Pohnpei Campus | 19,074,905 | 12,640,000 | 24,067,250 | 4,992,345 | 26.17% | -7,647,655 |
| Kosrae Campus | 7,179,222 | 12,900,000 | 17,899,272 | 10,720,051 | 149.32% | -2,179,949 |
| Total | 93,030,402 | 73,968,000 | 154,612,323 | 61,581,922 | 66.20% | -12,386,078 |

Please refer to Appendix D for further detail on the above assessment. All of the above figures exclude escalation costs and Government taxes etc.

The following points should be noted in respect of the above assessment:

Chuuk Campus (Nepukos Weno Site & Nantaku Site)

The Asset Valuation after Capital Improvements of \$29,690,321 is the combined total of both the existing Nepukos Weno site and the proposed new Nantaku site. Please note that the Asset Valuation after Capital Improvements for the Nepukos Weno site only is approximately USD \$6,170,321 (Note: At full replacement value). Consideration should be given to the actual market value of the assets located at the Nepukos Weno site for potential resale as this may be considerably less than the full replacement value stated above.

Variance on Asset Value vs Capital Improvements

Please note that the variance of USD -\$12,386,078 relates to Project Plan initiatives that are of demolition, enabling, temporary works nature or 'like for like' building/site infrastructure replacement. These projects will not increase the overall asset value but will provide other physical benefits such as better functioning teaching facilities and/or reduced operational costs. Under the current capital improvement strategy, every \$1.00 USD spent is returning approximately \$0.66 increase in asset value.

10.1 Facilities Study Impacts on Operational Costs

As part of this study we have reviewed the operational cost model in conjunction with the Facilities Study project initiatives. This assessment generally aims to provide an adjusted (but theoretical) operational cost model after implementation of the proposed project initiatives over a 30 year period. The analysis covers the effects of capital improvements made to an existing asset base recognising that some of the master plan projects could increase or discharge part (or all) of the operational costs (i.e. asset renewal and maintenance cost obligations).

Operational cost adjustments have been assessed for each campus on a building and site infrastructure line level basis. The assessment broadly considers the planned period of Facilities Study project implementation (Note: 10 year blocks have been used for this assessment) and factor increases/decreases operational costs according to asset value and operational cost trends. For example, a run-down building with a condition grade of 4 to 5 (being the worst grade range) will be reset to a condition grade of 1 if refurbished. This in-turn results in a lower and more cost efficient operational cost model. The findings of this analysis are as tabled below:

Summary of 1-10Y Operational Cost Forecast

| Campus | 1-10Y Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | 1-10Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | 1-10Y Adjusted Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 1-10Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 1-10Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (%) |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Yap Campus | 7,595,000 | 1,186,683 | 537,613 | -649,071 | -120.73% |
| FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute) | 2,238,000 | 1,915,988 | 1,891,635 | -24,353 | -1.29% |
| Chuuk Campus | 20,050,000 | 1,702,962 | 458,824 | -1,244,139 | -271.16% |
| National Campus | 7,910,000 | 7,181,838 | 7,181,838 | 0 | 0.00% |
| Pohnpei Campus | 6,240,000 | 5,931,315 | 2,161,034 | -3,770,281 | -174.47% |
| Kosrae Campus | 7,375,000 | 1,631,210 | 1,222,277 | -408,934 | -33.46% |
| Total | 51,408,000 | 19,549,997 | 13,453,220 | -6,096,777 | -45.32% |

Summary of 11-20Y Operational Cost Forecast

| Campus | 11-20Y Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Adjusted Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (%) |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Yap Campus | 2,755,000 | 1,603,286 | 1,578,072 | -25,214 | -1.60% |
| FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute) | 740,000 | 2,542,092 | 2,637,453 | 95,361 | 3.62% |
| Chuuk Campus | 3,390,000 | 1,861,741 | 1,161,516 | -700,225 | -60.29% |
| National Campus | 1,000,000 | 11,003,654 | 11,423,304 | 419,650 | 3.67% |
| Pohnpei Campus | 5,580,000 | 5,389,036 | 3,867,236 | -1,521,800 | -39.35% |

| Campus | 11-20Y Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Adjusted Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (%) |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Kosrae Campus | 4,395,000 | 2,345,998 | 2,116,840 | -229,158 | -10.83% |
| Total | 17,860,000 | 24,745,807 | 22,784,420 | -1,961,386 | -8.61% |

Summary of 21-30Y Operational Cost Forecast

| Campus | 21-30Y Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | 21-30Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | 21-30Y Adjusted Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 21-30Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 21-30Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (%) |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Yap Campus | 600,000 | 2,255,042 | 2,643,483 | 388,441 | 14.69% |
| FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute) | 1,150,000 | 2,212,369 | 2,471,619 | 259,249 | 10.49% |
| Chuuk Campus | 500,000 | 2,293,145 | 2,434,515 | 141,370 | 5.81% |
| National Campus | 500,000 | 9,307,913 | 10,181,563 | 873,650 | 8.58% |
| Pohnpei Campus | 820,000 | 6,988,723 | 6,056,193 | -932,530 | -15.40% |
| Kosrae Campus | 1,130,000 | 2,826,665 | 2,924,509 | 97,844 | 3.35% |
| Total | 4,700,000 | 25,883,857 | 26,711,882 | 828,025 | 3.10% |

Summary of 30Y Operational Forecast

| Campus | Total 30Y Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | Total 30Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total 30Y Adjusted Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 30Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | 30Y Variance on Operational Cost on Completion of MP Projects (%) |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| Yap Campus | 10,950,000 | 5,045,011 | 4,759,168 | -285,843 | -6.01% |
| FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute) | 4,128,000 | 6,670,450 | 7,000,708 | 330,257 | 4.72% |
| Chuuk Campus | 23,940,000 | 5,857,848 | 4,054,855 | -1,802,994 | -44.47% |
| National Campus | 9,410,000 | 27,493,404 | 28,786,704 | 1,293,300 | 4.49% |
| Pohnpei Campus | 12,640,000 | 18,309,074 | 12,084,463 | -6,224,611 | -51.51% |
| Kosrae Campus | 12,900,000 | 6,803,873 | 6,263,626 | -540,248 | -8.63% |
| Total | 73,968,000 | 70,179,661 | 62,949,523 | -7,230,138 | -11.49% |

Please refer to Appendix D for further detail on the above assessment.

Please note that this assessment is indicative only and should not be relied upon as absolute or final for budgetary planning purposes. All of the above figures are based dated in 2013 dollars and exclude

escalation costs, Government taxes and other costs associated with the day-to-day running of campuses (i.e. management, administration and energy costs, etc).

The above findings demonstrate major operational cost benefits for the Chuuk and Pohnpei campuses which is due to a combination of new building/site infrastructure development (taking place of existing run-down facilities) and general consolidation and reduction of building space needed. A bulk of the operational cost savings (i.e. 45.32%) are realised in the first 10 year period where a majority of the capital improvement projects (i.e. USD \$51,408,000) would take place.

By year 30 the total asset value is forecast to be USD \$154,612,323 (i.e. an increase from the current asset replacement value of USD \$93,030,402 by 66.20%). At the end of this period there is also a forecast reduction in operational costs of -\$7,230,138 (or -11.49%). Please note that beyond 30 years, operational costs will increase significantly on the new development projects as asset renewal cycles reach the end of maturity. Operational costs extending beyond 30 years have not been forecast and are specifically excluded from this assessment.

10.2 Optimised Maintenance Strategy

Upon review of the annual maintenance cost results, Beca have reviewed possible alternatives to executing a maintenance regime. The most obvious alternative to reducing maintenance expenditure is to reduce the frequency of maintenance across all campuses. This is not advised as it could potentially compromise the asset renewal cycle (and the overall operational cost) as a result of elements not being maintained to an appropriate level prescribed by manufacturers/suppliers and other international standards. The frequency of maintenance allowed for in the base assessment is considered to be already optimised and set at an appropriate level to service the asset maintenance and renewal requirements under a normal commercial model.

Another suggested approach to reducing the maintenance cost burden is to implement a voluntary maintenance regime (utilising COM-FSM students) across all campuses to undertake low skill level maintenance activities. This regime may also deliver other positive (but passive) benefits such as a sense of ownership and upkeep of the facilities by students. Beca has undertaken a resource requirements/cost benefit analysis for deploying a combined voluntary labour (VL) and employed/contract labour (ECL) maintenance regime. This assessment also recognises that some maintenance activities must be undertaken by skilled trades or employed professionals in specialised fields. The results of this analysis are as summarised below:

Annual Summary of Voluntary Labour Requirements and Cost Benefits (Combined Buildings & Site Infrastructure)

| Campus | ECL (Base) Maint. Cost Assessment (\$ USD) | VL & ECL Maint. Cost Assessment (\$ USD) | Total Cost Saving (\$ USD) | Total Cost Saving (%) | Total Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Yap Campus | 45,130 | 32,735 | -12,395 | -37.87% | 4,132 |
| FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute) | 44,942 | 33,951 | -10,991 | -32.37% | 3,664 |
| Chuuk Campus | 47,673 | 35,129 | -12,543 | -35.71% | 4,181 |
| National Campus | 207,427 | 155,374 | -52,053 | -33.50% | 17,351 |
| Pohnpei Campus | 151,580 | 118,117 | -33,463 | -28.33% | 11,154 |
| Kosrae Campus | 57,116 | 44,044 | -13,072 | -29.68% | 4,357 |
| Total | 553,868 | 419,350 | -134,517 | -32.08% | 44,839 |

ECL – Employed or Contract Labour / VL – Voluntary Labour

Please refer to Appendix D for further detail on the above assessment.

Please note that this assessment is indicative only and should not be relied upon as absolute or final for budgetary planning use. All of the above figures are based dated in 2013 dollars and exclude escalation costs, Government taxes and other costs associated with the day-to-day running of campuses (i.e. management, administration and energy costs, etc).

The annual voluntary labour assessment of 44,839 hours for the buildings and site infrastructure maintenance works could potentially be met by the existing student roll (i.e. numbering approximately 2,500). This would equate to a commitment of approximately 18 hours per student (or 2 days per annum) as a voluntary maintenance service and could potentially deliver approximately USD \$135,000 per annum in savings.

The following (and not limited to) maintenance activities could be undertaken as part of the voluntary service:

- Washing down and cleaning of buildings externally (roof cladding, clearing out gutters, wall cladding, doors and windows, etc).
- Painting the building envelope (roof and wall cladding) and internal finishes.
- General cleaning internally (walls, floors and ceiling finishes).
- Basic servicing/cleaning of split system air-conditioning systems.
- Support with grounds keeping including (mowing, spraying, tree pruning etc).
- Washing, cleaning, painting and repair of minor structures and external furniture.
- Other more skilled and technical areas deemed appropriate to support the current teaching curriculum (e.g. mechanical, electrical, plumbing and drainage services).

10.3 Maintenance Cost Benefit Analysis

In New Zealand the life span of a fully maintained building is expected to be in the order of approximately 50 years as a minimum. These buildings are exposed to harsh environmental elements such as corrosion in coastal areas, adverse weather (humidity, high winds, storms, etc) and earthquakes. Yet there is a high rate of building stock in New Zealand that have performed well against these severe elements and have undergone minor asset renewal works. The common factors behind this trend are the thorough maintenance regimes that are deployed (i.e. spend money now to save on substantial cost later). For example, under these principles a roof cladding that is washed and repainted on regular programmed cycles could last much longer than its prescribed life span. Buildings and infrastructure however can be more susceptible to and will have an inherently higher frequency of asset renewal cycles (e.g. teaching institutions, hospitals and other public use buildings). This is highly dependent on the asset function, volume of human traffic, period of use and environment.

Beca have undertaken a high level Maintenance Cost Benefit Analysis to assess the benefits of implementing a thorough maintenance regime. These benefits can generally be summarised as lower asset renewal cost and extended life of built assets as a result of revival back to a good maintainable base condition. Please note that forecasting cost benefit is a highly subjective exercise involving predictions of how long elements will last if maintained as required. The results of the assessment below are purely for illustrative purposes and should not be referred to as absolute or final.

Summary of Maintenance Cost Benefit Analysis (Buildings Only)

| | A | B | C = A - B | D | E = C - D |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Element | 30Y Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 30Y Asset Renewal Cost if Maintained (\$ USD) | 30Y Asset Renewal Cost Saving (\$ USD) | 30Y ECL Maint. Cost (\$ USD) | Cost Benefit Over 30Y (\$ USD) |
| External Wall & Roof Cladding | 7,752,167 | 3,876,084 | 3,876,084 | 3,606,675 | 269,408 |
| External Windows & Doors | 2,903,577 | 2,073,984 | 829,594 | 403,275 | 426,319 |
| Structure – Miscellaneous | 2,310,000 | 1,732,500 | 577,500 | 866,250 | -288,750 |
| Floor Finishes | 6,168,664 | 4,626,498 | 1,542,166 | 252,354 | 1,289,812 |
| Internal Wall Linings | 6,030,328 | 4,020,219 | 2,010,109 | 700,289 | 1,309,820 |
| Ceiling & Soffit Linings | 3,204,134 | 2,136,089 | 1,068,045 | 434,104 | 633,941 |
| Internal Doors | 569,700 | 406,929 | 162,771 | 474,750 | -311,979 |
| Internal Fit-Out – Miscellaneous | 583,750 | 437,813 | 145,938 | 875,625 | -729,688 |
| Fire Supp. Detection & Alarm | 855,415 | 855,415 | 0 | 416,896 | -416,896 |
| Mechanical Ventilation | 115,500 | 77,000 | 38,500 | 231,000 | -192,500 |
| A/C Systems | 7,335,429 | 4,279,000 | 3,056,429 | 1,167,000 | 1,889,429 |
| Hot Water Generation | 60,000 | 45,000 | 15,000 | 180,000 | -165,000 |
| Electrical Services | 5,132,490 | 3,849,367 | 1,283,122 | 420,972 | 862,150 |
| Hydraulic Services | 2,107,000 | 1,580,250 | 526,750 | 451,500 | 75,250 |
| Comm. Systems | 1,710,830 | 1,710,830 | 0 | 802,500 | -802,500 |
| Vertical Transport | 48,750 | 39,000 | 9,750 | 75,000 | -65,250 |
| Internal Fit-Out – Miscellaneous | 1,145,000 | 858,750 | 286,250 | 858,750 | -572,500 |
| Total | 48,032,734 | 32,604,728 | 15,428,007 | 12,216,940 | 3,211,066 |

Please refer to Appendix D for further detail on the above assessment. All of the above figures are based dated in 2013 dollars and exclude escalation costs, Government taxes and other costs associated with the day-to-day running of campuses (i.e. management, administration and energy costs, etc).

Please note that the above assessment is based on a standard commercial maintenance model (i.e. including direct employed labour and contract labour) and does not take into account a voluntary based maintenance regime.

The above cost benefit analysis saving result of \$3,211,066 (6.7% of the baseline expected asset renewal cost) could be considered as a low value (or neutral) outcome in monetary terms when viewed over a 30 year period. However, the tangible benefits of maintaining assets as prescribed could ultimately result in an intact/robust asset for the future (i.e. beyond 30 years) with a renewed or extended life expectancy.

It is advised that maintenance strategies be planned in accordance with the over-arching College Facilities Study to ensure that all efforts are targeted appropriately on assets set for long term use and minimised on assets due to be decommissioned (e.g. phase out buildings that are not economically viable to repair and/or are no longer required). This will in-turn help reduce the operational cost burden.

11 Common Energy Review Actions

11.1 Introduction

Energy Efficiency is one of the four primary components of the FSM Energy policy.

The Energy Audit workstream was commissioned to review the performance of the site in terms of its current energy usage.

Currently the vast majority of electricity consumed on site is provided from a local grid connection, with electricity produced by diesel fuelled generators.

CoM-FSM Goals

The major goal of the national energy policy is “to become less dependent on imported sources of energy”, and that “by 2020...energy efficiency will increase by 50%”.

Further to this the IEMP for COM-FSM, contains the goals of “implementing best practices for energy conservation”, and “Developing and utilizing alternative sources of energy” with the goal of saving natural resources and hence revenue expenditure.

Actions Taken

To help in achieving the above goals in the context of COM-FSM, the following works have been undertaken.

- Review and analysis of the following data sources
 - Analysis of current energy use from review of energy bills
 - Review of how energy is used, the efficiency of energy use and benchmarking across campuses.
- Based on the above, identify key recommendations across all campuses, and specific recommendations on a campus-by-campus basis.

Recommended Methodology:

To achieve the above, the following steps are generally recognised as being the most effective way of reducing energy consumption.

1. Reduce to a minimum energy wastage. These measures are generally “low hanging fruit”: simple and low cost to implement, but can have a significant impact on energy usage. Measures include:
 - a. Turning off lights / computers etc when not in use
 - b. Measures such as increasing the setpoint of air conditioning units
2. Maximise Energy Efficiency. These measures have a capital cost associated, but can be incorporated as part of an on-going scheduled replacement cycle of equipment. Measures include:
 - a. Replace light fittings with high efficiency models. Modern LED light fittings have a payback time of 3-5 years over compact florescent fittings, and have an additional benefit of longer life and reduced on-going maintenance.

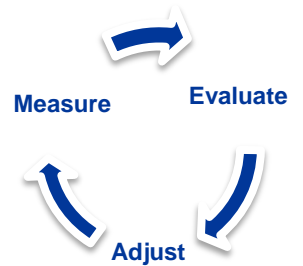
- b. Ensure plant is operating at its maximum efficiency by provided regular planned preventative maintenance – e.g. cleaning filters etc.
 - c. When replacing plant or equipment, select models providing an optimum balance of capital cost and running efficiency.
3. Integrate renewable energy technologies - it is important to ensure that any renewable technologies are introduced in an integrated and effective way, and can be maintained long term. These would generally form separate capital expenditure projects, such as:
- a. Photovoltaic electricity generation, Solar hot water generation

If steps 1 and 2 have been completed prior to undertaking step 3, this ensures that any renewable energy generated is being used effectively, rather than used in-efficiently, or wasted by un-necessary use.

11.2 Recommendations

A key component in improving energy efficiency is the ability to assess progress.

The National Campus is leading the way with full records of each buildings energy use for the last 3 years. This is the standard which all campuses should attain to allow accurate tracking of the effectiveness of energy reduction strategies implemented.



In reviewing the data available, several trends became apparent across all campuses.

| Identified Issue | Proposed Improvement |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Records of Energy Usage | Review of metering to all sites (with exception of the National Campus), with installation of additional meters to provide a more focussed view of energy usage. |
| Electrical Use | Ensure all lights and computers are turned off when not in use. Consider installation of occupancy sensors to control lighting where appropriate. |
| | Replace magnetic ballast to existing lights with electronic |
| Air Conditioning | Set points of units often very low (16°C). Setting units to achieve a temperature of 24 or 25° will allow the units to operate far more efficiently. |
| | Close windows when systems are operating, and seal any holes in air conditioned spaces |
| Planned Preventative Maintenance | Ensure planned preventative maintenance is carried out to keep plant operating efficiently and to prolong plant life. E.g. regular washing of outdoor units to reduce corrosion, ensure filters are clean and un-obstructed etc. |

The energy usage data has been analysed using electricity usage per unit floor area (kWh / ft²) as a measure to account for the large variation in size of the sites. Directly comparing “raw” energy usage is not appropriate as it does not take into account that one campus may be larger or smaller than another.

These figures indicate that targeting permanently occupied spaces such as offices, admin areas etc will provide the greatest potential for energy saving.

Engagement of staff, facilities staff and students will be key in achieving a sustained reduction in energy usage, and the use of educational literature, energy saving competitions, and regular updates on energy performance can all be used to maintain interest.

Appendix A

Gap Analysis and Input Summary



Report

College of Micronesia – FSM Gap Analysis and Input summary

Prepared for College of Micronesia –FSM (Client)

By Beca International Consultants Ltd (Beca)

4/08/2013

© Beca 2013 (unless Beca has expressly agreed otherwise with the Client in writing).

This report has been prepared by Beca on the specific instructions of our Client. It is solely for our Client's use for the purpose for which it is intended in accordance with the agreed scope of work. Any use or reliance by any person contrary to the above, to which Beca has not given its prior written consent, is at that person's own risk.



Revision History

| Revision N° | Prepared By | Description | Date |
|-------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------|
| A | Annette Jones | Draft for review by PCG by 9 th August | 4 st August 2013 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Document Acceptance


| Action | Name | Signed | Date |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Prepared by | Annette Jones |  | 31/07/13 |
| Reviewed by | Fraser Vickers |  | 31/07/13 |
| Approved by | Fraser Vickers |  | 31/07/13 |
| on behalf of | Beca International Consultants Ltd | | |

Table of Contents

| | | |
|----------|---|----------|
| 1 | Introduction..... | 2 |
| 1.1 | Requested review process by the Facilities Masterplan PCG | 2 |
| 2 | Spatial review information | 3 |
| 2.1 | Information required –as identified in the proposal | 3 |
| 2.2 | Summary of information received..... | 3 |
| 2.3 | Gaps and way forward..... | 5 |
| 3 | Condition assessment information | 6 |
| 3.1 | Information required –as identified in the proposal | 6 |
| 3.2 | Summary of information received..... | 6 |
| 3.3 | Gaps and way forward..... | 8 |
| 4 | Energy audit information | 9 |
| 4.1 | Information required –as identified in the proposal | 9 |
| 4.2 | Gaps and way forward..... | 10 |

Appendices

Appendix A - Spatial review inputs register

Appendix B - Request for Information register

Appendix C - Schedule of available building information (plans and room numbers)

Appendix D - Campus directory for the Facilities Masterplan

Appendix E - COM-FSM Personnel list

1 Introduction

This gap analysis report is the first deliverable of the College of Micronesia – FSM Facilities masterplan and is one of the outputs for Phase 1 – Information gathering and analysis phase.

The purpose of the gap analysis process is to identify the level of existing information available, information gaps and further information required. For each workstream any issues with the available base information is summarised along with a proposed way forward for the consideration of the Project Control Group (PCG).

Information has been provided by the College of Micronesia – FSM, Sandy Pond Associates and information gathered on site visits. Detail on the spatial review inputs has been documented in an **Inputs Register**. The information received from the condition assessment and energy audit workstreams is summarised in table form within this report.

Requests for specific information have been formally made through a **Request for Information** process along with specific email requests. A register of requests provides a summary of this process.

For clarity a summary of the information requested and received is divided in this report into the following relevant workstreams;

Section 2 - Spatial review

Section 3 - Condition assessment

Section 4 - Energy audit

1.1 Requested review process by the Facilities Masterplan PCG

A review box is provided for each item to be reviewed and signed off by the Project Control Review Group. Please indicate acceptance by circling the tick box – if not in agreement circle the cross

box. 

Please also provide any comment at the bottom of the table. Sign off of these parts of the gap analysis will enable progress with Phase 2 – Design principles





The appendices provide more detail on the information requested and received along with an outline of the reports that will be referred to in the development of the Facilities Masterplan report.

2 Spatial review information

2.1 Information required –as identified in the proposal

- College of Micronesia – FSM vision, mission and masterplan drivers
- Understanding of current and future educational needs
- Campus directory identifying preferred campus building names and notation
- Building plans identifying names and numbers for each of the rooms within each campus building






2.2 Summary of information received

| Information required | Information received | PCG Review box |
|--|---|---|
| College of Micronesia – FSM vision, mission and masterplan drivers | The current College of Micronesia –FSM provides a valuable information resource. The overarching document that will be referred to is the IEMP. Further documents that will be referred to are listed in the Inputs register in Appendix A . |  <p>PCG ACTION REQUIRED: PCG to review Appendix A and identify any further input documents to be considered</p> |
| Understanding of current and future educational needs , space utilisation data | Sandy Pond Associates Educational Assessment Component report - 80% issue |  |
| Campus directory identifying preferred campus building names and notation | Based on campus directory contained in the COM-FSM 2013 online catalog. Minor amendments provided by Director of Maintenance, Facilities and Security and provided in map form in Appendix D . |  <p>PCG ACTION REQUIRED: PCG to review Appendix D and confirm acceptance</p> |
| Building plans identifying names and numbers for each of the rooms within each campus building | Nothing received INFORMATION GAP: Names and numbers not available for all buildings - refer to summary spreadsheet in Appendix C - Schedule of building information available |  |

PCG COMMENT:





2.2.1 Further relevant information provided during Phase 1 – information gathering and analysis phase

During the first Spatial Review site visit in June 2013 a range of further information not identified in the proposal that would be relevant and useful for the Facilities Masterplan was provided in meetings with President Joe Daisy, Vice President Joe Habuchmai, Francisco Mendiola (Director of Maintenance, Facilities and Security) and Wilson Hess (Sandy Pond Associates).

| Further information identified | Description and status | PCG Review box |
|---|---|---|
| Student feedback on the physical environment | Further discussion with Student Services (Joey Oducado) and Frankie Harriss with President Joe Daisy prior to the second Spatial Review visit to identify how to best capture this input |  |
| ACCJC Accreditation information, evaluation reports | Links taken from COM-FSM website. Reference reports outlined in the Inputs register, refer to Appendix A |  PCG ACTION REQUIRED: PCG to review Appendix A and identify any further input documents to be considered |
| Building size and classroom area | Spreadsheet provided with room schedule, total building area and toilet provision for - Chuuk campus |  |
| Reference information for spatial ratios to inform toilet ratios, administration and teaching areas | American Architects standard is referenced currently by Francisco Mendiola (Director of Maintenance, Facilities and Security). Yap campus new buildings referenced to design standards including NZ/ AS standards |  |
| Reference to LEED standard in accreditation review | The approach is that LEED standard principles are considered alongside and balanced with climate appropriate design methods and material selection |  |

PCG COMMENT:

2.3 Gaps and way forward

| Identified gap | Way forward | PCG agreement to way forward |
|---|---|---|
| Building plans identifying names and numbers for each of the rooms within each campus building | Site measure undertaken with hand mark ups of overall room dimensions and overall building. COM maintenance to identify rooms on provided handdrawn .pdf plan for input into spatial schedules. IMPLICATION: IMPACT ON PROGRAM |  |
| Understanding of future educational requirements and impact on facilities planning | Video-conference meeting to capture this input with personnel identified by the PCG |  |
| Identification of all relevant people to speak with regard to the Spatial review. Information to be gathered either by video-conference prior to the second spatial review trip or face to face meetings during this trip in August 2013. | PCG to identify relevant personnel from the Personnel listing copied from the COM-FSM online catalog. Refer to Appendix E . http://www.comfsm.fm/publications/catalog-2013-2014/personnel-listing.pdf |  |
| Quantification and identification of reliable and ongoing funding source | Input will be sought from Vice President Joe Habuchmai on any variations to the Total Cost of Ownership paper on the second Spatial Review visit |  |





PCG COMMENT:



3 Condition assessment information

3.1 Information required –as identified in the proposal

- Scaled digitised plans of the buildings on each campus in .pdf format. These plans would include at a minimum the attributes of each room in a building (size and location). Any further services and structural plans that can be made available would assist in understanding the construction and servicing of existing buildings.
- Campus directory identifying preferred campus building names and notation
- CAD survey plans for all campuses (except FSM-FMI campus on Yap). Survey to identify site boundaries, road location, footpaths, levels, services, vegetation and building footprints.
- Current maintenance/ financial records and program
- Records of known issues with building and infrastructure
- Payback periods and budget

3.2 Summary of information received





| Information required | Information received | PCG Review box |
|--|--|---|
| Scaled digitised plans of the buildings on each campus in .pdf format. These plans would include at a minimum the attributes of each room in a building (size and location).Any further services and structural plans that can be made available would assist in understanding the construction and servicing of existing buildings. | Digitised plans available for only approximately half of the campus buildings with large variations of information available between campuses. Plans available are from COM-FSM either in scanned or cad form are coloured orange on the Building Identification plans contained in Appendix D INFORMATION GAP: Plans not available for all campus buildings IMPLICATION: IMPACT ON PROGRAM – time required site measure existing buildings for which drawings are unavailable |  |
| Campus directory identifying preferred campus building names and notation | An agreed campus directory is contained in Appendix D |  |
| CAD survey plans for all campuses (except FSM-FMI campus on Yap). Survey to identify site boundaries, road location, footpaths, levels, services, vegetation and building footprints. | CAD survey plans received for; Yap, Chuuk, Pohnpei, National and Kosrae campuses |  |
| Current maintenance/ financial records and program | Schedule provided identifying 2012 to 2017 major repairs and renovations by building for each campus |  |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Records of known issues with building and infrastructure | Infrastructure questionnaire sent prior to the site visit with questions on building and infrastructure information, known issues. Questionnaires completed for all campuses |  |
| Payback periods and forward budget | NO DETAILED BREAKDOWN RECEIVED Total operational cost projected budgets contained in the IEMP used as a reference. |  |

PCG COMMENT:




3.2.1 Further relevant information provided during Phase 1 – information gathering and analysis phase

During the Condition Assessment site visit in June 2013 a range of further information not identified in the proposal that would be relevant and useful for the Facilities Masterplan was identified in meetings with Francisco Mendiola (Director of Maintenance, Facilities and Security) and during the site visit.

| Further information identified | Description and status | PCG Review box |
|--|--|---|
| Buildings maintained by COM-FSM and identification of buildings maintained by others | The following buildings will not form part of the condition assessment and maintenance program Pohnpei campus - Land Grant building (N) - UB and TSP Trio building (K) Kosrae campus - Half of the Rose Mackwellung building (D) used by COM-FSM - Gear up building (E) - Building H - ground floor |  |
| Appliances Inventory | Appliances inventory (electrical appliances) for; - Kosrae Campus - FSM-FMI campus |  |
| Mechanical Plant Inventory | Air conditioning schedule identifying model and voltage information as well as building and room location for each unit - Chuuk - Kosrae - National campus |  |
| Utility Expense Records | National campus - power and water expenses from January to June 2013 |  |

PCG COMMENT:

3.3 Gaps and way forward


| Identified gap | Way forward | PCG agreement to way forward |
|--|---|---|
| Plans available for approximately only half campus buildings | Basic overall building and room site measurement information will be used as an input into schedules to inform the spatial review. |  <p>PCG INPUT: Any detailed spatial schedules similar to the Chuuk campus would be of assistance for the spatial review</p> |
| Plans of below ground services | Confirm the current built in-ground infrastructure – preferably any as built plans. Scans of any drawings held on file would be useful – these can be transferred by Accellion large email transfer |  |
| Capital replacement and maintenance budgets | <p>Confirmation on current budget for operations firstly and maintenance secondly for the next 5 year period per campus per annum</p> <p>Please identify;</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Budget for replacement costs 2. And secondly budget for maintenance costs <p>(to illustrate with an example - replacement cost of a split A/C unit versus Maintenance costs of servicing an A/C)</p> <p>Identification of other budget sources and these figures.</p> |  <p>PCG INPUT: Budget outline following discussion with Mark Wilson (Beca)</p> |

PCG COMMENT:

4 Energy audit information

4.1 Information required –as identified in the proposal


- Energy consumption records (3 years of power bills preferred)

| Information required | Information received | PCG Review box |
|---|---|---|
| Energy consumption records (3 years of power bills preferred) | <p>National campus – spreadsheet with Kwh usage per building. Data from 2010 to 2013. Schedule of monthly water and power costs for 2010 and 2011.</p> <p>Pohnpei - 4 months of power consumption data per building in 2012</p> <p>Kosrae campus - monthly power consumption report for 2012</p> <p>Yap campus - March 2011 to January 2012 spreadsheet of individual building power usage per month</p> <p>Chuuk campus - One month of Kwh usage per building -2012 data</p> |  |

PCG COMMENT:


4.1.1 Further relevant information provided during Phase 1 – information gathering and analysis phase

During the Condition Assessment site visit in June 2013 a range of further information not identified in the proposal that would be relevant and useful for the Facilities Masterplan was identified in meetings with Francisco Mendiola (Director of Maintenance, Facilities and Security)

| Further information identified | Description and status | PCG Review box |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Three phase building supply | All campuses spreadsheet provided by COM maintenance identifying single and three phase buildings |  |

PCG COMMENT:

4.2 Gaps and way forward

| Identified gap | Way forward | PCG agreement to way forward |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| Any further energy bills available | PCG to clarify if there is any information available - particularly for Pohnpei and Chuuk campuses would be useful |  |


PCG COMMENT:

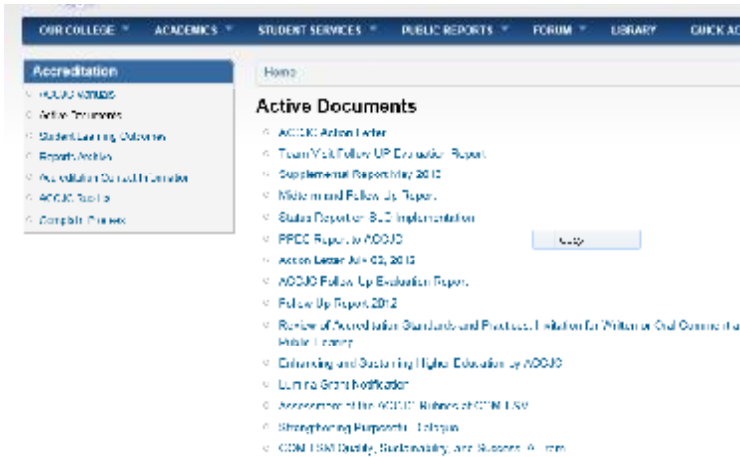
Appendix A

Inputs register

College of Micronesia, Inputs register

1 Spatial review

| No. | Input | Internet link | Meridio link | Date Received |
|-----|---|--|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | Links from COM_FSM website on accreditation | <p>http://www.accjc.org/wpcontent/uploads/2013/06/Accreditation-Reference-Handbook_2013.pdf</p> <p>page 19</p> <p>B. Physical Resources Physical resources, which include facilities, equipment, land, and other assets, support student learning programs and services and improve institutional effectiveness. Physical resource planning is integrated with institutional planning.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The institution provides safe and sufficient physical resources that support and assure the integrity and quality of its programs and services, regardless of location or means of delivery. <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. The institution plans, builds, maintains, and upgrades or replaces its physical resources in a manner that assures effective utilization and the continuing quality necessary to support its programs and services. b. The institution assures that physical resources at all locations where it offers courses, programs, and services are constructed and maintained to assure access, safety, security, and a healthful learning and working environment. 2. To assure the feasibility and effectiveness of physical resources in supporting institutional programs and services, the institution plans and evaluates its facilities and equipment on a regular basis, taking utilization and other relevant data into account. <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Long-range capital plans support institutional improvement goals and reflect projections of the total cost of ownership of new facilities and equipment. b. Physical resource planning is integrated with institutional planning. The institution systematically assesses the effective use of physical resources and uses the results of the evaluation as the basis for improvement. <p>http://www.comfsm.fm/accreditation/manuals/2011/Addendum-to-Std-IIID_Guide-to-Evaluating-Institutions.pdf Accreditation looks at these items for physical resources - page 52 and 53</p> <p><a 111="" 214="" 897="" 932"="" data-label="Page-Footer" href="http://www.accjc.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/08/Guide-to-</p> </td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> </div> <div data-bbox=">  </p> | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| | | Evaluating-Institutions_August-2012.pdf page 44 | | |
| 2 | COM-FSM accreditation references from the College website | http://www.comfsm.fm/?q=accred-docs  | | |
| 3 | COM-FSM Integrated Educational Masterplan | http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/IEMP.pdf Integrated educational masterplan (note item 5 - Physical facilities) http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/IEMPsheet.pdf | | |
| 4 | COM-FSM Integrated Educational Masteplan reference list | Appendix A: <i>External Scan</i> . Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/External%20Environmental%20Scan.pdf Appendix B: <i>Internal Scan</i> . Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/Appendix%20B.pdf | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| | | <p>Appendix C: <i>Determination of Future Space Needs, Financial Plan and Total Cost of Ownership</i>. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/AppendixAJh.pdf</p> <p>(2013, January). <i>Board of Regents Strategic Institutional Outcomes and Input for the COM-FSM Vision</i>. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/COM.Strategic.Institutional.Outcomes.2013.docx</p> <p>(2013, January). <i>Board of Regents Two-Year Action Agenda (2013-2015)</i>. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/Two.Year.Action.Agenda.2013.docx</p> <p>COM-FSM. (2011, February). <i>College of Micronesia Technology Plan</i>. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/irpo/files/masterplan/Technology-Plan-CURRENT-2011_02.pdf</p> <p>COM-FSM. (2013, April). <i>The College of Micronesia – FSM Strategic Plan 2013-2017 draft</i>. Retrieved from http://wiki.comfsm.fm/@api/deki/files/2286/=Strategic-Plan-Draft_6APR13.pdf</p> <p>COM-FSM. (2012, May). <i>Integrated Educational Master Plan Template</i>. Retrieved from COM-FSM Council of Chairs. (2012, May). <i>Participatory Governance Policy at COM-FSM</i>. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/accreditation/files/5-15/Participatory-Governance-Policy.pdf</p> <p>Daisy, J. M. (2012, August). <i>College of Micronesia – FSM: Summit 2012</i>. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/irpo/visioning-summit/Visioning-Summit-2012-REPORT.pdf</p> <p>Daisy, J. M. (2012, February). <i>Confronting challenges...creating our future: President Daisy delivers his investiture address</i>. Retrieved</p> | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | <p>from http://www.comfsm.fm/myShark/news/item=144/mod=00:58:20</p> <p>Daisy, J. M. (2012, April). <i>COM-FSM Quality, Sustainability, and Success: A Framework for Planning and Action</i>. http://www.comfsm.fm/irpo/visioning-summit/White-Paper.pdf</p> | | |
| 5 | COM-FSM - other reports | <p>COM-FSM. (2011, February). College of Micronesia Technology Plan. http://www.comfsm.fm/irpo/files/masterplan/Technology-Plan-CURRENT-2011_02.pdf</p> <p>http://www.comfsm.fm/vpa/er/Emergency_Response_Plan.pdf</p> <p>Total cost of ownership – information on student numbers, campus size and financial info (ops and maintenance) Appendix C: Determination of Future Space Needs, Financial Plan and Total Cost of Ownership. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/AppendixAJh.pdf</p> <p>Appendix A: External Scan. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/External%20Environmental%20Scan.pdf External environmental scan – population nos. Appendix B: Internal Scan. Retrieved from http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/Appendix%20B.pdf student numbers and split (2744 students in 2012)</p> <p>http://www.comfsm.fm/vpia/misc/Two.Year.Action.Agenda.2013.docx</p> <p>http://www.comfsm.fm/irp/Planning/Strategic_Plan_2013_17.pdf</p> | | |
| | | | | |

Appendix B

Request for information

Request for Information Register

Copyright of Beca Group Ltd. Not to be copied or disclosed to any other party without written consent.

| | |
|----------|---|
| Job Name | College of Micronesia Facilities Masterplan |
|----------|---|

| No. | Description | Date Requested | Originator | Beca internal ref (Meridio file no) | Notes on information received |
|-----|--|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 001 | Pohnpei campus – building numbers and site information | 22/05/2013 | Annette Jones | 7704217 | |
| 002 | National campus - building numbers and site information | 27/05/2013 | Annette Jones | | |
| 003 | Summary of plan and site information held by the College | 27/05/2013 | Annette Jones | | Site surveys received in cad and.pdf format for all campuses except FSM-FMI campus on Yap |
| 004 | Request for information No004 - Chuuk, Yap, Kosrae and FSM-FMI Campus building number and names | 30/05/2013 | Annette Jones | 7704167 | |
| 005 | College of Micronesia - FSM, National Campus - Building Services Infrastructure Questionnaire | 31/05/2103 | Mark Wilson | | |
| 006 | College of Micronesia - FSM, Request for Information No 006 Pohnpei Campus - Building Services Infrastructure Questionnaire | 3/06/ 2013 | Mark Wilson | | |
| 007 | College of Micronesia - FSM, Request for Information No 007 Chuuk Campus - Building Services Infrastructure Questionnaire (2).xlsx | 5/6/2013 | Mark Wilson | | |
| 008 | RE: College of Micronesia - FSM, Request for Information No 008 FSM-FMI Campus - Building Services Infrastructure Questionnaire (2).xlsx | 5/6/2013 | Mark Wilson | | |
| 009 | College of Micronesia - FSM, Request for Information No 009 Kosrae Campus - Building Services Infrastructure Questionnaire (2).xlsx | 5/6/2013 | Mark Wilson | | |
| 010 | College of Micronesia - FSM, Request for Information No 010 Yap Campus - Building Services Infrastructure Questionnaire (2).xlsx | 5/6/2013 | Mark Wilson | | |

Request for Information Register

Copyright of Beca Group Ltd. Not to be copied or disclosed to any other party without written consent.

| | | | | | |
|-----|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|
| 011 | College of Micronesia, FSM Masterplan - Request for Information 011 - - Review and update on Pohnpei Campus information | 17/06/2013 | Annette Jones | 7704135 | |
| 012 | College of Micronesia, FSM Masterplan - Request for Information 011 - - Review and update on National Campus information | 17/06/2013 | Annette Jones | 7569927 | |
| 013 | College of Micronesia, FSM Masterplan - Request for Information 011 - - Review and update on Kosrae Campus information | 17/06/2013 | Annette Jones | 7569929 | |
| 014 | College of Micronesia, FSM Facilities Masterplan - Request for Information 014 - Confirmation of buidings that are maintained by COM-FSM for inclusion in the building condition assessment | 18/07/13 | Annette Jones | | |

Appendix C

Schedule of available building information

Number of Facilities for COM-FSM

| National Campus | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| No. | Building Description | Buildings | Blue Print (Floor Plan) | Room Number |
| 1 | Classroom | A | Available | Available |
| 2 | Classroom | B | Available | Available |
| 3 | Cafeteria | C | Available | Not Available |
| 4 | Male Residence Hall | D | Available | Available |
| 5 | Female Residence Hall | E | Available | Available |
| 6 | Faculty Office | F | Available | Available |
| 7 | Faculty Office | F2 | Available | Available |
| 8 | Administration | G | Available | Not Available |
| 9 | LRC | H | Available | Not Available |
| 10 | Agriculture | I | Available | Not Available |
| 11 | A+Plus Center | J | Available | Not Available |
| 12 | Student Services | K | Available | Not Available |
| 13 | Gymnasium | L | Available | Not Available |
| 14 | IT Shop/Fitness room/Storage | M | Available | Not Available |
| 15 | Maintenance Office & Shop /CRE Office/Music | N | Available | Not Available |

LPG Gas house
 Generator Building Station-1
 Generator Building Station-2
 Pig pen-1
 Pig Pen-2

| Pohnpei Campus | | | | |
|----------------|--|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| No. | Building Description | Buildings | Blue Print (Floor Plan) | Room Number |
| 1 | Administration Building | A | Available | Not Available |
| 2 | HTM Classroom | B | Not Available | Not Available |
| 3 | Nahs | C | Not Available | Not Available |
| 4 | Electronics Classrooms 8&9/Math Science Office | D | Not Available | Not Available |
| 5 | Classroom 1-4 | E | Available | Available |
| 6 | Classroom 5-7 | F | Available | Available |
| 7 | Bookstore | G | Not Available | Not Available |
| 8 | Security Post | H | Not Available | Not Available |
| 9 | IT shop | I | Not Available | Not Available |
| 10 | UB & TSP (TRIO Programs) | J | Not Available | Not Available |
| 11 | PSBDC Building | K | Available | Not Available |
| 12 | Electrical Shop | L | Not Available | Not Available |
| 13 | Maintenance Shop | M | Not Available | Not Available |
| 14 | Gym & Student Service Center | N | Not Available | Not Available |
| 15 | COM Land Grant | O | Not Available | Not Available |
| 16 | Mechanic and AC refrigerations Shop | P | Not Available | Not Available |
| 17 | Carpentry Shop/Classrooms | Q | Not Available | Not Available |

| Chuuk Campus | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| No. | Building Description | Buildings | Blue Print (Floor Plan) | Room Number |
| 1 | Administration Building | | Not Available | Not Available |
| 2 | Faculty Office | A | Available | Not Available |
| 3 | Student Center | | Not Available | Not Available |
| 4 | Computer Lab | | Available | Not Available |
| 5 | Library | | Available | Not Available |
| 6 | Student Support Services | | Available | Not Available |
| 7 | Classroom | B | Available | Available |
| 8 | Classroom | C | Available | Available |
| 9 | Land Grant | | Available | Not Available |
| 10 | Restroom Facility | | Available | Not Available |

Generator house
 Generator house

| Kosrea Campus | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| No. | Building Description | Buildings | Blue Print (Floor Plan) | Room Number |
| 1 | Administration Building | | Available | Not Available |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 2 | Land Library and VOCED Classrooms | Available | Not Available |
| 3 | Faculty Office | Not Available | Not Available |
| 4 | Land Grant Office | Not Available | Not Available |
| 5 | Maintenance Office/Shop | Not Available | Not Available |
| 6 | Land Grant Research Laboratory | Not Available | Not Available |

| Yap Campus | | Blue Print (Floor Plan) | Room Number |
|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| No. | Building Description | Buildings | |
| 1 | Administration Building | Available | Not Available |
| 2 | Computer Lab | Not Available | Not Available |
| 3 | Land Grant Research Lab | Not Available | Not Available |
| 4 | Science Laboratory | Not Available | Not Available |
| 5 | Vocational Building | Not Available | Not Available |
| 6 | Student Center | Not Available | Not Available |
| 7 | Classroom building | Not Available | Not Available |
| 8 | Student Open lounge | Not Available | Not Available |
| 9 | New Student Center | | |
| 10 | New Classroom Building | | |

| FSM-FMI | | Blue Print (Floor Plan) | Room Number |
|---------|---|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1 | Administration/Student Service and Residence Hall/Mess hall | Not Available | Not Available |
| 2 | Staff housing | Not Available | Not Available |
| 3 | Classrooms, Library and Shops | Not Available | Not Available |
| 4 | Maintenance | Not Available | Not Available |

Appendix D

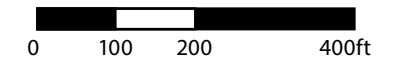
Campus directory for the Facilities Masterplan

Director of Facilities and Security: Francisco W. Mendiola

| No. | Building Description | Remarks |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|
| A | Specialized classrooms (Building A) | 2 storey |
| B | Standard classrooms (Building B) | 2 storey |
| C | Cafeteria | |
| D | Men's Dormitory | 2 storey |
| E | Women's Dormitory | 2 storey |
| F | Faculty Offices (old) | |
| F2 | Faculty Offices (new) | |
| G | Administration | 2 storey |
| H | Learning Resources Center and MITC | 2 storey |
| I | Agriculture | |
| J | A + Center and Art Classroom | |
| K | Book store, Dispensary | |
| L | FSM - China Friendship Sports Center | |
| M | Security, Maintenance, IT Shop | |
| N | Maintenance, CRE, Music Classroom | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |



- Floor plans received
- Floor plans not available and basic site measure completed

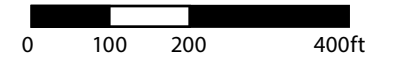


Campus Dean: Ms. Lourdes Roboman

| No. | Building Description | Remarks |
|-----|-------------------------|---------|
| A | Administration building | |
| - | Classrooms | |
| - | Bookstore | |
| B | Computer Lab | |
| C | CRE Building | |
| D | Science Laboratory | |
| - | Library | |
| - | Science Lab | |
| E | Student Center Building | |
| F | Classroom Building 6 | |
| G | Vocational Building | |
| H | Student Open Lounge | |

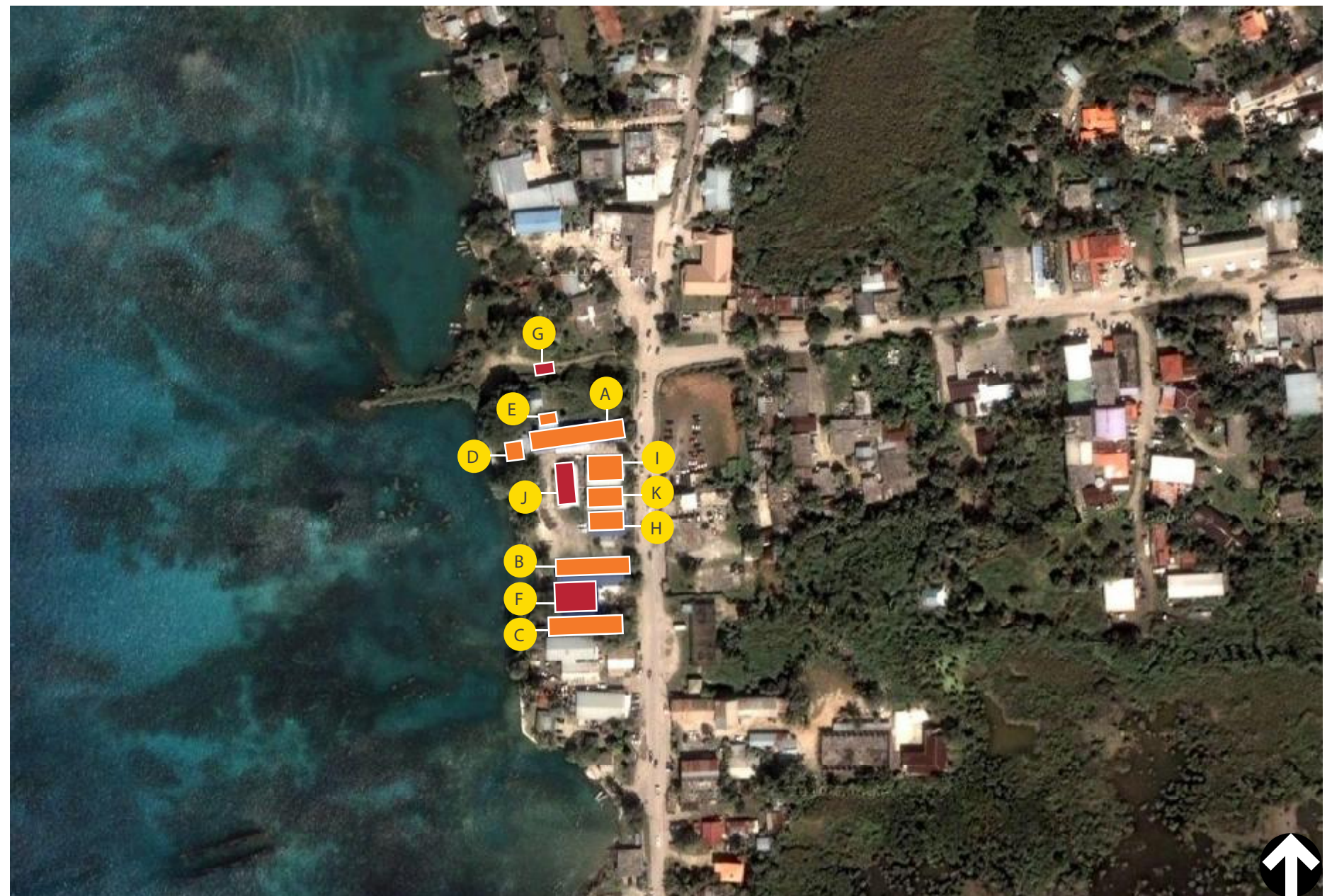


- Floor plans received
- Floor plans not available and basic site measure completed

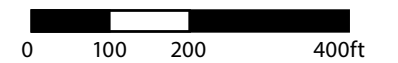


Campus Dean: Mr. Kind Kindo

| No. | Building Description | Remarks |
|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| A | Faculty Office | |
| B | Classroom Building B | |
| C | Classroom Building C | |
| D | Director's Office | |
| E | Restrooms | |
| F | Research Lab | |
| G | Generator House | |
| H | Student Services Building | |
| I | Computer Lab | |
| J | Student Center | |
| K | Learning Resources Center | |
| | | |
| | | |

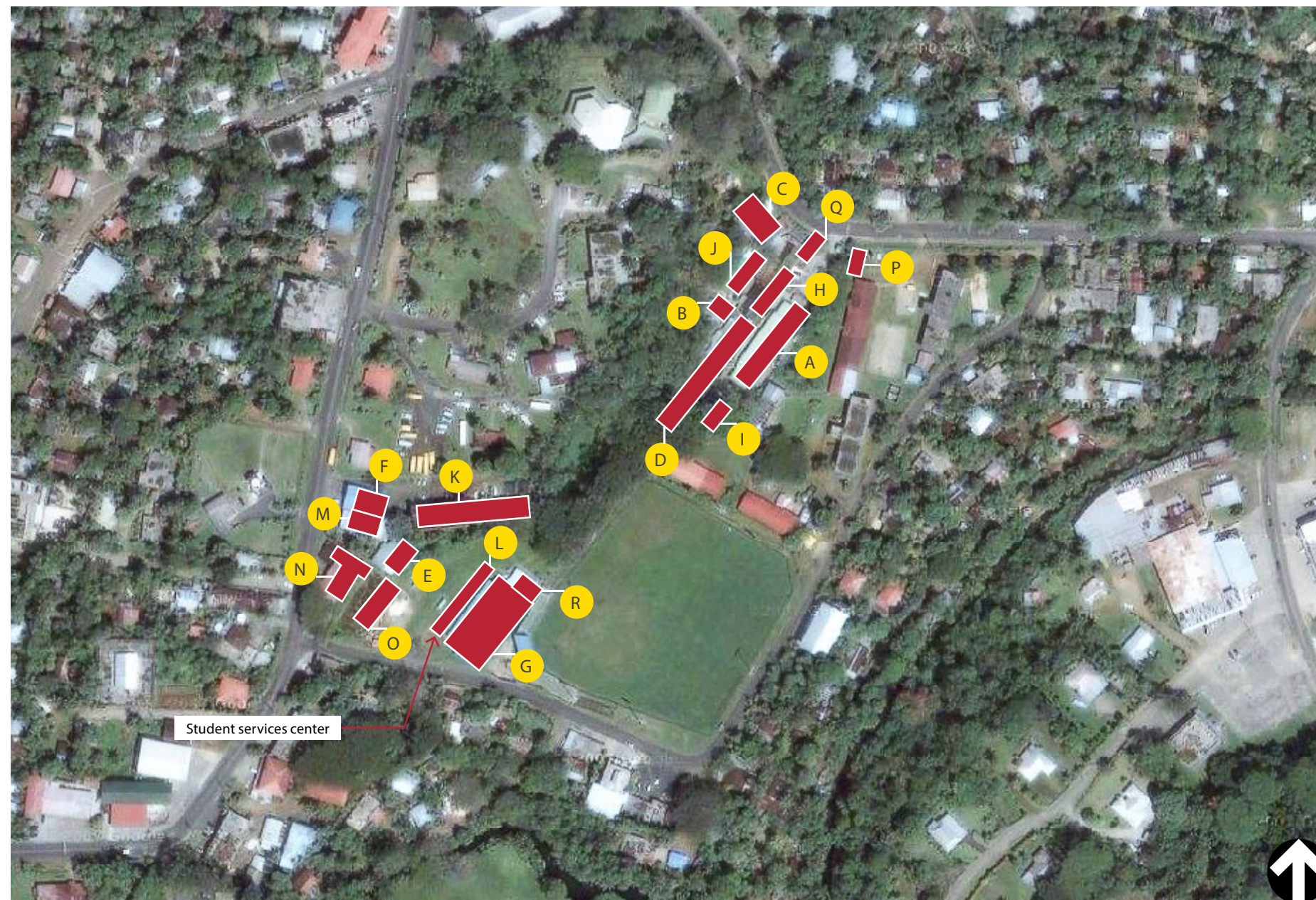


- Floor plans received
- Floor plans not available and basic site measure completed



Campus Dean: Mr. Grilly Jack

| No. | Building Description | Remarks |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|
| A | Administration Building | |
| B | Bookstore | |
| C | I.C. Building | |
| D | Classroom Building A | |
| E | Electrical Building | |
| F | Carpentry Shop | |
| G | Gymnasium | |
| H | Hotel and Tourism Building | |
| I | IT Shop | |
| J | Classroom Building B | |
| K | Vocational classrooms, TSP, UB, CES | |
| L | Student Services Center | |
| M | Mechanic Shop | |
| N | Land Grand Building | |
| O | PSBDC Building | |
| P | Security Shed | |
| Q | Nahs | |
| R | Maintenance Building | |

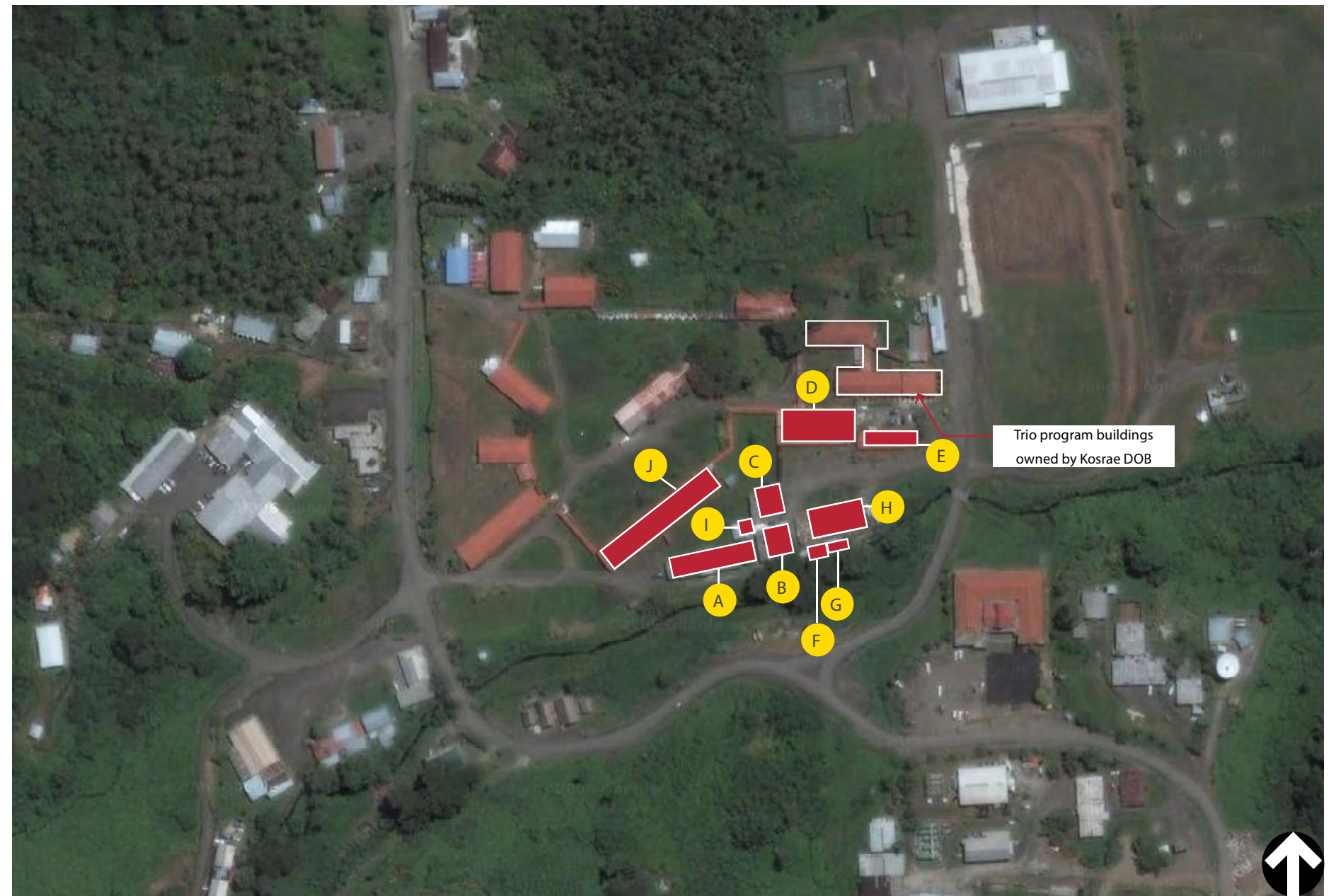


- Floor plans received
- Floor plans not available and basic site measure completed



Campus Dean: Mr. Kalwin Kephas

| No. | Building Description | Remarks |
|-----|---|---------|
| A | Administration Building/ Classrooms | |
| B | Land Grant Building | |
| C | Faculty Building | |
| D | Rose Mackwelung Library | |
| E | Gear Up Program | |
| F | Mechanic Shop | |
| G | Woodshop | |
| H | KSBDC Building | |
| I | Bookstore | |
| J | Learning Resources and Career Development | |



- Floor plans received
- Floor plans not available and basic site measure completed

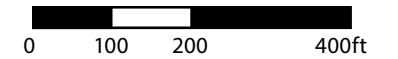
0 100 200 400ft

FMI Program Director: Mr. Matthias Ewarmai

| No. | Building Description | Remarks |
|-----|---|---------|
| A | Administration/Student Service and Residence Hall/Mess hall | |
| B | Staff housing | |
| C | Classrooms, Library and Shops | |
| D | Maintenance office | |
| | | |
| | | |



- Floor plans received
- Floor plans not available and basic site measure completed



Appendix E

COM-FSM Personnel list

BOARD OF REGENTS

KASIO E. MIDA, Chair..... FSM Government
LYNDON CORNELIUS, Vice ChairmanState of Kosrae
MARY B. FIGIR, Secretary – TreasurerState of Yap
CHURCHILL EDWARD, Member.....State of Pohnpei
GRACEFUL ENLET, MemberState of Chuuk

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

DAISY, JOSEPH M.

President and Chief Executive Officer
B.A., Suffolk University, Boston
M.Ed., Suffolk University, Boston
Ed.D., Nova Southeastern University, Florida

CURRIE , WALTER JAMES

Vice President, Cooperative Research & Extension
B.S., McGill University, Montreal, Canada
M.P.S., Cornell University, New York

DEREAS, MARIANA BEN

Vice President, Instructional Affairs
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo
M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

VACANT

Vice President
Student Services

HABUCHMAI, JOSEPH

Vice President, Administrative Services
A.S., Community College of Micronesia
B.S., Concordia Teachers College, Nebraska
M.A., Concordia Teachers College, Nebraska

HARRISS, FRANKIE

Vice President
Institutional Effectiveness and Quality Assurance
B.S., San Diego State University
M.S., University of South Florida
(In Progress) Ed.D., University of Liverpool, UK

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

HABUCHMAI, JOSEPH

Vice President

DUMANTAY, DANILO

Comptroller
B.S.C., Polytechnic University of the Philippines
C.P.A., Philippines Accountancy Board
C.G.F.M., U.S. Association of Government Accountants
M.B.A., De La Salle University, Philippines
A.I.F., Accredited Investment Fiduciary, USA

NELSON, RENCELLY

Director of Human Resources
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo
M.A., Southern Cross University, Australia

MENDIOLA, FRANCISCO

Director of Maintenance, Facilities and Security
Journeyman Certificate, U.S. Department of Labor
Journeyman Certificate, U.S. Navy Public Works
Department

DEPARTMENT OF INSTRUCTIONAL AFFAIRS

BEN DEREAS, MARIANA

Vice President

HAINRICK, JENNIFER

Director of Learning Resources Center
A.A., Liberal Arts, College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A., Elementary Education, UOG/COM-FSM
(In Progress) MLS, University of North Texas

JACK, GRILLY

Director of Career and Technical Education
University of Hawaii at Hilo
USDOL Journeyman Certificate in Electrical
US Marine Corps Journeyman Certificate in Electrical

KANTO, KIND

Dean of Chuuk Campus
B.S., University of Oregon
M.A., University of Guam

KEPHAS, KALWIN

Dean of Kosrae Campus
B.A., Alliant International University, California
M.S., Walden University, Minnesota

ROBOMAN, LOURDES

Dean of Yap Campus Dean
B.A., Creighton University, Nebraska

SIMION, KAREN

Dean of Academic Programs
B.S., University of Kansas
M.A., University of Guam

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT SERVICES**ETSE, PENSELYNN O.**

B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo
M.S., Capella University

HALEYALIG, IGNATIUS

Director of FAO
A.S., Community College of Micronesia
B.A., Sanoma State University

ODUCADO, JOEY

Director of Admissions, Records, & Retention
A.B., Aklan College
M.A., San Diego State University

WALLIBY, ERMINE MEFY SELIFIS

Coordinator, Peer Counseling
B.S., Eastern Washington University

DEPARTMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL EFFECTIVENESS AND QUALITY ASSURANCE**HARRISS, FRANKIE**

Vice President

HICKS, JIMMY

Director of Institutional Research and Planning
B.A., Auburn University, Alabama

PERKINS, CHRISTOPHER ROSS

Assessment Coordinator and Assistant Accreditation
Liaison Officer
B.A., Southeastern University
M.A., Iliff School of Theology

SANTOS, JUAN PAULO

Administrative Specialist I, Development and Community
Relations
B.S., AMA Computer College

SEGAL, GORDON

Director of Information Technology
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo
M.A., San Diego State University

DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE RESEARCH & EXTENSION**CURRIE, WALTER JAMES**

Vice President

ABBE, MIKE

CRE Coordinator, Chuuk
B.A., Appalachian Bible College

IOANIS, ENGLY

CRE Coordinator, Pohnpei
B.A., Lubbock Christian College
M.S., University of Hawaii at Manoa

KILLIN, KENYE K.

CRE Coordinator, Kosrae
B.S., Missouri Valley College

MURUKESAN, V.K.

Horticulture Researcher, Yap
B.S., University of Kerala, India
M.S., Ganahji University, India
Ph.D., University of Baroda, India

RAGUS, LOLITA

Researcher, Chuuk
B.S.A., University of the Philippines at Los Banos
M.S., University of the Philippines at Los Banos
P.h.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

VERMA, VIRENDRA MOHAN

Researcher, Kosrae
B.S., University of Ajmer, India
M.S., University of Ajmer, India
Ph.D., Maharshi Dayanand Saraswati University, India

YOUNG-UHK, STEVEN

CRE Coordinator, Yap
B.A., University of the South Pacific

NATIONAL CAMPUS FULL TIME FACULTY

ANDREAS, ROBERT

Education
A.A., Community College of Micronesia
B.A., University of Guam
M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

BENJAMIN, KATHLEEN

Nursing
B.S., University of Guam
M.P.H., University of Hawaii at Manoa

BIZA, LEILANI

Languages/Literature
B.A., University of Guam
(In Progress) M.A., Reading, UOG

BIZA, SNYTHER

Math/Science
A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM
Advanced Diploma, Bendigo Institution of Technology,
Australia
M.G.I.S., University of Queensland, Australia

BOURGOIN, ALLAIN

Math/Science
B.S., University of Moncton, Canada
M.S., University of Occidental Brittany
P.h.D., University of Occidental Brittany

BUDEN, DONALD

Math/Science
B.S., University of Miami, Florida
M.S., Louisiana State University
Ph.D., Louisiana State University

CASTRO, EDPER

Business Administration
B.S., Cebu Institution of Technology
D.C.S., University of the Philippines
M.A., University of the Philippines

DACANAY, PAUL

Public Health
B.S., University of Santo Tomas
M.D., Saint Louis University

DACANAY, RUDELYN

Nursing
B.S., Nursing, University of San Agustine, Philippines

DEMA, MIHAI-THEODOR

Math/Science
B.S., University of Medicine, Romania
M.S., University of Medicine, Romania
M.D., University of Medicine, Romania

FELIX, JOSEPH, JR.

Chair, Business Administration
B.A., Park College, Missouri
M.S., National University

GALLEN, PAUL

Education
B.A., University of Guam
M.Ed., University of Hawaii at Manoa

GARCIA, REYNALDO

Math/Science
B.S., Saint Louis University, Philippines
M.A., Pangasinan State University, Philippines

GEARHART, DENNIS

Math/Science
B.A., Shippensburg University, Pennsylvania
M.S., Shippensburg University, Pennsylvania
M.S., Virginia Technology

GONZALES, JAZMIN

Coordinator, HCOP
Math/Science
B.S., Central Philippines University
M.A., University of the Philippines

HAGLELGAM, JOHN

Social Science
B.A., University of Hawaii
M.A., University of Hawaii
M.P.A., Harvard University

HALLERS, MAGDALENA

Education
A.A., Community College of Micronesia
B.A., University of Guam
M.Ed., University of Guam

HAYES, KATHY

Math/Science
B.Sc., University of Liverpool
P.h.D., University of Leeds

IKOLI, ILONGO

Public Health
 B.A., Psychology and Biology, Texas Southern University
 M.P.H., University of Oklahoma Health Services Center
 Ed.D., Teachers College Columbia University

KAMIKUBO, AKIKO

Languages/Literature
 B.A., Tokyo University of Foreign Studies
 M.A., Tokyo University of Foreign Studies

KELLER, RESIDA

Languages/Literature
 B.A., Brigham Young University-Hawaii
 M.Ed., San Diego State University

KOSTKA, MARK

Math/Science
 B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo

LEE LING, DANA

Math/Science
 B.S., University of Illinois
 M.S., University of Illinois

LYNCH, BRIAN

Math/Science
 B.S., University of New York, Cobleskill
 M.S., University of Louisiana-Monroe

MADISON, MARIA CHRISTINA

Languages/Literature
 B.A., Eckerd College, Florida
 M.F.A., National University, California

MANGONON, GEORGE

Business Administration
 B.S., University of the Philippines, Philippines
 M.B.A., Virgen Milagrosa University Foundation, Philippines

MANGONON, MARLENE

Business Administration
 B.S., Polytechnic University of the Philippines
 M.B.A., Virgen Milagrosa University, Philippines

MANUEL-EHMES, DELIHNA

Social Science
 A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM
 Certificate in Clinical Psychology, UH Manoa
 B.S., Missouri Southern State College
 M.S., Capella University

MASINCUPP, VINCENT DAVID

Languages/Literature
 B.A., St. Mary's College of Maryland
 M.A., St. Mary's College of Maryland

MEDALLA, MARIAN GRATIA

Business Administration
 B.A., Mindanao State University
 M.B.A., Notre Dame of Dadiangas College

MOSES, SUSAN J.

Education
 B.S., University of Illinois
 M.A., University of Oregon

MUELLER, SVEN

Education
 M.A., University of Berlin
 Ph.D., Indiana University

NAVITSKY, GREGORY

Education
 B.A., Tufts University, Massachusetts
 M.A., Endicott College, Massachusetts

PAUL, KASIANO

Languages/Literature
 M.A., Saint Patrick Seminar and University

PHILLIP, KIYOSHI I.

Math/Science
 B.S., University of Hawaii
 M.A., University of Queensland, Australia

PULMANO, RAFAEL

Business Administration
 B.S.C., Saint Michael's College of Laguna, Philippines
 C.P.A., Philippines Certificate Public Accountancy Board
 M.B.A., National College of Business and Arts, Philippines

RINGLEN, RINGLEN

Social Science
 B.A., Graceland College, Iowa
 M.A., University of Oregon

RIVERA, MONICA

Languages/Literature
 B.A., University of California
 M.A., University of Wyoming

SAM, LUCY DONRE

Social Science
 B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo
 M.A., San Diego State University

ULM, AMY DELYLA

Languages/Literature
 TEFL Certificate, Harvard University's WorldTeach
 B.A., Psychology, Beloit College

VERG-IN, YENTI

Math/Science
 B.S., Providence College, Taiwan
 M.A., University of Oregon

VIERRA, MONTY

Languages/Literature
B.A., Thomas Edison State College
M.A., California State University
Ed.D., Idaho State University

WOMACK, RICHARD

Education
B.A., University of California at Berkeley
M. Ed., University of Nevada- Reno
Ed.D., University of Nevada-Reno

YAROFAISUG, FAUSTINO

Social Science
A.S., Community College of Micronesia
B.A., University of South Pacific
M.Ed, San Diego State University

NATIONAL CAMPUS PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Cooperative Research & Extension..... CRE
Business Office BO
Sports & RecreationS&R
Financial Aid OfficeFAO
Institutional Research & Planning OfficeIRPO
Office of the Admission & Records OARR
Media Instructional Technology CenterMITC
Learning Resources Center.....LRC
Information TechnologyIT
Human Resources OfficeHRO
Residential Hall..... RH
Dining Hall..... DH

ALEX, FRANCIS KIONI

Administrative Specialist I
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

CHING, WARREN

Security and Safety Supervisor Diploma
Forward Observer, U.S. Army

DAOAS, DOMAN

Accountant, BO
B.S.C., University of Baguio
B.S.A., Mountain Province State Polytechnic College
M.B.A., Mountain Province State Polytechnic College
C.P.A., Philippines Accountancy Board

EDWIN, NORMA

Executive Assistant to President
B.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

FRED, BANDY

Administrative Specialist I, HR
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM
(In Progress) 3rd Year Certif., College of Micronesia-FSM

GILIMETE, CHRIS

System Specialist, IT
A.A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

HAGLELGAM, WILLIAM

Research Specialist II
B.S., Linfield College

HALLENS, ASHER

Computer Lab Monitor/Education Division
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

HENRY, SYLVIA

Coordinator, UOG/COM-FSM BA Program
A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A., University of Guam
(In Progress) M.A., TESOL, School of International

ILON, BENINA

College Nurse
A.A.S., Tomkins Cortland Community College, New York

IOANIS, MIKE

Student Services Specialist, Counseling
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A., University of Guam

JOAB, CASTRO

Coordinator, S&R
A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM

JULIOS, ARINDA S.

Student Services Specialist, FAO
A.S., Community College of Micronesia

KEN, PETRUS

System Specialist/IT
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

LORRIN, DANNIS

Electrician, Maintenance
Certificate, T3 Training
Certificate, Micronesia Occupational College, Palau
Certificate, U.S. Department of Labor

MARIANO, ARMANDO

Procurement Officer, Bookstore
Certified Purchasing Professional (CPP)
B.S., Saint Louis University

MARIANO, JUVILEN

Accountant, BO
B.S., Saint Louis University, Philippines

MARTIN, JULIA N.

Librarian, LRC
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A., University of Guam

MINGII, MARTIN

Bookstore Manager, BO
B.S., Western Oregon State College

NENA, LORE

Student Services Specialist, Counseling
B.B.A., University of Guam

ODUCADO, LUCY

Librarian, LRC
A.B., Northwestern Visayan Colleges
M.A., Philippine Normal University

OLTER, ALFRED

Project Manager, Maintenance
A.S., Community College of Micronesia-FSM

PHILLIP, JACKSON

Program Coordinator, CRE
B.A., University of Hawaii

POLL, TWYLA

Fiscal Officer, BO
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

PRETRICK, SILVERINA

Administrative Specialist I, AHEC
A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM

REMPIS, JUVELINA

Librarian, LRC
B.S., Philippine Normal University
M.Ed., Philippine Normal University

RETTIN-SANTOS, MOREHNA

HRM Specialist, HRO
B.A., Eastern New Mexico University

ROBERT, BRUCE

Librarian, LRC
A.A., Community College of Micronesia
B.A., Eastern Oregon State College

SAMUEL, KARLEEN

MITC Coordinator, LRC
A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM

SENARATHGODA, VASANTHA

Student Services Specialist, OARR
B.A., Spicer Memorial College, India

SULIOL, SHAUN

System Specialist, IT
A.S., Kap'i'olani Community College

WERTHOG, PATRICK

Student Services Specialist, FAO
A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM
3rd Year Certificate., College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A., University of Guam

YAMAGUCHI, ARLEEN

Accountant, BO
South Bay College

YEE TING, TETAAKE

Student Services Specialist, FAO
B.A., University of the South Pacific

YIFTHING, ZENICA

Accountant I, BO
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM
3rd Year Certificate, College of Micronesia-FSM

NATIONAL CAMPUS SUPPORT STAFF**ALDIS, EUGENE**

Security & Safety

ALEX, QULIDA

Executive Secretary to VPIA

ALEXANDER, JIM

Assistant Supervisor, Dining Hall

AMOR, PONIFACIO

Maintenance Worker

ARDOS, FREDSON

Research Assistant, CRE

ARIOTE, MAYLIZA
Library Assistant, LRC

ARTUI, JACK
Utility Worker, Maintenance

BAKER, MARINA
Cook, Dining Hall

BEN, ARBEL
Data Processing Assistant, OARR

BENJAMIN, ALIPHERTA
Library Technician, LRC

CHARLEY, CAMIHLA
Clerk IV, President's Office

DAVID, PAULINO
Maintenance Worker

DOSES, MARIA
Utility Worker, S&R

EDMUND, EUGENE
Administration Assistant, Maintenance

EPERIAM, CAVANAUGH
Maintenance Worker

EPERIAM, SERNIDA
Data Processing Assistant, OARR

GEORGE, NELSIRO
Maintenance Worker

HADLEY, HADLEEN
Executive Secretary II, Office of the President

HALLENS, ASHER
Computer Lab Monitor, Education Division

IFAMILIK, JOHN
Farm Laborer, Math/Science

JACOB, AMBELY
Student Services Assistant, Residence Hall

JOHNSON, DAVID
Information Specialist, Languages/Literature

KAPRIEL, JULEEN
Cook, Dining Hall

KENNETH, KETINER
Account Clerk, BO

KOSTKA, JOSEPHINE H.
Clerk, Education

LADORE, RAMON
Cook, Dining Hall

LEBEHN, MARGRET S.
Clerk, FAO

LEBEHN, RUTHY
Account Technician, BO

LEBEHN, SINOBU
Secretary, VPAS' Office

LEMUEL, SCOT
Maintenance Worker

LOYOLA, BASTORA
Executive Secretary to VPSS

LUKE, MARION
Clerk Typist, OARR

MANUEL MARYALLEN
Administrative Assistant, Math/Science

MATHIAS, LUCIANO
Communications Operator, MITC

MAWI, TOMASI
Student Services Aide, S&R

MENINZOR, NELLY
Cook I, Dining Hall

MENINZOR, TERESITA
Cook I, Dining Hall

MIX, JULIETA
Account Clerk I, CRE

NICK, FELIX
Maintenance Worker

NIMEA, JULIE
Library Technician, LRC

OHLI, AILEEN
Account Technician, BO

PADOCK, SONNY
Administrative Assistant, CRE

PANUELO, LIHNO
Utility Worker, Maintenance

PHIACH, AMITO
Library Technician I, LRC

PRIMO, EDWARD
Utility Worker, S&R

PRIMO, PENANCIO

Cook, Dining Hall

RAMIREZ, DAHNIS

Utility Worker, S&R

RINGLEN, JAYLEEN

Account Clerk III, Bookstore

ROBERT, PELSIHDA

Cook, Dining Hall

ROBY, BONZY

Student Services Assistant, RH

ROBY, ISAAC

Security Officer, Security & Safety

ROSARIO, VIRGINIA

Cook, Dining Hall

ROUTE, SENRY

Student Services Assistant, RH

SAMUEL, MERLY

Cook, Dining Hall

SENERES, LOATIS

Student Services Aide, S&R

SOLOMON, WITSON

Student Services Assistant, RH

THOZES, AMERIHTER

Clerk Typist, Maintenance

UNE, JACOB

Student Services Assistant, RH

WILLIAM, AKIKO

Student Services Assistant, FAO

YAMADA, YOLINA

Administrative Assistant, Languages/Literature

NATIONAL CAMPUS OTHER EXTERNALLY FUNDED PROGRAMS**JOEL, ROSE**

Clerk Typist, Peer Counseling

WALLIBY, ERMINE MEFY SELIFIS

Coordinator, Peer Counseling

B.S., Easter Washington University

WALTU, DALIHDA

Student Services Specialist I, Peer Counseling

A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

B. A., Chaminade University

POHNPEI CAMPUS ADMINISTRATION**VACANT**

Campus Dean

ARNOLD, JEFFREY

Student Services Coordinator

A.S., Community College of Micronesia

DISON, MARIA

Instructional Coordinator

B.S., Chaminade University of Honolulu

M.Ed., University of Hawaii-Manoa

HARRIS-HADLEY, RITA

Project Director, ETSP

Walla Walla College

IOANIS, ENGLY

CRE Coordinator

B.A., Lubbock Christian College

M.S., University of Hawaii at Manoa

JOSEPH, DIAZ

Project Director, UB

B.A., The University of the South Pacific

SEMES, HERMAN

PBDC Coordinator

Business/Small Business Development Center

B.B.A., University of Guam

M.B.A., Golden Gate University

POHNPEI CAMPUS FULL-TIME FACULTY**AISEAM, CHARLES**

Food and Technology

B.A., University of Guam

ALOSIMA, ALAN

Technology and Trade

BSCE, Manuel S. Everga University, Philippines

DANIEL, DEELEANN

Math/Science
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo
M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

DELA CRUZ, ANNA OLIVIA VASALLO

Hospitality & Tourism Management/Business
B.S., St. Paul University

EDGAR, GARDNER

Chair, Technology and Trade
B.S., Southwest Texas State University

ELIDOK, TAYLOR

Languages/Literature
A.A., Community College of Micronesia
3rd year Certificate, College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A., University of Guam
M.A., San Diego State University

ESTEBAN, BERTOLDO

Technology and Trade
B.S., Marikina Institute of Science & Tech.
M.S., Marikina Institute of Science & Tech.

ETSE, STANLEY

Math/Science
B.A., Tarkio College
M.A., Capella University
M.Ed., University of Hawaii at Manoa

GARCIA, EMMANUELA

Math/Science
B.S., Saint Louis University, Philippines
M.S., Saint Louis University, Philippines

JAMES, SEMENS K.

Languages/Literature
B.A., United States International University
M.A., United States International University

JANO, SHIRLEY

Languages/Literature
B.B.A., Southwestern Adventist University, Texas
M.Ed., San Diego State University

LAMSI, PABLO, JR.

Technology and Trade
B.S.I.E. Nueva Vizcaya State University
M.S. Central Luzon State University

MANGUBAT, NESTOR

Technology and Trade
B.S.I.E., Batangas State University

PASTOR, CYNTHIA

Languages/Literature
B.A., University of New Orleans
B.A., Southeastern Louisiana University
M.A., University of New Orleans

PERMAN, DEBRA

Chair, Hospitality & Tourism Management/Business
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo
M.B.A., Walden University

PERMITEZ, NELCHOR

Technology and Trade
B.S., Marikina Institute of Science & Technology
M.S., Marikina Institute of Science and Technology
Ph.D., Eulogio Amang Rodriguez Institute of Science and Technology

RANAHAN, JEAN

Languages/Literature
B.A. Saint Joseph's College, Maine
M.Ed. University of Maine at Orono

RECANA, CIRILO

Technology and Trade
B.S.I.E., Marikina Institute of Science & Technology, Philippines
M.A.T., Marikina Institute of Science & Technology, Philippines

ROBY, JOYCELYNN

Hospitality & Tourism Management/Business
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM
Michigan State University

SCHULTE, KATHERYN ILENE

Math/Science
B.A., University of Wisconsin-Superior
M.A., Western Governors University, Utah

SILBANUZ, PHYLLIS

Hospitality & Tourism Management/Business
B.S., Chaminade University of Honolulu
M.S., Phoenix University

SILBANUZ, SALBA N.

Technology and Trade
Building Maintenance Journeyman Certificate, US Department of Labor

VICTOR, ROMINO

Technology and Trade
A.A.S, College of Micronesia-FSM
Electrical Journeyman Certificate, US Department of Labor

YAROFMAL, XAVIER

Technology and Trade
A.S, College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A, University of Guam
M.Ed, San Diego State University

POHNPEI CAMPUS PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Cooperative Research & Extension CRE
 Educational Talent Search ProgramETSP
 Upward Bound Program.....UB
 Pohnpei Business Development CenterPBDC
 Gear Up Program GUP
 Sports and Recreation..... S&R

BARNABAS, BRUNO

Program Specialist, Maintenance
 College of Micronesia-FSM

EDWIN, CYNTHIA

Student Services Specialist, Counseling
 B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo

GOROSPE, MARLOU

College Nurse
 B.S.N., Lyceum-Northwest University College of Nursing

HENRY, ALBENSTER

Agent I, CRE

HINGA, RITA

Student Services Specialist, OARR
 Certificate, Micronesia Occupational College, Palau

KANICHY, YONEKO

Student Services Specialist, FAO
 A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM
 B.A., College of Micronesia-FSM/UOG

MARTIN, MARCELLINO

Extension Agent, CRE

PRIMO, AUGUSTINE

Extension Agent, CRE
 Diploma, PATS High School

SMITH, JUSTINO

Extension Agent, CRE
 B.S., Missouri Valley College

TAMERLAN, TOBIAS

Agent I, CRE
 A.S., Palau Community College

POHNPEI CAMPUS SUPPORT STAFF**AMSON, ALBERT**

Technician, Vocational Education

ANSON, LEYOLANY S.

Account Clerk III, Bookstore

AUGUSTINE, AUGUSTINE

Maintenance Worker

BETI, JAMES

Utility Worker, Maintenance

ETSE, COOPER

Information Specialist, IT

GEORGE, WINTER

Technician II, IT

HAGILMAI, WELSIHTER

Extension Assistant, CRE

HELLAN, RIHTER

Library Technician, LRC

ILEYAGISIUG, CHARITY

Library Technician, LRC

KOHPER, BRANSON

Student Services Aide, S&R

MARTIN, WELSON

Maintenance Worker, Maintenance

MENDIOLA, MAUREEN

Secretary I, Campus Dean's Office

MESIAP, SAKIOS

Security Officer

OBISBO, JUDY

Clerk Typist, CRE

SHED, ADLEEN

Clerk Typist, Instructional Affairs

SIDNEY, LUCY-ANN

Clerk Typist, Administrative Office

SILBANUZ, ROSALINDA

Extension Assistant, CRE

SIONE, EDWIN

Student Services Aide, S&R

TIHPEN, TEXCI

Maintenance Worker, Maintenance

VILLAZON, SINAMIHNER

Custodian, Maintenance

POHNPEI CAMPUS OTHER EXTERNALLY FUNDED PROGRAMS

DITCHEN, YULIN

Administrative Assistant, ETS
Certificate, Palau Community College

HARRIS-HADLEY, RITA

Project Director, ETSP
Walla Walla College

IEHSI CLARK, DERNITA

Administrative Assistant, UB
Diploma, Xavier High School
Community College of Micronesia
College of Micronesia-FSM

JACOB, MENOLEEN

Education Specialist, Gear Up
B.A., College of Micronesia-FSM/UOG
(In Progress) M.A., San Diego State University

JONAS, MORGAN

Director, Gear Up
A.S., Community College of Micronesia
B.S., Oregon College of Education

JOSEPH, DIAZ

Project Director, UB
B.A., University of the South Pacific

ROBERT, LUCY

Clerk Typist
Certificate, Palau Community College

SANTIAGO, AMY S.

Student Services Specialist, ETSP
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A., University of the South Pacific
(In Progress) M.A., San Diego State University

SANTOS, KENSON

Administrative Specialist, ETSP
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

SIMRAM, FRANCISCO

Student Services Specialist, ETSP
B.S., Brigham Young University, Hawaii

SOSWA, NIXON

Student Services Specialist, Gear Up
B.A., College of Micronesia-FSM/UOG

TAULUNG, BOLLIE L.

Administrative Specialist, Gear Up

YAROFALIG, STEPHEN

Student Services Specialist, UB
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo

CHUUK CAMPUS ADMINISTRATION

KANTO, KIND

Campus Dean

ABBE, MIKE

CRE Coordinator, Chuuk
B.A., Appalachian Bible College

MARCUS, MARIANO

Instructional Coordinator
B.S., University of Guam
M.A., University of San Francisco

RAGUS, LOLITA NUNEZ

Researcher, CRE
B.S.A., University of Philippines Los Banos
M.S., University of Philippines Los Banos
Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

TUALA, MAIKA MALUALELAGI

Student Services Coordinator
B.A., Brigham Young University, Hawaii

CHUUK CAMPUS FULL-TIME FACULTY

ARNOLD, ROGER

Business Administration
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo
M.B.A., University of Guam

BEN, BAMBO

Business Administration
B.S., Indiana University
M.B.A., University of Phoenix
Ph.D., [ABD] Northcentral University

BRAIEL, HERNER

Business Administration
B.B.A., Western Michigan University
M.A., Western Michigan University

BULICHE, ATKIN

Business Administration
B.S., Lincoln Memorial University, Tennessee
M.S., University of Phoenix

CHIWI, RICHARDSON

Languages/Literature
B.A., University of Guam
M.A., University of Guam

HIGASHI, ALTON

Education/Social Science
B.A., University of California at Berkeley
M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

IFENUK, GENEVY

Education/Social Science
B.A., College of Micronesia-FSM/UOG
M.A., San Diego State University

JOHN, RATHNAMONY

Languages/Literature
B.A., Spicer Memorial College, India
M.A., Andrew University, Michigan

MAMANGON, DANILO

Math/Science
B.S., University of Baguio, Philippines
M.A., University of the Philippines
(In Progress) Ph.D., University of Hawaii at Manoa

NOKAR, MIUTY

Math/Science
B.A., University of Guam
(In Progress) M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

OLIVEROS, CECILIA

Languages/Literature
B.S., University of Santo Tomas, Philippines
M.P.A., University of the Philippines

RAYPHAND, ABRAHAM

Education Division
B.A., University of Guam
M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

SENARATHGODA, DEVANESAM

Languages/Literature
B.A., Spicer Memorial College, India
M.A., Andrews University, Michigan

SIPENUK, LYNN

Languages/Literature
B.A., Eastern Oregon State College
M.A., Walden University

WILLIAM, ALIVIOS

Languages/Literature
B.A., University of Guam
M.Ed., University of Guam

YGANA, FLORANTE

Technical and Trade
B.S., Leyte Institute of Technology, Philippines

CHUUK CAMPUS PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Cooperative Research & Extension CRE
Office of the Admission, Records and Retention OARR
Financial Aid OfficeFAO
Information TechnologyIT

AKKIN, BENJAMIN

Project Manager, Maintenance & Security
Diploma, PATS High School

ASSITO, KALVIN

Youth Extension Agent, CRE
B.A., Pacific Islands University, Guam

BISALEN, MARYLENE I

HR Specialist, HRO
A.S. University of Hawaii at Hilo

BISALEN, WILSON

Student Services Specialist, Counseling
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo

DUNGAWIN, JOHN

System Specialist, IT
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

ERIA, KERSWEET

Librarian, LRC
B.A., University of Guam

MAMANGON, VIRGINIA

Student Services Specialist, Peer Counseling
B.B., Bagulo College Foundation, Philippines

MARA, TANDY

Student Services Specialist, OARR
University of Guam

MARIANO, MARCELLY

Campus Nurse
Certificate, College of Viterbo, Wisconsin
A.S., College of the Marshall Islands

ADOLIF, SOSIRO

Maintenance Worker

ASITO, EDSON

Media Technician, MITC

ENLET, CAREN

Account Clerk II, BO

KIM, YOSKO

Administrative Assistant, CRE

KOKIS, JAYLEEN

Library Assistant, LRC

MARAR, TANDY

Account Clerk, Bookstore

MORI, MARIE

Accountant, BO
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

YESIKI, MEMORINA

Student Services Specialist, FAO
A.A.S., Peninsula Community College

CHUUK CAMPUS SUPPORT STAFF

NARIO, NARIANO

Custodian, Maintenance

NELSON, MERLY

Extension Assistant, CRE

REMIT, MACLEEN

Secretary II, Campus Dean's Office

SAIN, LUCILLE

Student Services Assistant, S & R

SIVER, BERIKITA

Student Services Assistant, OARR

TOM, ADAUO

Custodian, Maintenance

KOSRAE CAMPUS ADMINISTRATION

KEPHAS, KALWIN

Campus Dean

JONAS, ARTHUR

Coordinator, Student Services
B.A., University of Guam
M.A., San Diego State University

MIKE, NENA

Instructional Coordinator
B.A., University of Guam
M.A., University of Guam

KILLIN, KENYE K.

CRE Coordinator
B.S., Missouri Valley College

VERMA, VIRENDA MOHAN

Researcher, CRE
B.S., University of Ajmer, India
M.S., University of Ajmer, India
Ph.D., Maharshi Dayanand Saraswati University, India

KOSRAE CAMPUS FULL-TIME FACULTY

BUENO-DeMESA, ROSALINDA

Languages/Literature
B.S., Luzoninan University Foundation, Philippines
M.A., National Teachers College, Philippines

JONAS, ROBERT

Languages/Literature
A.S., Community College of Micronesia
B.A., University of Guam
M.Ed., University of Hawaii at Manoa

ITTU, SKIPPER

Languages/Literature
B.S., University of Guam
M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

RIBAUW, MURPHY

Technical and Trade
N.Z.C.E., New Zealand Qualification Authority
B.S., La Trobe University, Australia

TARA, TARA

Math/Science
B.S., University of Hawaii at Hilo

KOSRAE CAMPUS PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Cooperative Research & Extension CRE
 Upward Bound Program..... UB
 Business Office BO

ALBERT, JACKSON
 Extension Agent, CRE
 B.A., University of Guam

GEORGE, DOKOWE
 Student Services Specialist, Counseling
 3rd year Certificate, Community College of Micronesia
 A.S., Navarro College

ISAAC, RENTON
 Systems Specialist, IT
 A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

LIVAIE, MERYULYN
 College Nurse
 Certificate, Fiji School of Medicine
 A.S., College of The Marshall Islands

NENA, EILEEN S.
 Student Services Specialist, FAO
 A.A., College of Micronesia

PHILLIP, ALIK
 Fiscal Officer, BO
 A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

SIGRAH, PALIKNOA
 Youth Agent, CRE
 A.S., Community College of Micronesia

KOSRAE CAMPUS SUPPORT STAFF

ALIK, LANSON
 Security Officer

ALOKA, HENRY
 Security Officer

BUENO, TEODORO
 Maintenance Supervisor, Maintenance & Security

CHARLEY, SRUE
 Custodian, Maintenance

CORNELIUS, ELSAH
 Account Clerk, Bookstore

CORNELIUS, SALIK
 Research Assistant, CRE

JACKSON, SHIRLEY
 Extension Assistant, CRE

JOE, TOLENNA
 Security Officer

JOHNNYBOY, JOHN S.
 Maintenance Worker

KUN, BEAKER
 Security Officer

NODA, HIROKI
 Technician, IT

SAHM, SHRUE MIAKO
 Secretary III, Campus Dean's Office

TIMOTHY, JULIE
 Extension Assistant, CRE

TOLENNA, TOLENNA
 Maintenance Worker

WILLIAM, MICHAEL
 Library Technician, LRC

KOSRAE CAMPUS OTHER EXTERNALLY FUNDED PROGRAMS

MAVER, JONATHAN
 Student Services Specialist, Peer Counseling
 A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM

REYNOLD, ROSLIN
 Administrative Specialist III, AHEC
 B.A., University of Guam

YAP CAMPUS ADMINISTRATION

ROBOMAN, LOURDES
Campus Dean

DIBAY, CECILIA
Student Services Coordinator
A.S., Community College of Micronesia

EWARMAI, MATTHIAS J.
FSM-FMI Director
B.S., Philippine Merchant Marine Academy
M.S., World Maritime University, Sweden

FILEPIN, TERESA
Project Director, Upward Bound
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo

KRISHNAPILLAI, MURUKESAN
Researcher, CRE
B.S., University of Kerala, India
M.S., Mahatma Gandhi University, India
Ph.D., M.S. University of Baroda, India
B.S. University of Hyderabad, India
P.G. Diploma, Professional Career Dev Institute, USA

YOUNG-UHK, STEVEN
CRE Coordinator
B.A., University of the South Pacific

YAP CAMPUS FULL-TIME FACULTY

FIGIRLIYONG, JOSEDE
Social Science
B.A., California State University
M.A., California State University

GUARIN, JOY
Math/Science
B.S., Virgen Milagrosa University, Philippines
M.S., Virgen Milagrosa University, Philippines
Ph.D., Grogorio, Arenata University, Philippines

MASIWEMAI, JOVITA
Languages/Literature
B.A., University of Guam
M.Ed., University of Hawaii at Manoa

PERMITEZ, RAYMOND
Technical and Trade
B.S.I.E., Marikina Polytechnic College
M.A., Marikina Polytechnic College

TACHELIOL, ROSA
Languages/Literature
B.A., University of Guam
M.A., University of Hawaii at Manoa

VELASQUEZ, RHODA
Math/Science
B.A., Pangasinan State University
M.A., Pangasinan State University
(In Progress) P.h.D., University of Hawaii at Manoa

YAP CAMPUS PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Cooperative Research & Extension CRE
Upward Bound Program UB

GUARIN, SUSAN
Librarian, LRC
B.S., Philippines Normal University

MANGARWEN, GERTRUDE
Student Services Specialist, Counseling
A.S., Community College of Micronesia

MANNA, ROSEMARY
Accountant, BO
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

MIREY, PIUS
Information System Specialist, IT
A.S., Community College of Micronesia
B.S., Australian Catholic University

RUWNIYOL, MARTIN
Extension Agent, CRE

WAATHAN, JULIANA
Campus Nurse
A.S., Chemeketa Community College
B.S., Western Oregon University

YAP CAMPUS SUPPORT STAFF

CHUWMAI, GEORGE
Research Assistant, CRE

FAIMAU, MOSES
Maintenance Supervisor

GANANG, JAMES
Security Officer

GILMAR, FIDELIA
Administrative Assistant, Campus Dean's Office

MANA, ROSEMARY
Accountant, BO

MOOTINAG, MARY
Custodian, Maintenance

RUTNAG, EMMY
Clerk Typist, CRE

TININGMOW, MERCEDES
Account Clerk, Bookstore

YOROR, EZRA
Technician, IT

YORUW, AIDEN
Maintenance Worker

YAP CAMPUS OTHER EXTERNALLY FUNDED PROGRAMS

FILEPIN, TERESA
Project Director, UB
B.A., University of Hawaii at Hilo

ILESUIYALO, SERPHIN
Student Services Specialist, UB
B.A., Asia University, Tokyo Japan

LUBUEG, CONSTANCE
Teaching Assistant, UB
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM
3rd Year Certificate, College of Micronesia-FSM
University of Guam

MITAGYOW, GERALDINE
Student Services Specialist, UB
B.S., University of Oregon

ROGON, MONICA
Administrative Assistant, UB
A.A., College of Micronesia-FSM
3rd year Certificate, College of Micronesia-FSM

FSM-FMI CAMPUS FULL-TIME FACULTY

FALMED, JOSEPH D.
Mechanical Engineer
A.S., Central Texas College

MAILUW, MICHAEL
Marine Engineer Instructor
Class 4 Master

NAILATI, PENIJAMINI
Navigation Instructor
Class 3 Master
Diploma, Fiji Institute of Technology

RAIUKLUR, ALEX M.
Marine Engineer
Class 3 Marine Engineer
A.S., Oklahoma State Technology

SINEM, ALVIN
Fishing Instructor
Class 5 Master
College of Micronesia-FSM
FSM-FMI College of Micronesia-FSM

FSM-FMI PROFESSIONAL STAFF

DUGWEN, CLOTILDA
Accountant, BO
Navarro College

SANEMAI, AUGUSTINO
Recruitment/Placement Officer
Park College

SOHLITH, JAKE
System Specialist I, IT
A.S., College of Micronesia-FSM

FSM-FMI SUPPORT STAFF

FAIMAU, REGINA
Secretary, Administration

TALIMELIB, VINCENT
COOK III, Dining Hall

IGEM, CHRISTOPHER
Maintenance Supervisor, Maintenance & Security

YAISOLUG, RUFUS
Student Services Assistant, RH

PAGAL, ALICE
Library Assistant IV, LRC

YORUW, AIDEN
Maintenance Worker

RUWEKUGBUNG, BORTEN
Cook II, Dining Hall

Appendix B

**Educational Assessment
Component - Classroom
capacities**



Classroom Capacities Used

| Campus, Building - Room | Room Capacity to Use for Calculations | Source - Room Capacity to Use for Calculations |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| Chuuk, Building B - Rm 101 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Building B - Rm 102 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Building B - Rm 103 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Building B - Rm 104 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Building C - Rm 101 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Building C - Rm 102 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Building C - Rm 103 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Building C - Rm 104 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Building D - Vocational Room 1 | 16.5 | overall class schedule avg |
| Chuuk, Computer Lab Building - Computer Lab 1 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Chuuk, Mid Town - CMT Room 101 | 19.1 | overall class schedule avg |
| FMI, Cafeteria - Mess Hall | 85 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| FMI, Training Building - Engineering Classroom | 22 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| FMI, Training Building - Engineering Lab | 20.0 | overall class schedule avg |
| FMI, Training Building - Fishing Lab | 20 | 20 (from COM-FSM email) |
| FMI, Training Building - FMI Computer Lab | 20 | 20 (from COM-FSM email) |
| FMI, Training Building - Navigation Classroom | 29.7 | overall class schedule avg |
| FMI, Training Building - Navigation Lab | 27.5 | overall class schedule avg |

| | | |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| FMI, Training Building - Seaman's Shelter | 50 | 50 (from COM-FSM email) |
| Kosrae, Administration Building - Computer Lab | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Kosrae, Administration Building - Room 105 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Kosrae, Administration Building - Science Lab | 24 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Kosrae, Carpentry Shop - Carpentry Shop | 16.3 | overall class schedule avg |
| Kosrae, ET & C Building - Electronic and Telecommunication Room | 15 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Kosrae, Gym - Gym | 20.8 | overall class schedule avg |
| Kosrae, Rose Mackwelung Library - Conference Room | 20.7 | overall class schedule avg |
| Kosrae, Small Business Devt Center - Learning Resource 1 | 24 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Kosrae, Small Business Devt Center - Learning Resource 2 | 24 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, A plus Center - Fine Arts Room | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Agriculture - Agriculture | 21.4 | overall class schedule avg |
| National, Classroom A - Room A101 | 20 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom A - Room A102 | 20 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom A - Room A103 | 16 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom A - Room A202 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom A - Room A203 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom A - Room A204 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B101 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |

| | | |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| National, Classroom B - Room B102 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B103 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B104 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B105 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B201 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B202 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B204 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B205 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Classroom B - Room B206 | 26 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Faculty A - Ed Computer Lab | 15 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| National, Gymnasium - Main Gym | 24.3 | overall class schedule avg |
| National, Gymnasium - Weight Room | 21.0 | overall class schedule avg |
| National, Nursing Room - Nursing Room 1 | 19.2 | overall class schedule avg |
| National, Nursing Room - Nursing Room 2 | 22.5 | overall class schedule avg |
| National, Other - TBA | 30.2 | overall class schedule avg |
| Pohnpei, Administration Bldg - Room 11 | 24.6 | overall class schedule avg |
| Pohnpei, Administration Bldg - Room 12 | 23.9 | overall class schedule avg |
| Pohnpei, Blue Plate Cafe - BPC Room | 22.2 | overall class schedule avg |
| Pohnpei, Building A - Business Computer Lab | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Building A - Room 1 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Building A - Room 2 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |

| | | |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Pohnpei, Building A - Room 3 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Building A - Room 4 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Building B - Room 5 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Building B - Room 6 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Building B - Room 7 | 25 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Gymnasium - Gym | 28.2 | overall class schedule avg |
| Pohnpei, Instructional Bldg - Room 8 | 22.9 | overall class schedule avg |
| Pohnpei, Instructional Bldg - Room 9 | 16.8 | overall class schedule avg |
| Pohnpei, Other - TBA | 8.5 | overall class schedule avg |
| Pohnpei, PSBDC Building - Classroom 1 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, PSBDC Building - Classroom 2 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Vocational Education Bldg - Electrical | 15 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Vocational Education Bldg - Vocational Room 7 | 13 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Vocational Education Bldg - Vocational Room 8 | 20 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Pohnpei, Vocational Education Bldg - Vocational Room/Shop 6 | 11 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Yap, Administration Building - Administration 1 | 24.6 | overall class schedule avg |
| Yap, Computer Lab - Computer Lab 1 | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Yap, Science Lab Building - Science Lab | 30 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Yap, Vocational Education Bldg - VocEd 1 | 15 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Yap, Vocational Education Bldg - VocEd 3 | 15 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |

| | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Yap, Vocational Education Bldg - VocEd Laboratory | 15 | maintenance data supplied by COM-FSM |
| Yap, Yap Memorial Hospital - Yap Memorial Hospital | 20.7 | overall class schedule avg |
| Yap, Yap State Court - Yap State Court | 20.9 | overall class schedule avg |

Appendix C

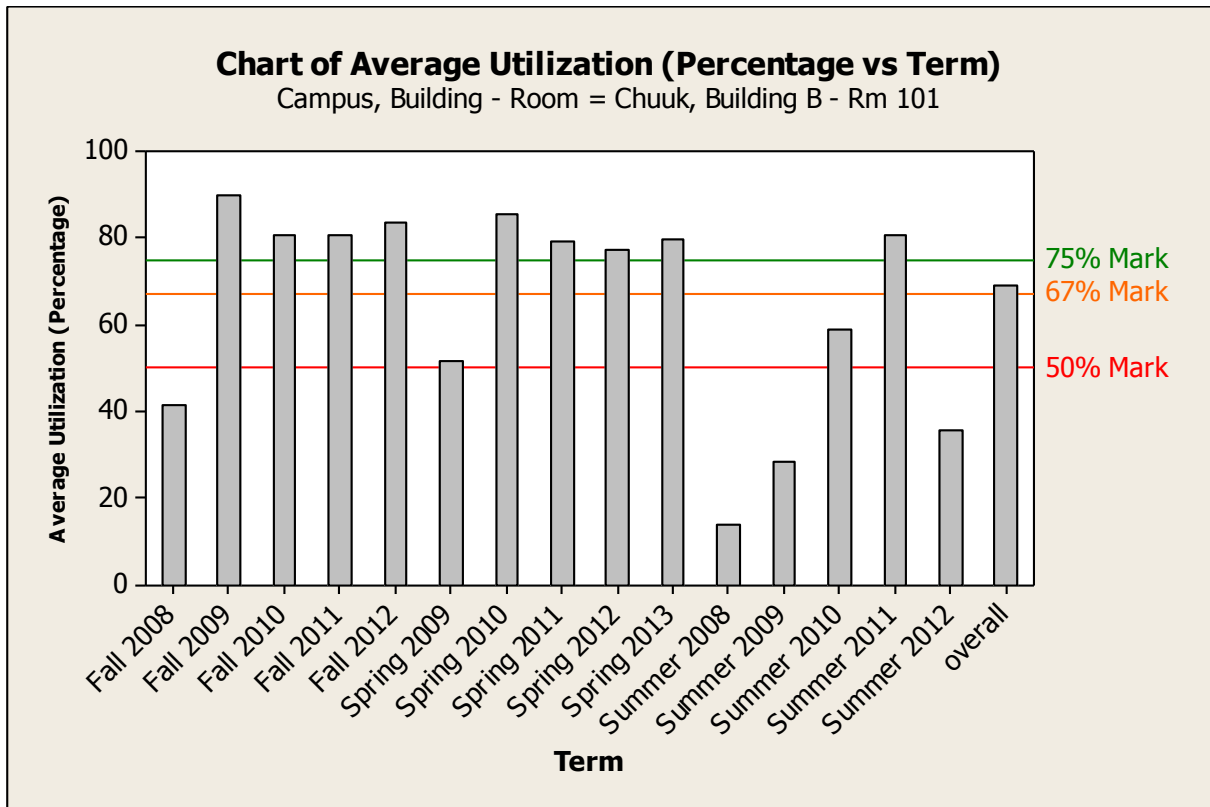
Education Assessment
Component - Classroom
Utilization Charts



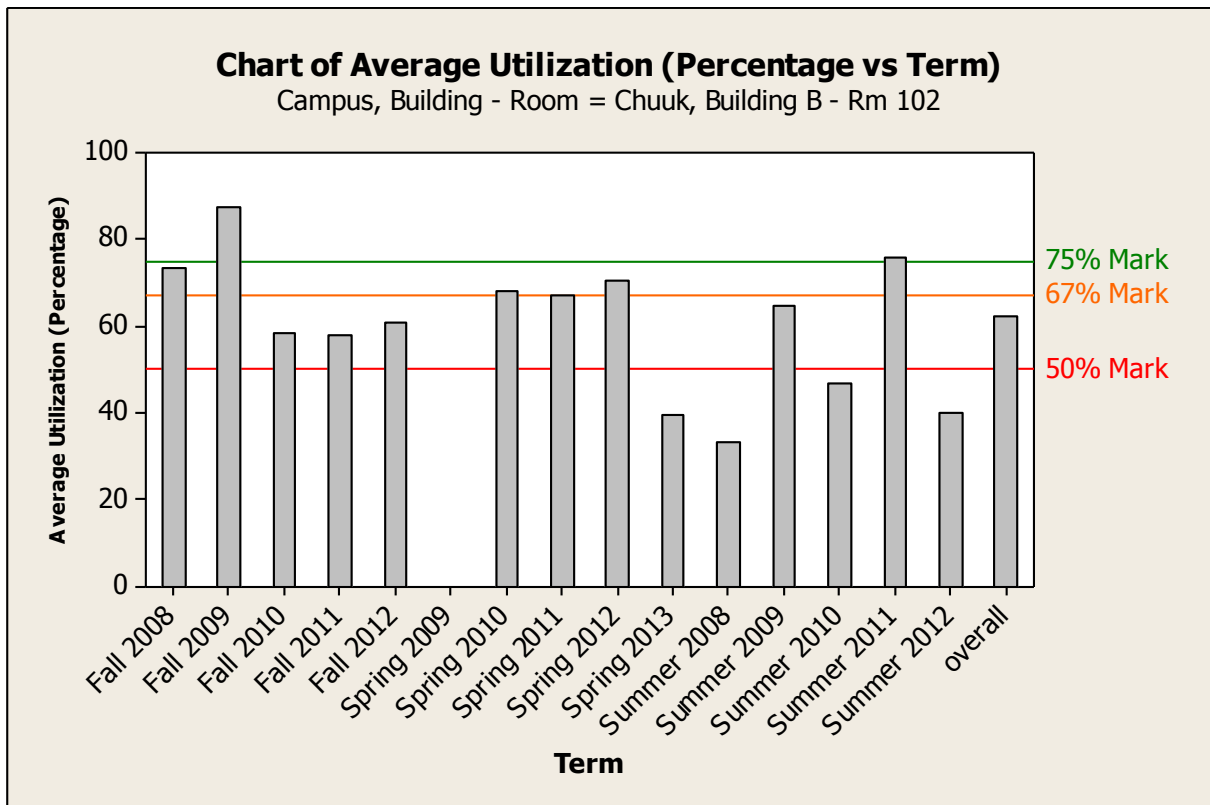
Chuuk - 11 Rooms

NOTE: Some rooms had average capacities above 100%, but these have only been shown to be 100% of the graphs.

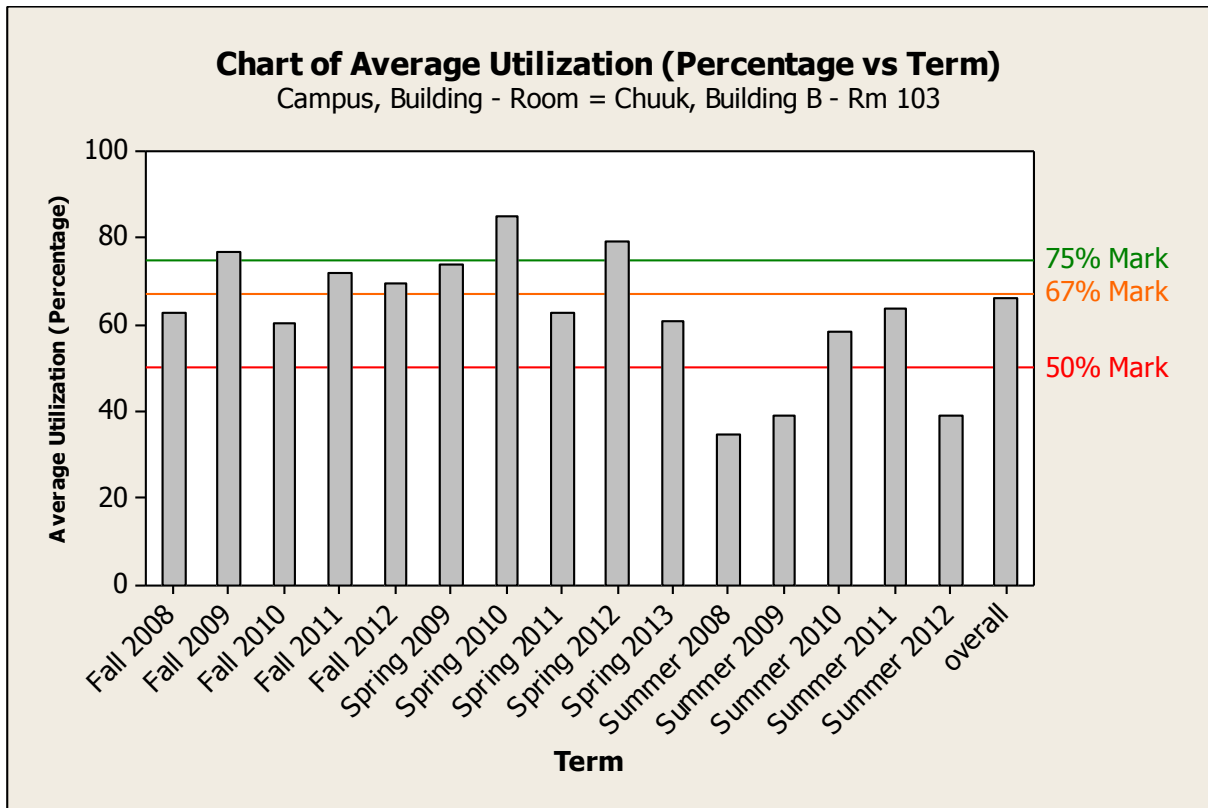
Building B – Rm 101



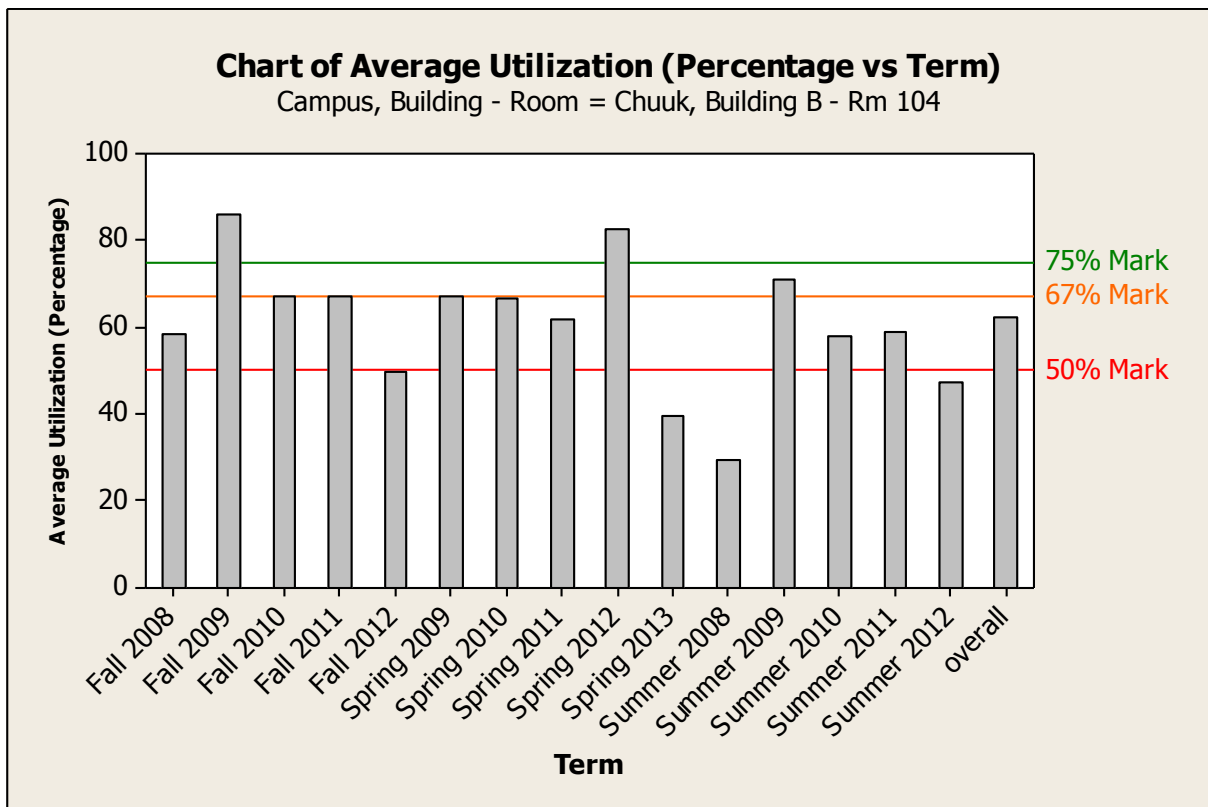
Building B – Rm 102



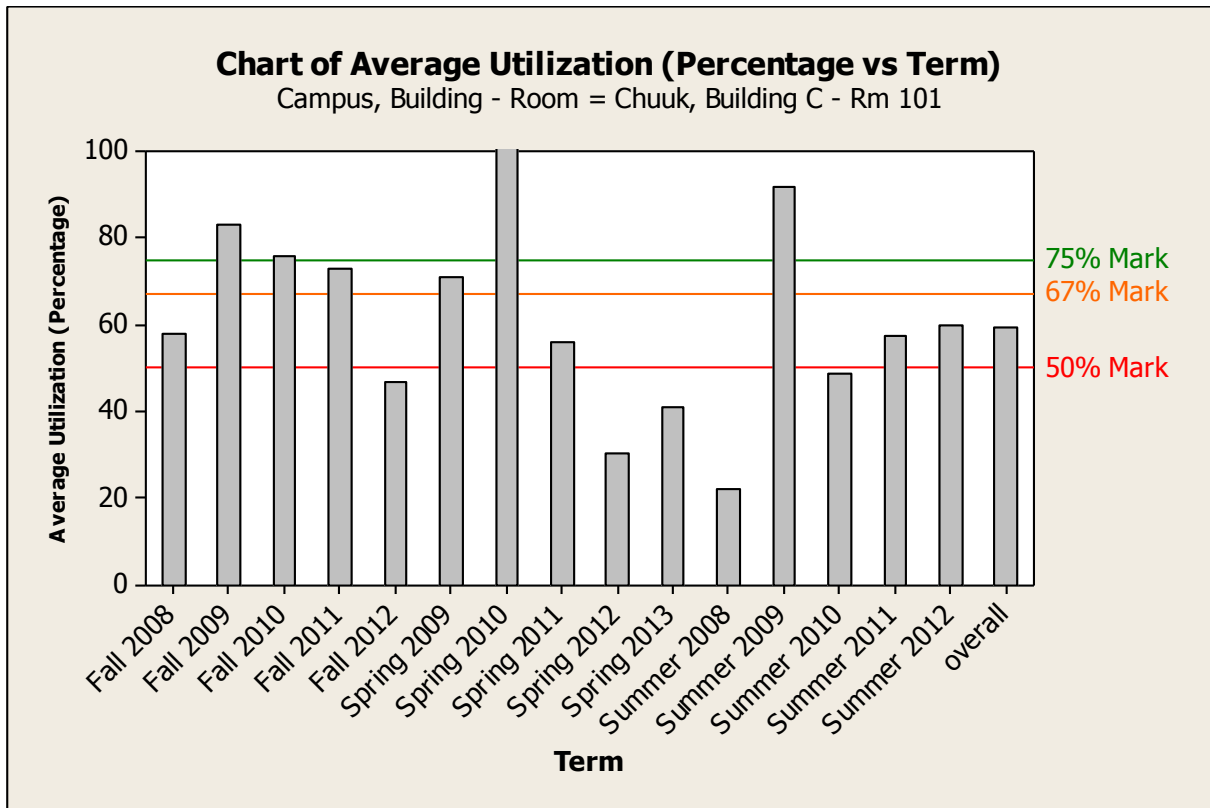
Building B – Rm 103



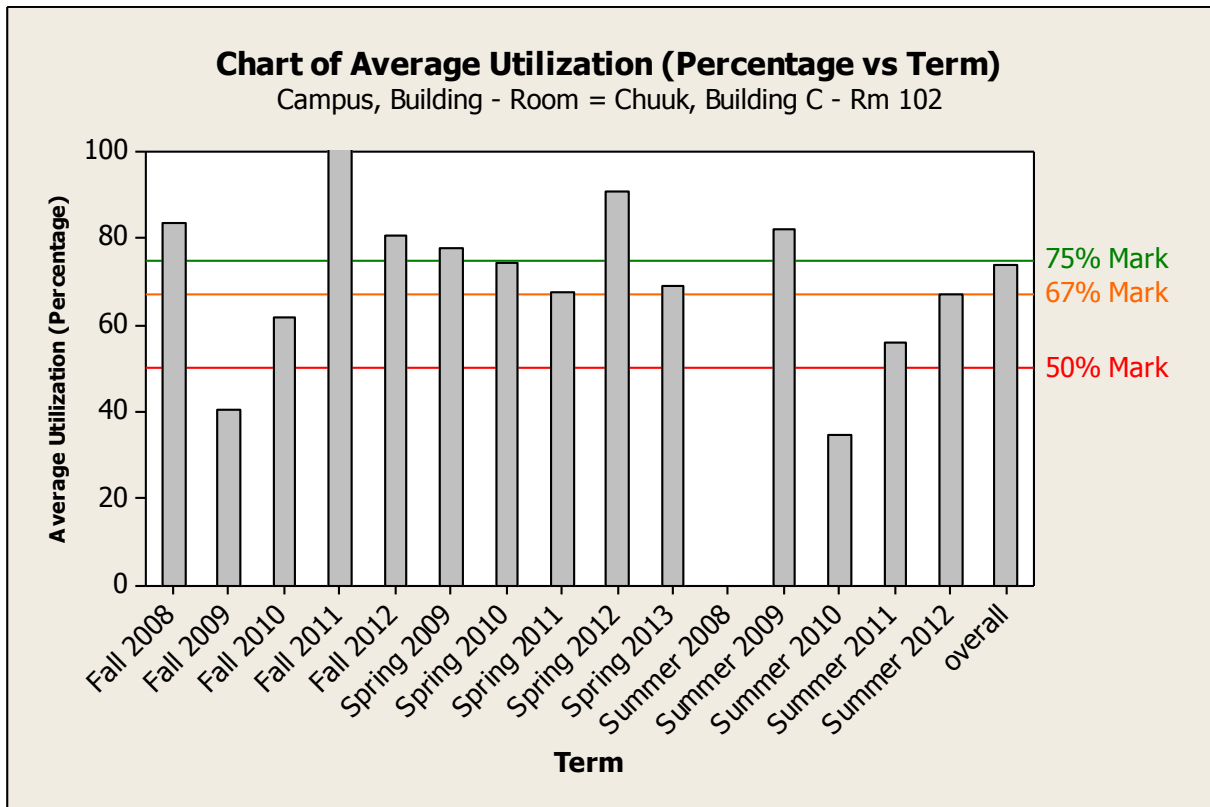
Building B – Rm 104



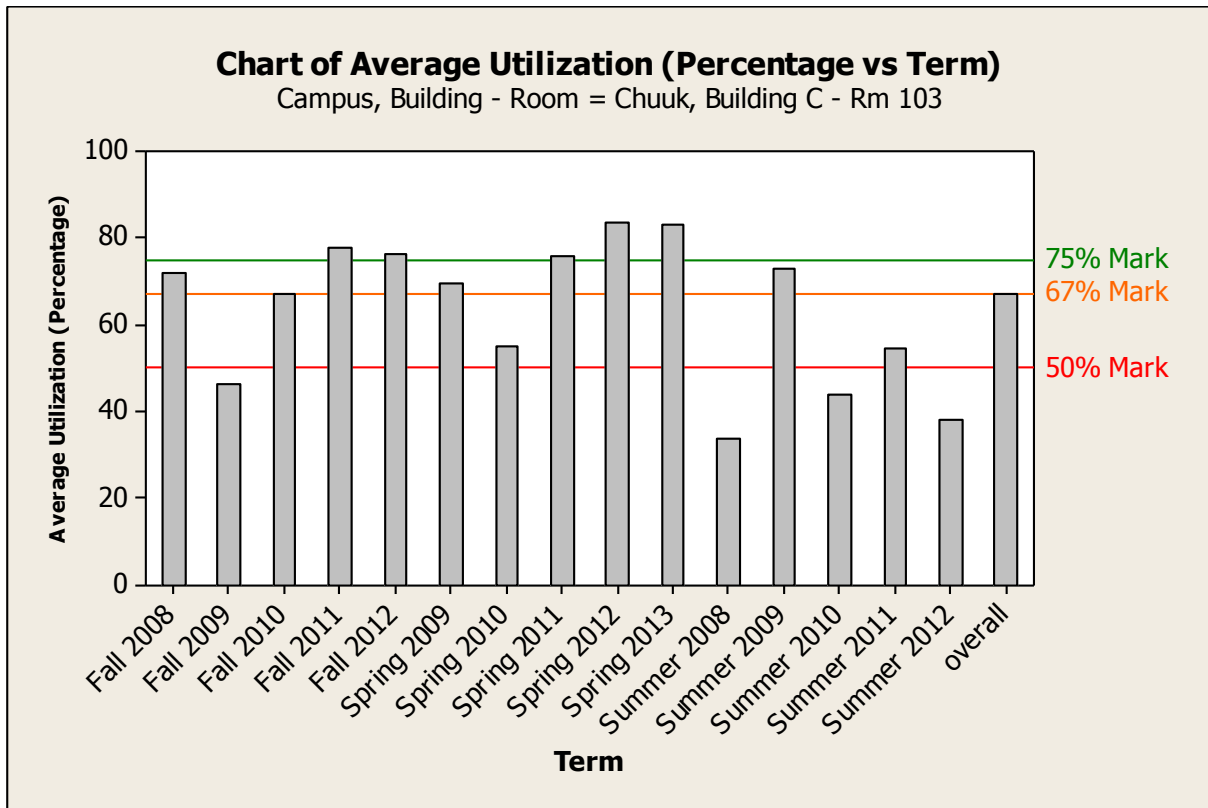
Building C – Rm 101



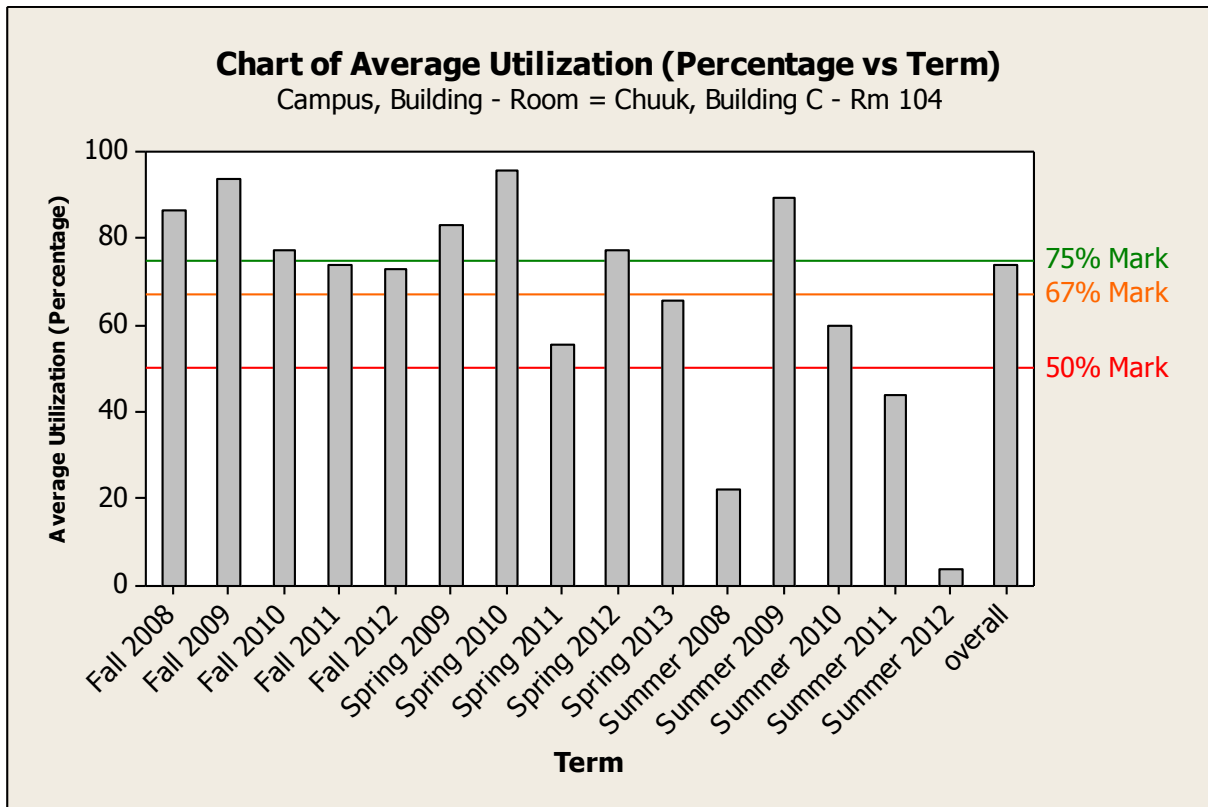
Building C – Rm 102



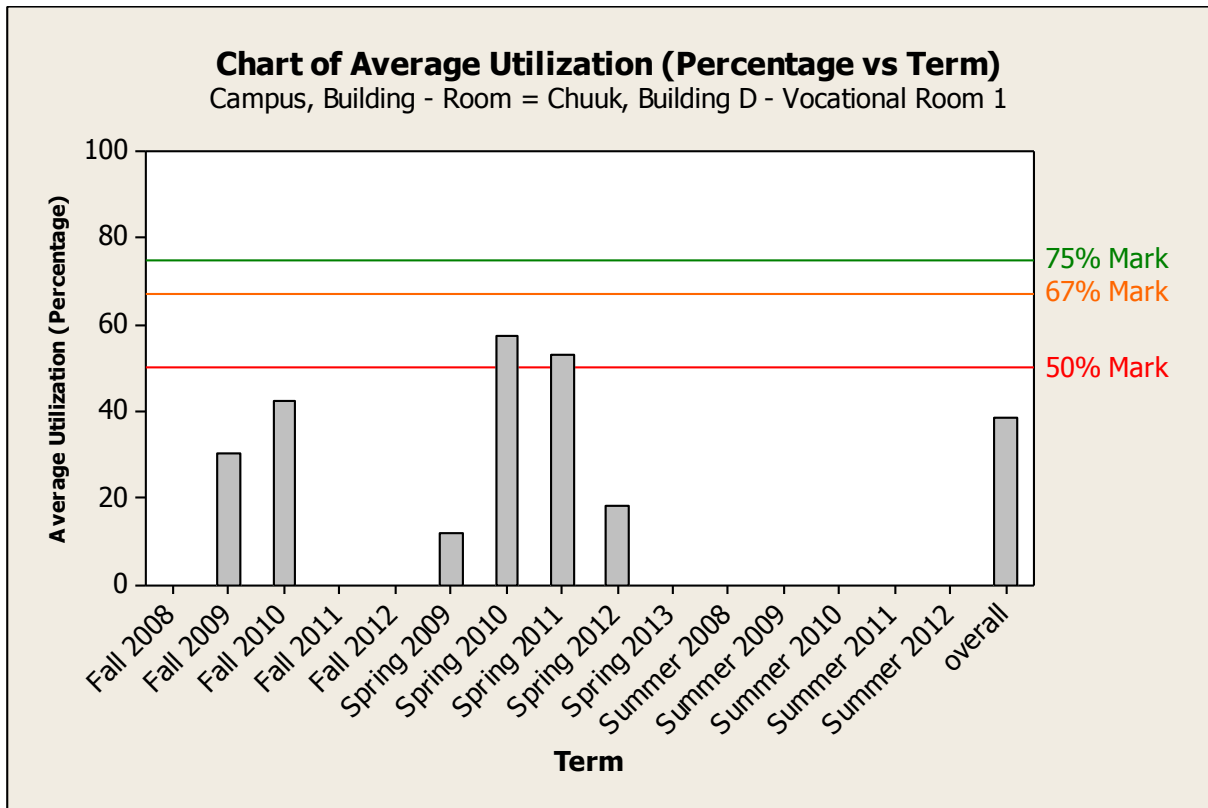
Building C – Rm 103



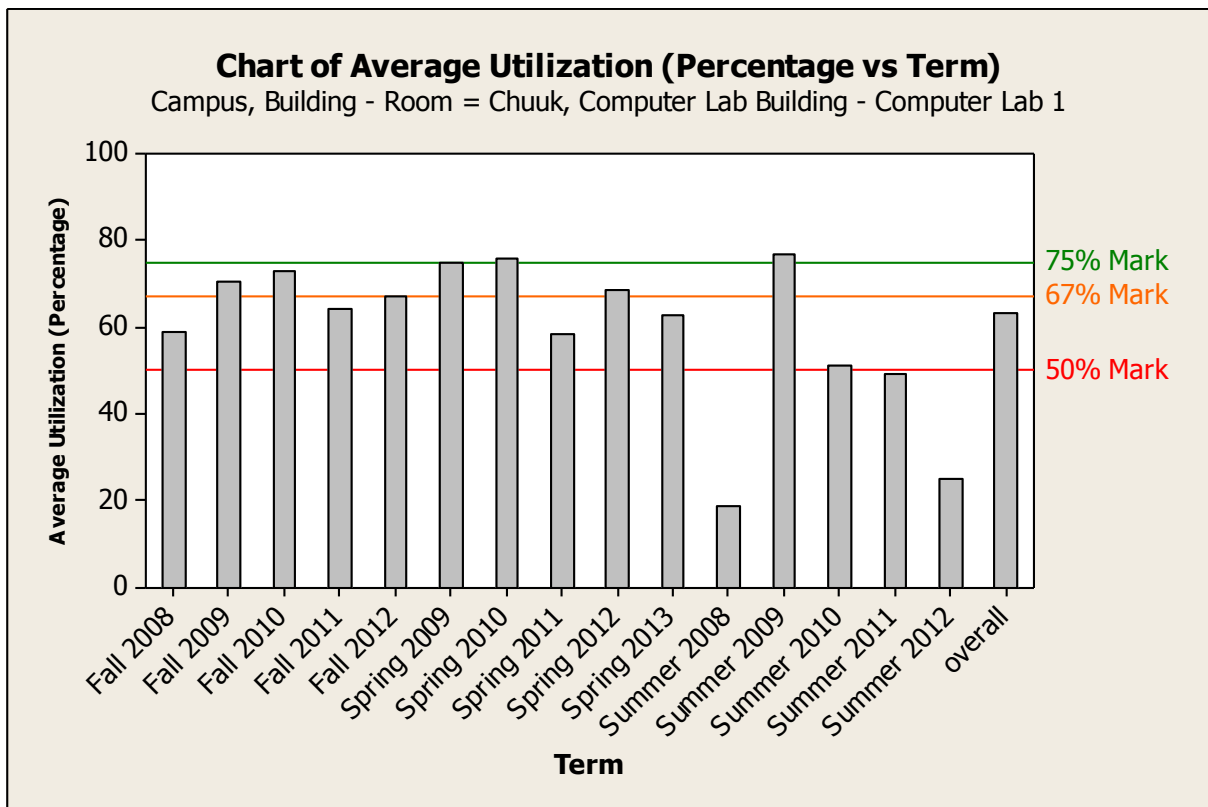
Building C – Rm 104



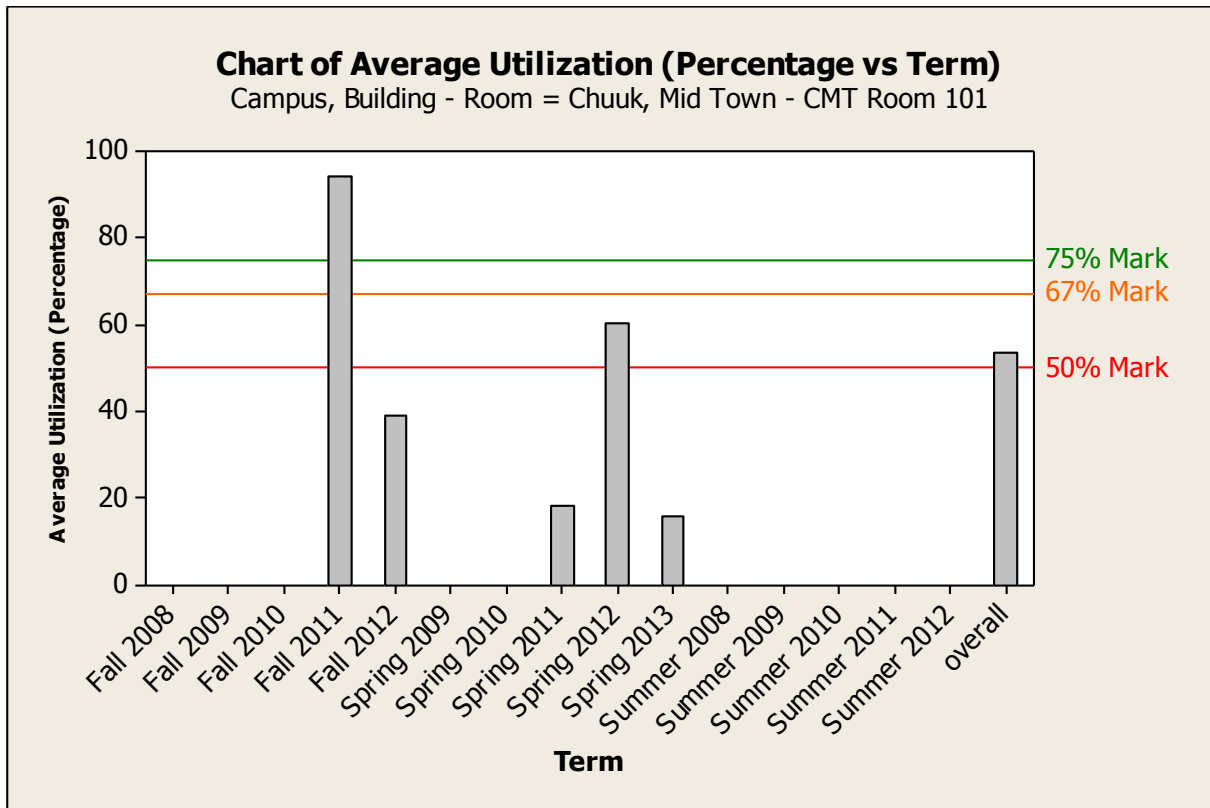
Building D – Vocational Room 1



Computer Lab Building – Computer Lab 1



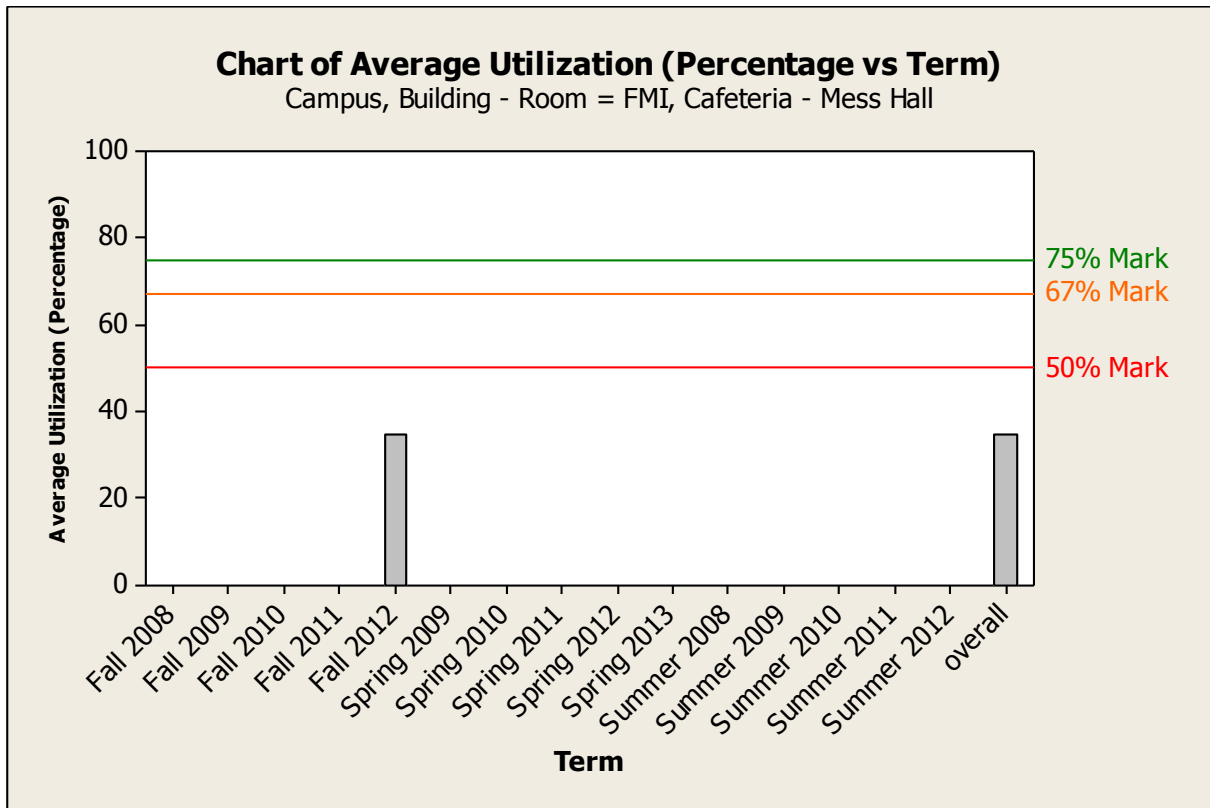
Mid Town – CMT Room 101



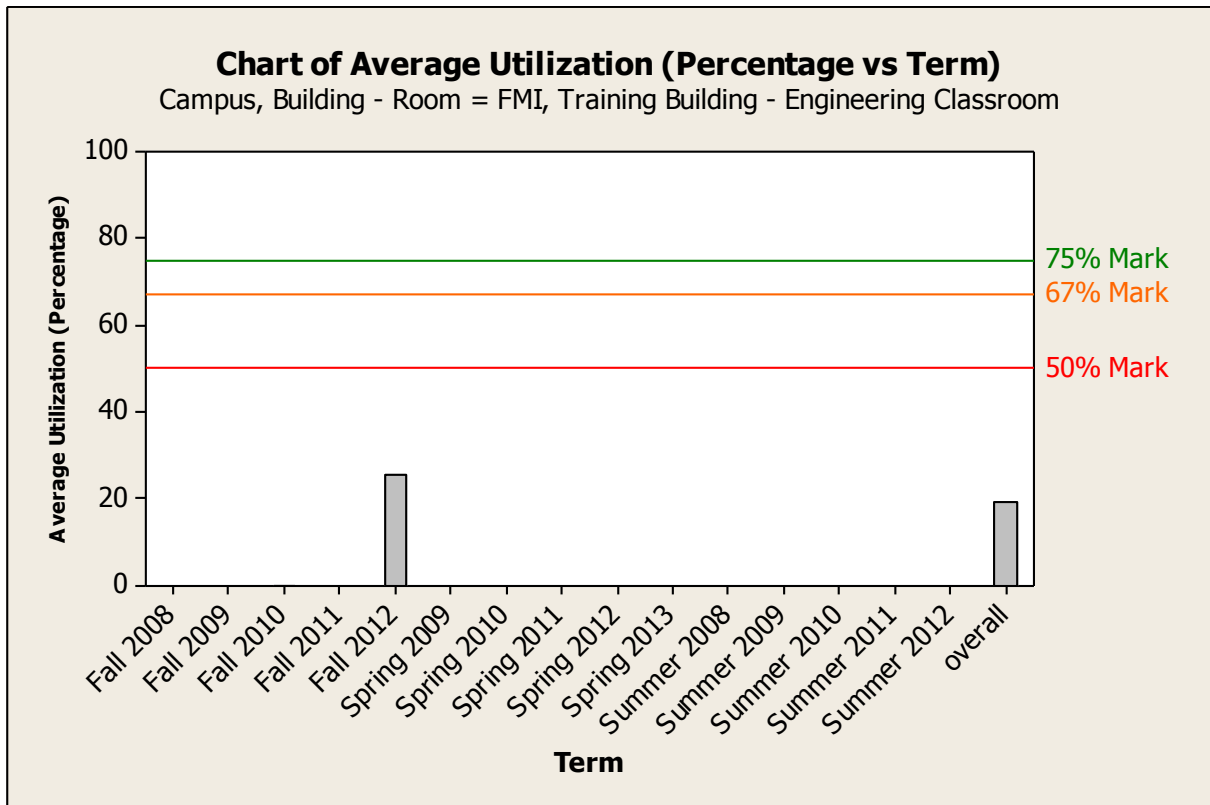
FMI – 8 Rooms

NOTE: Some rooms had average capacities above 100%, but these have only been shown to be 100% of the graphs.

Mess Hall

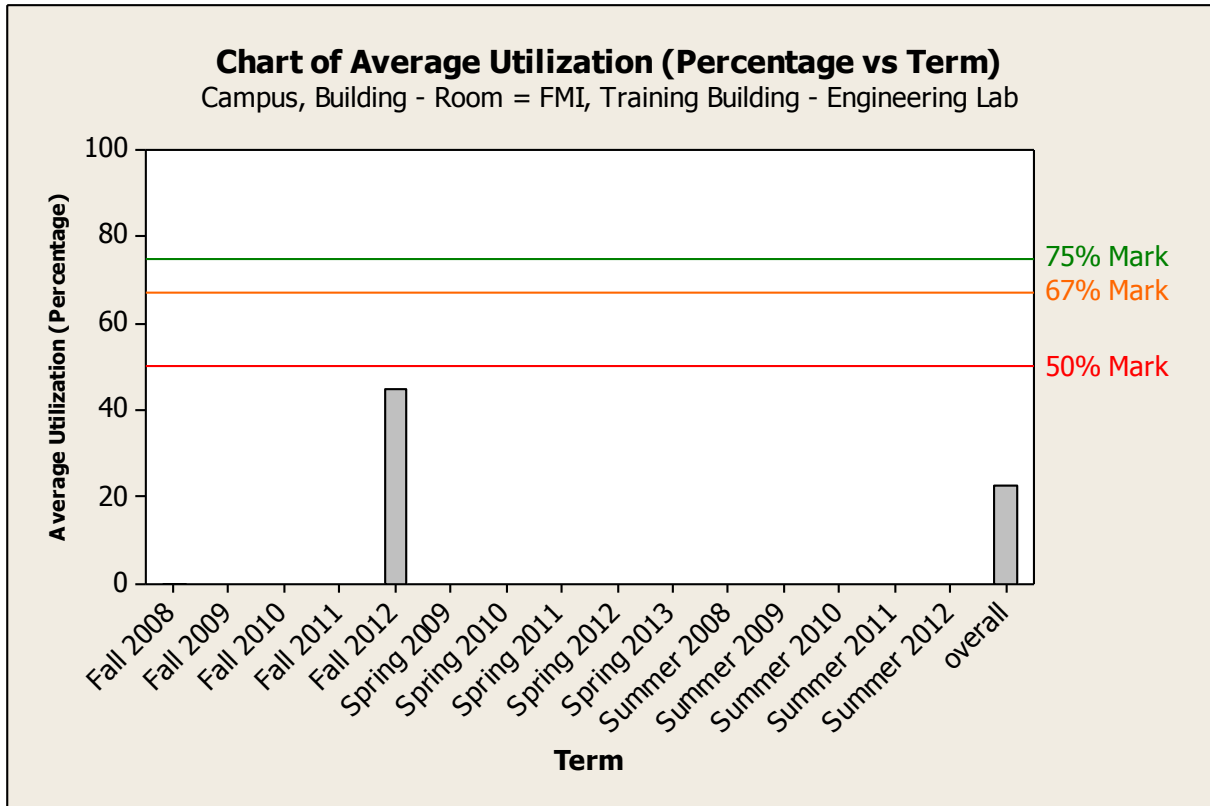


Engineering Classroom



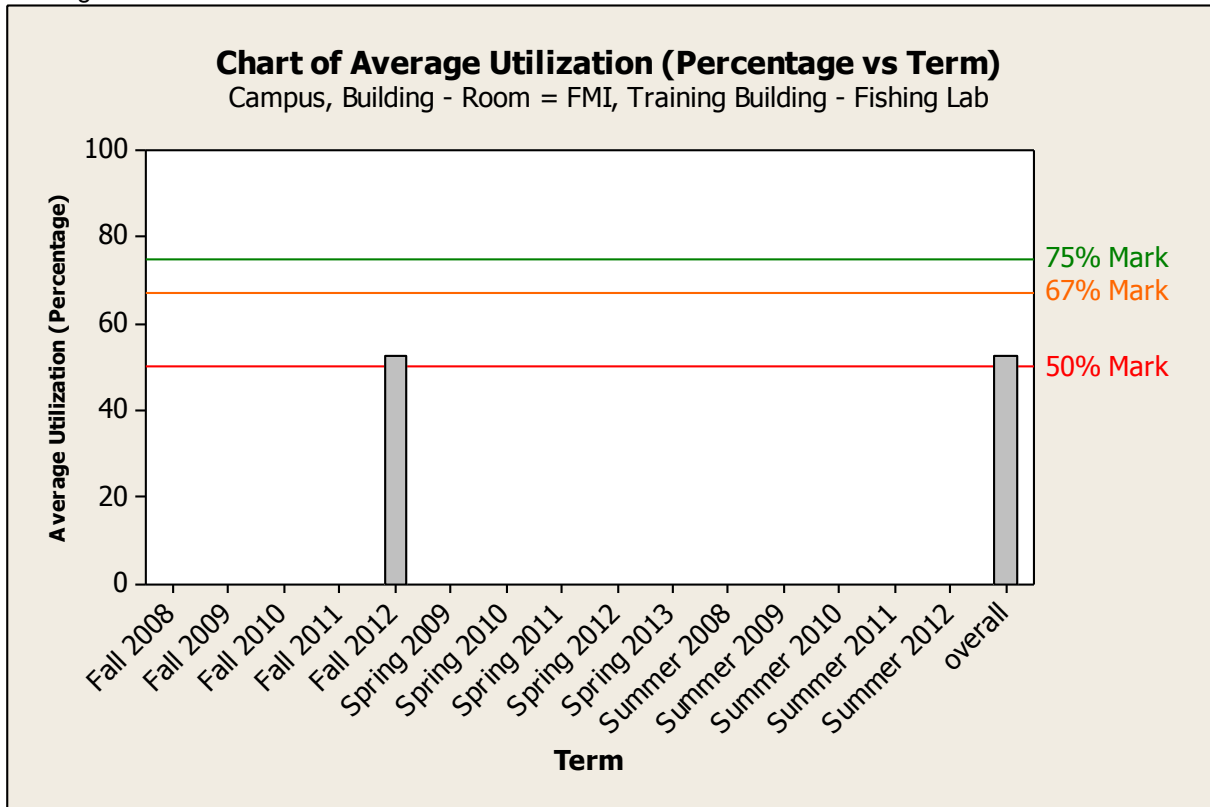
NOTE: Fall 2010 had an average capacity of 0% and this lowered the overall average percentage.

Engineering Lab

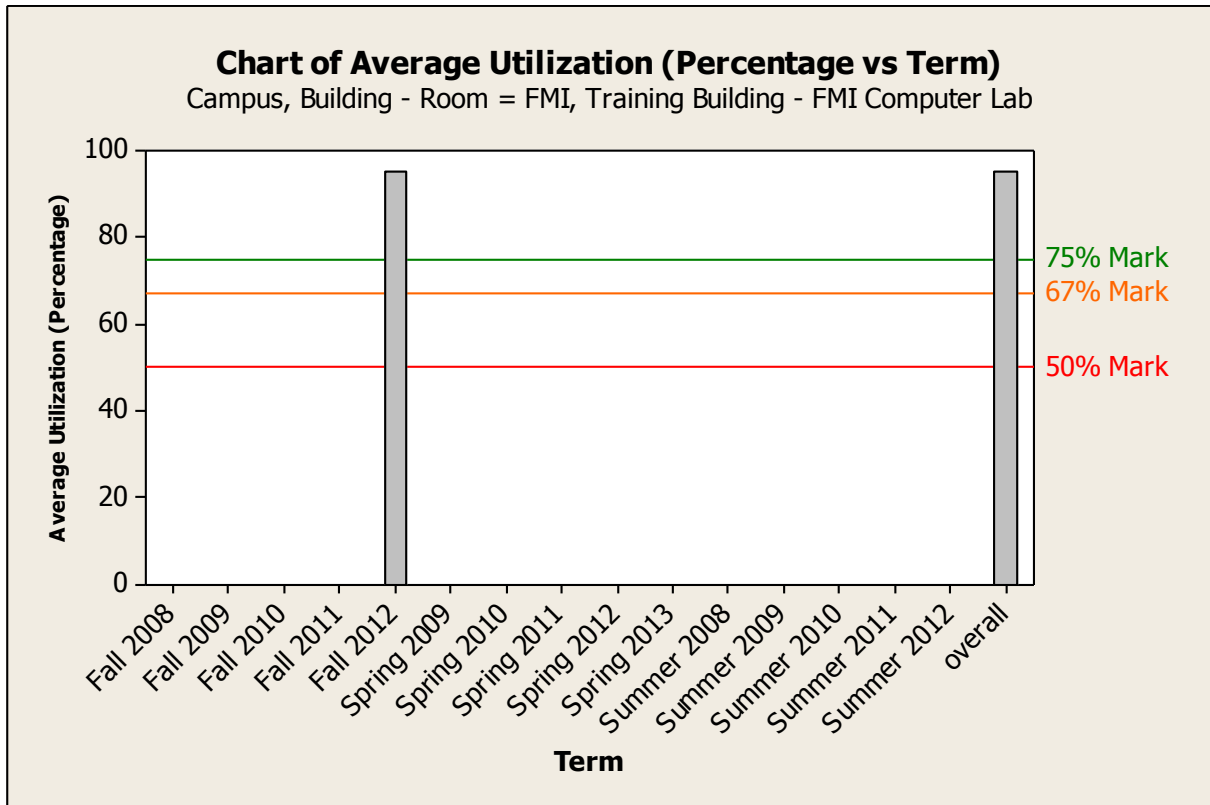


NOTE: Fall 2008 had an average capacity of 0% and this lowered the overall average percentage.

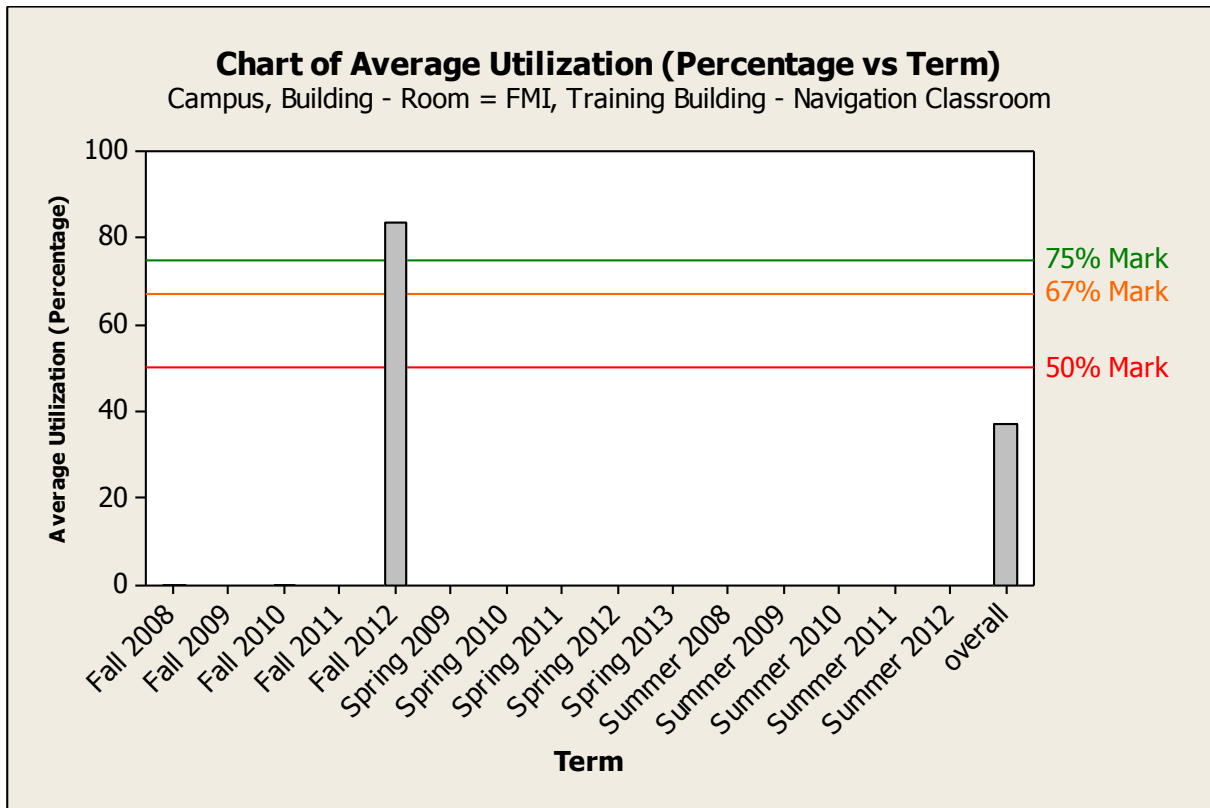
Fishing Lab



FMI Computer Lab

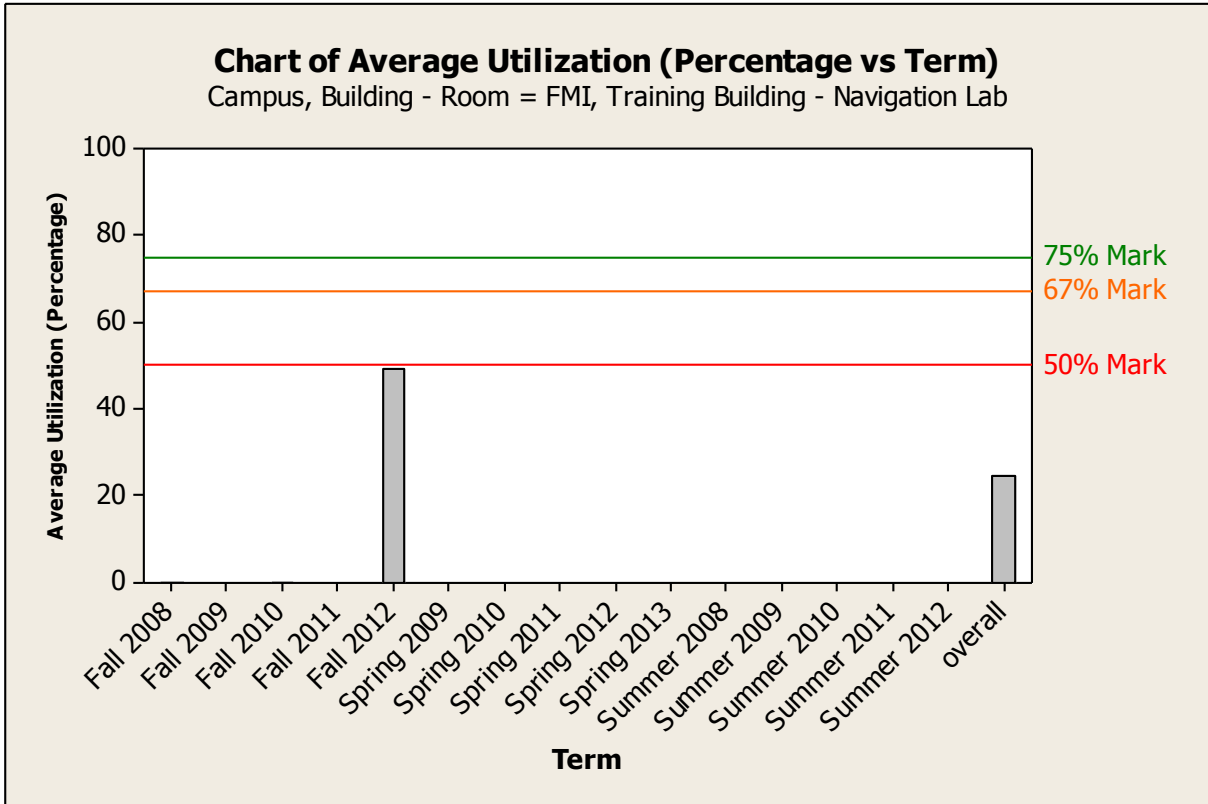


Navigation Classroom



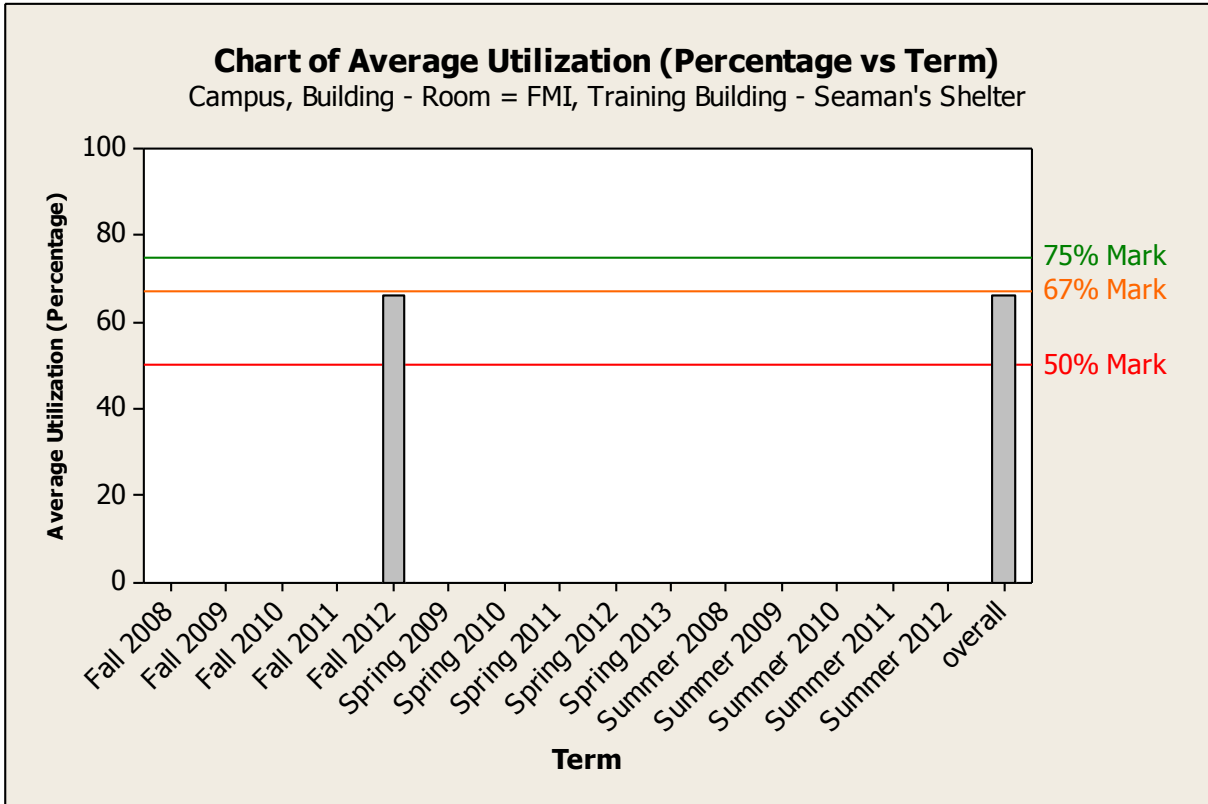
NOTE: Fall 2008 and Fall 2010 had average capacities of 0% and this lowered the overall average percentage.

Navigation Lab



NOTE: Fall 2008 and Fall 2010 had average capacities of 0% and this lowered the overall average percentage.

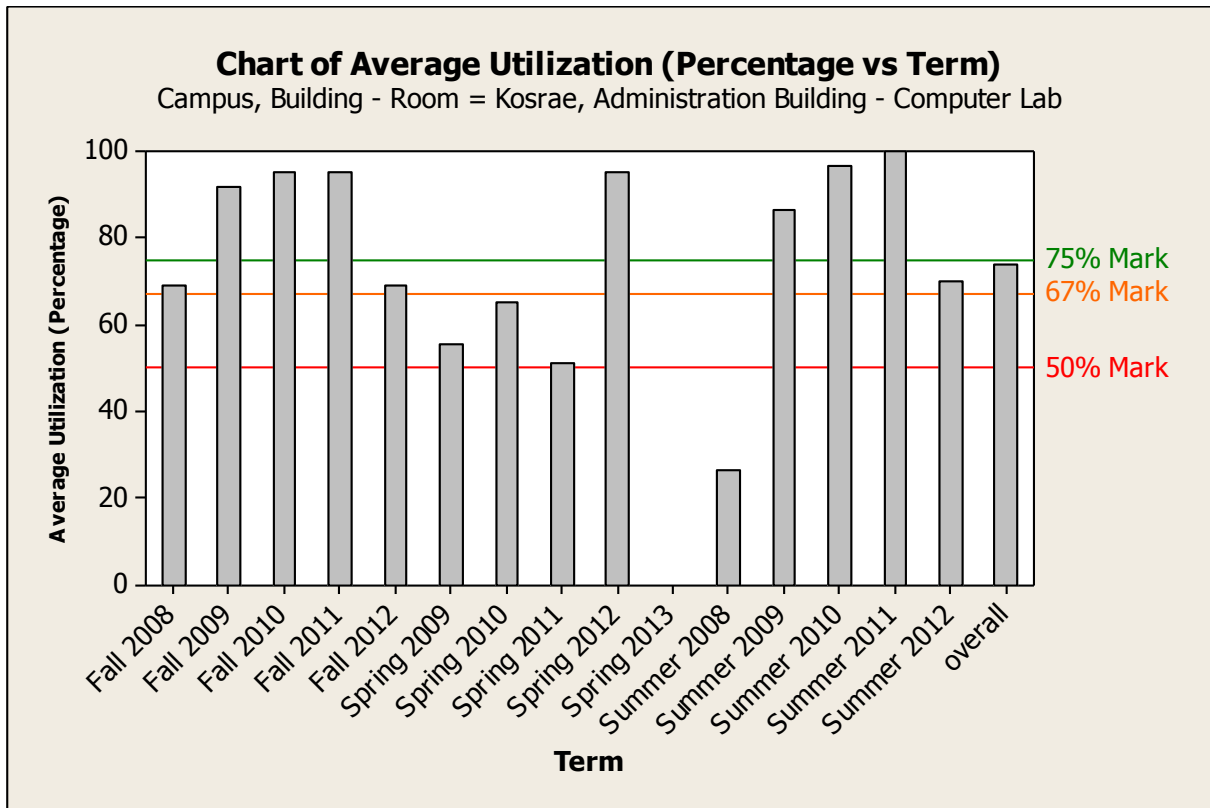
Seaman's Shelter



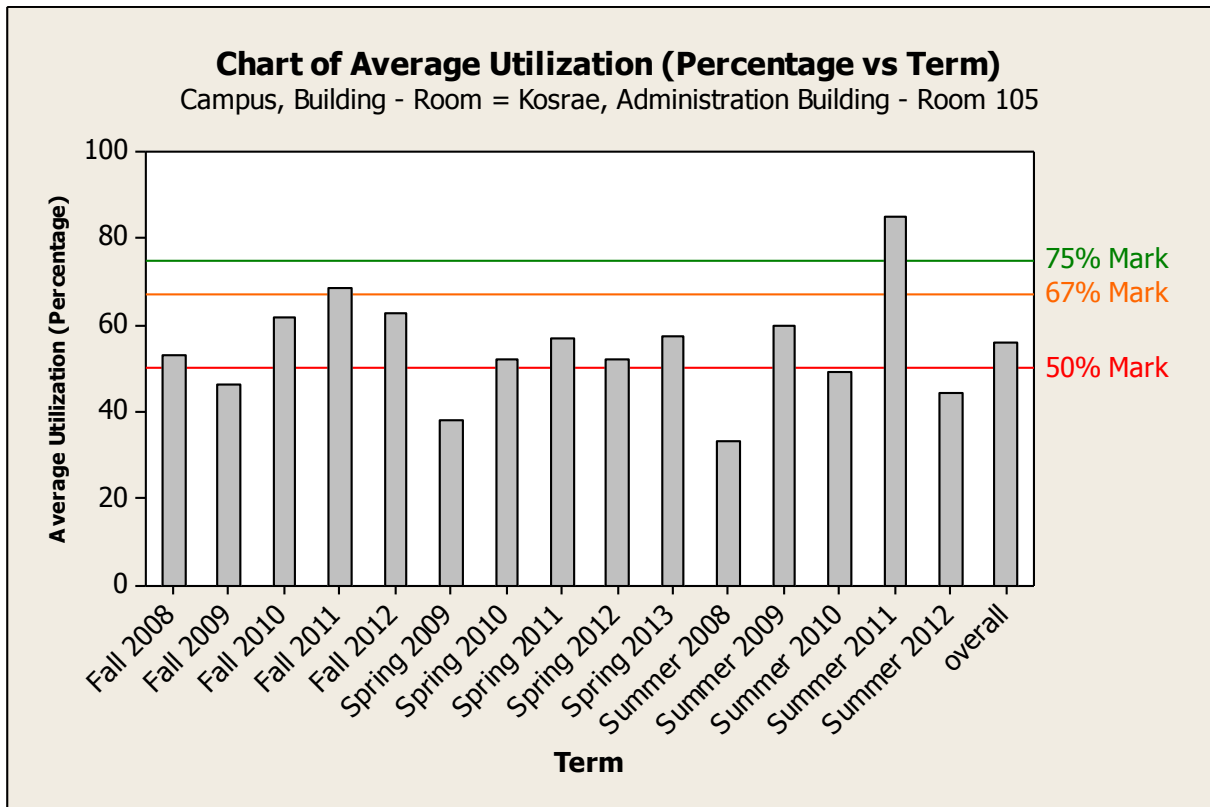
Kosrae – 9 rooms

NOTE: Some rooms had average capacities above 100%, but these have only been shown to be 100% of the graphs.

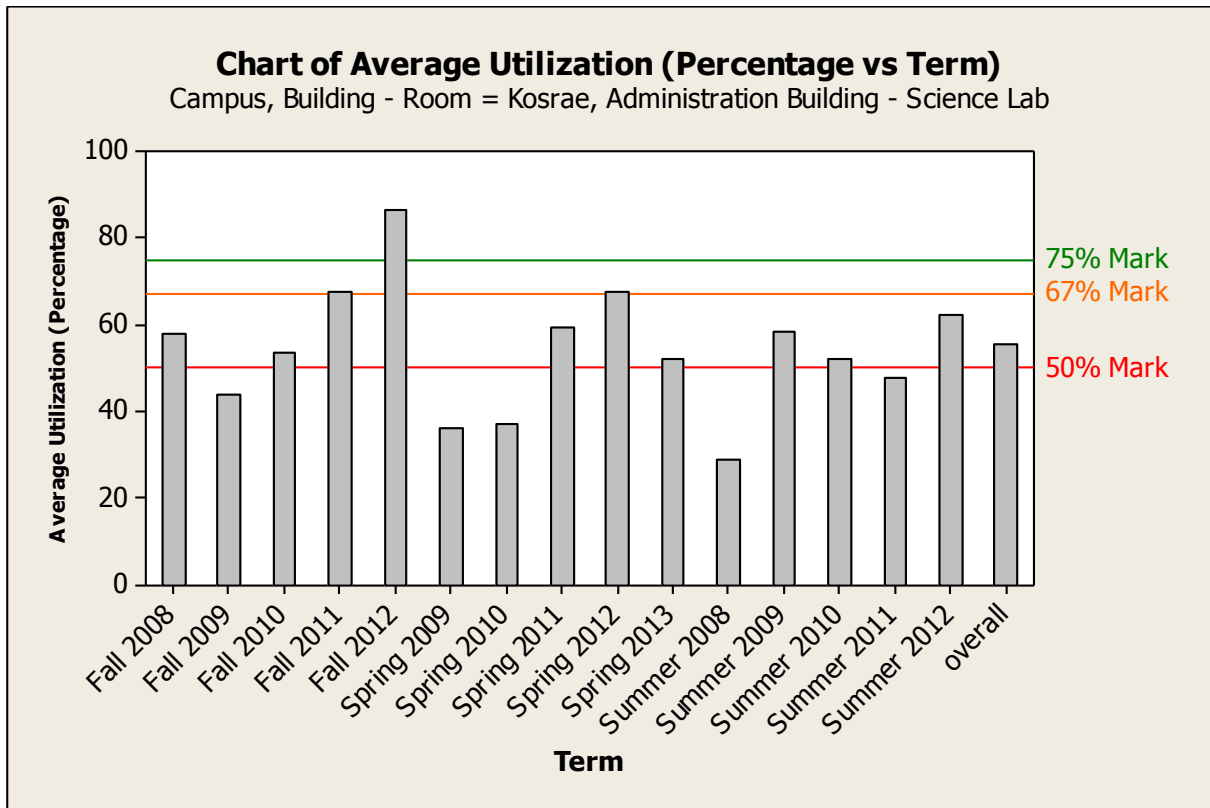
Admin Building – Computer Lab



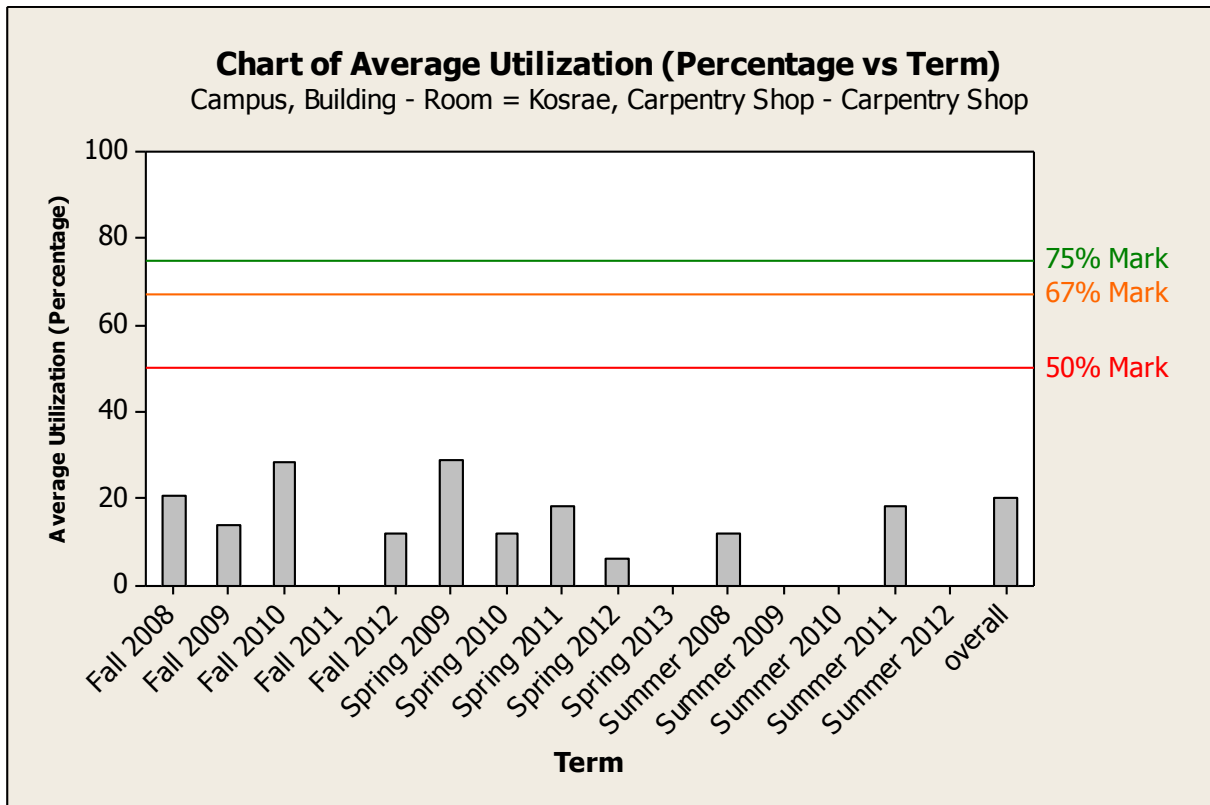
Admin Room 105



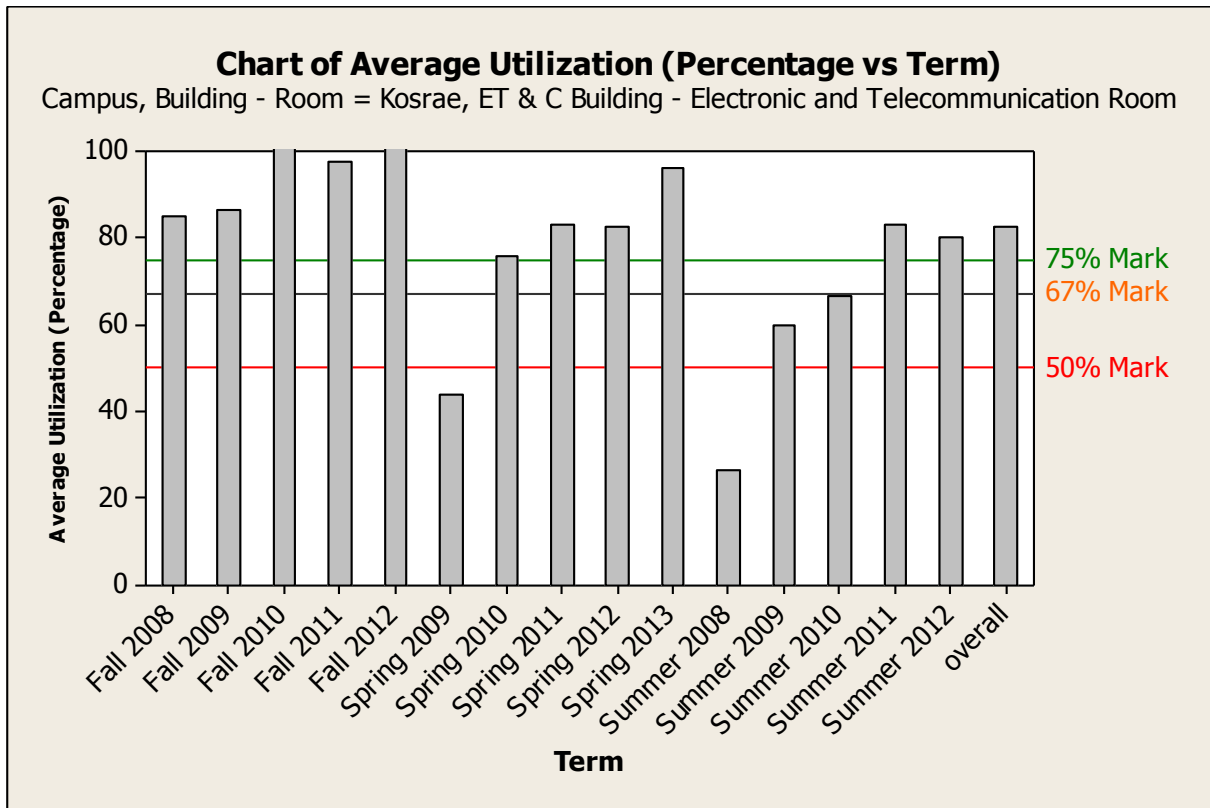
Admin Science Lab



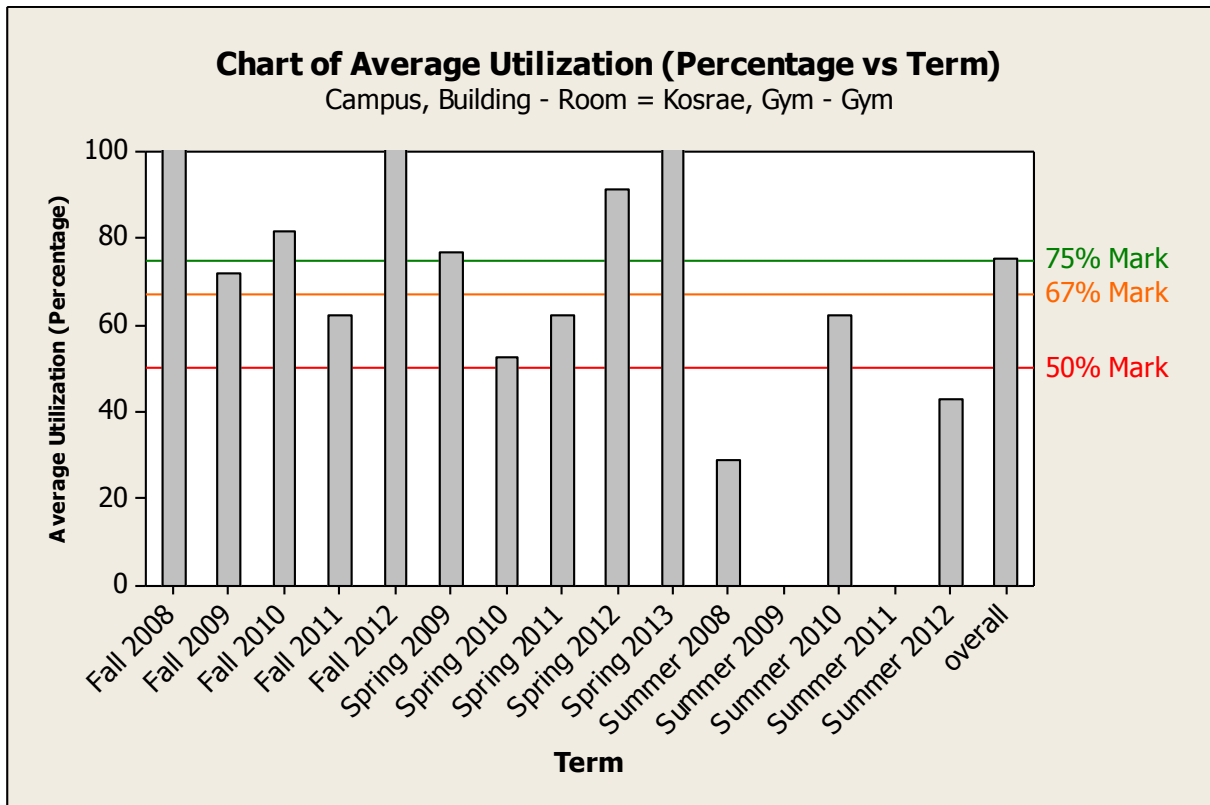
Carpentry Shop



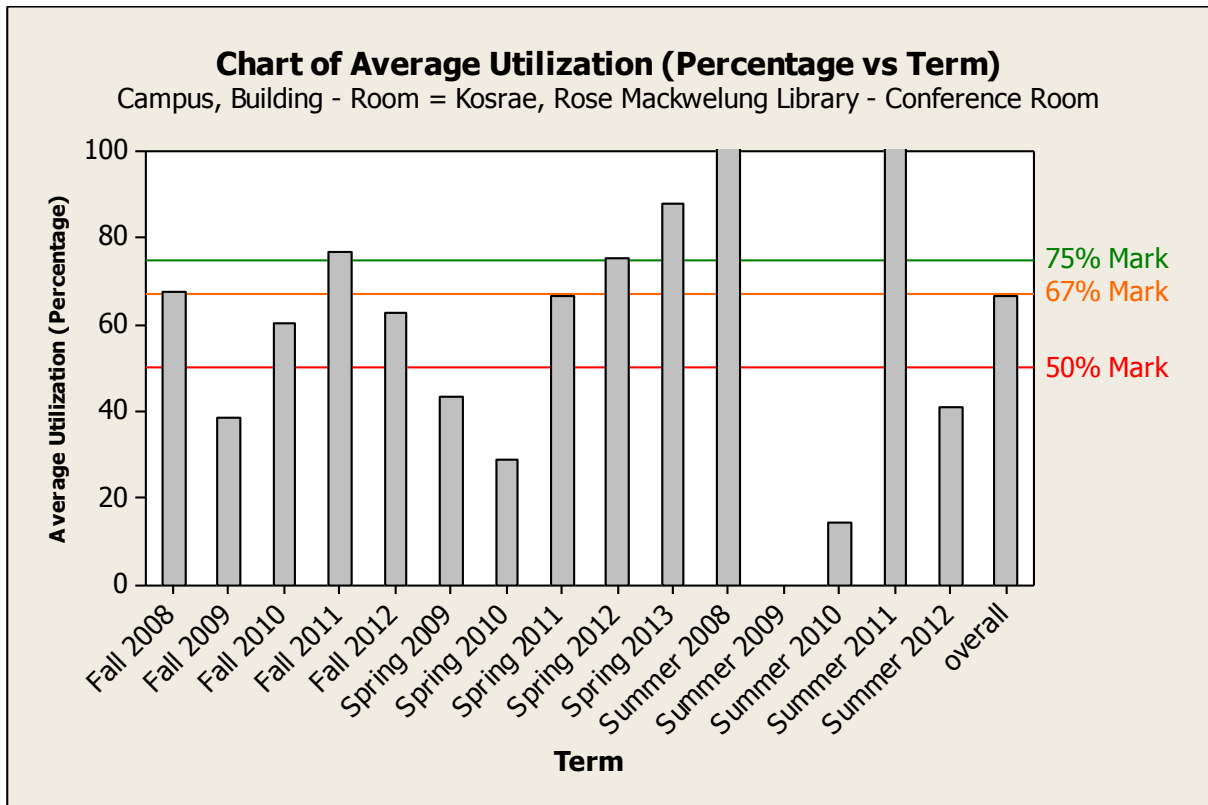
Electronic and Telecommunication Room



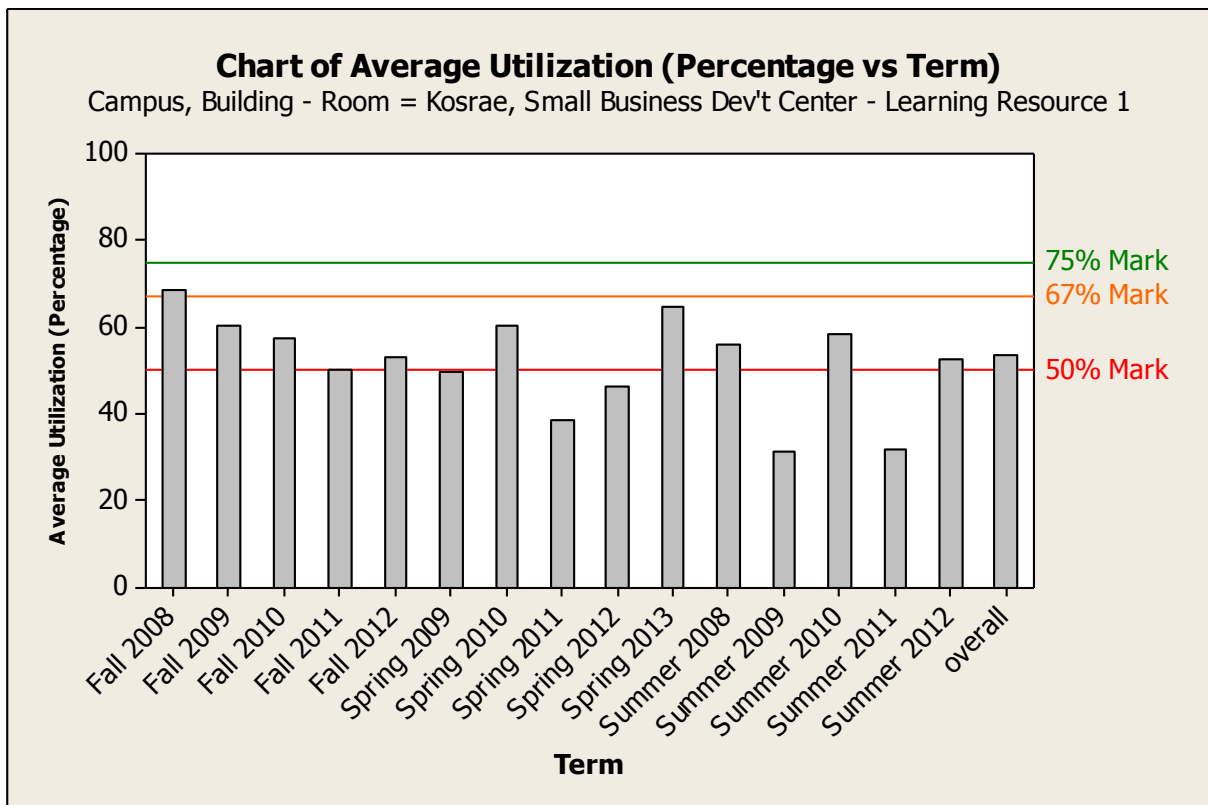
Gym



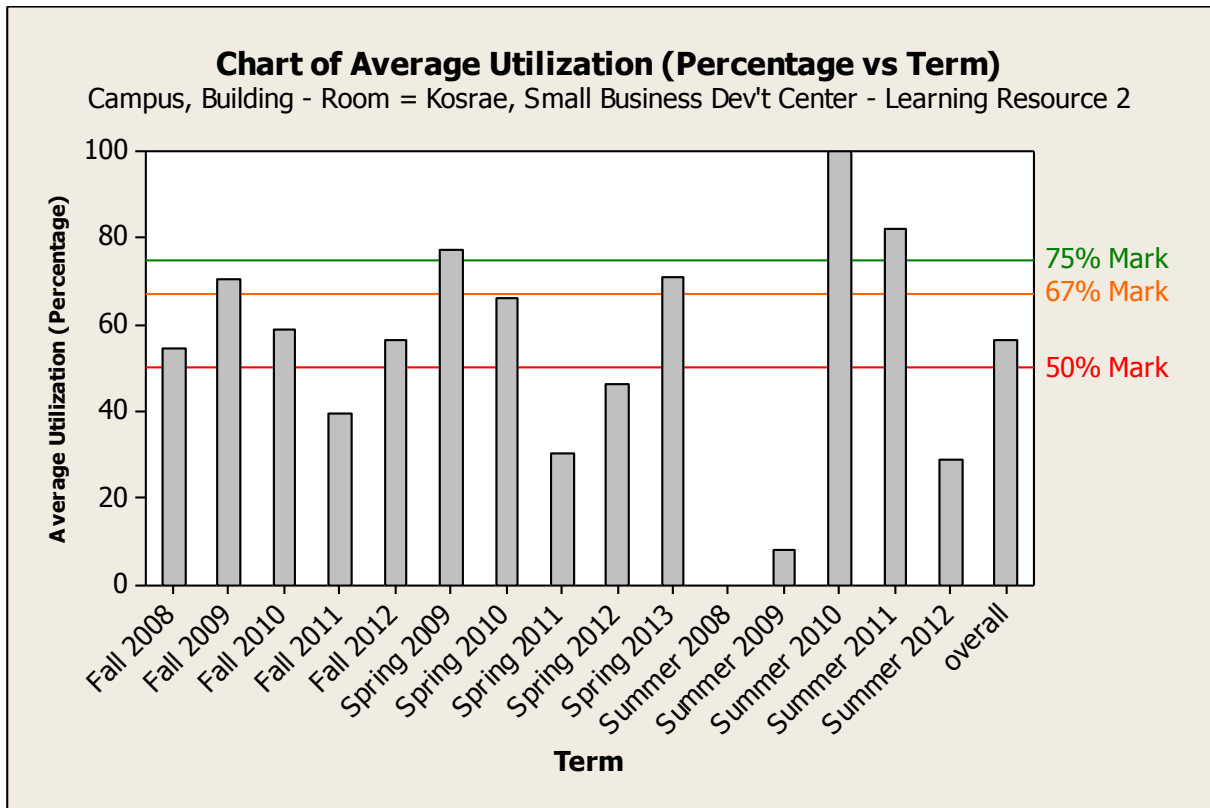
Rose Mackwelung Library



Small Business Learning Resource 1



Small Business Learning Resource 2

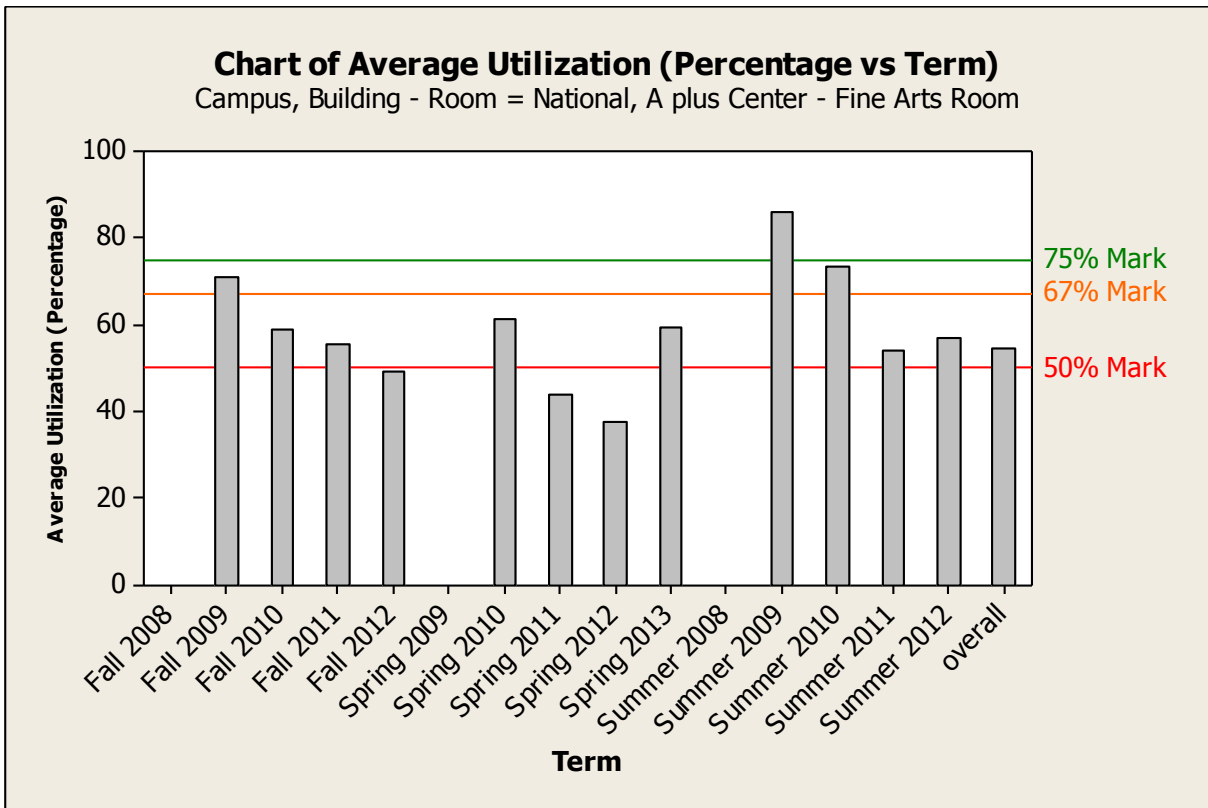


National – 24 rooms

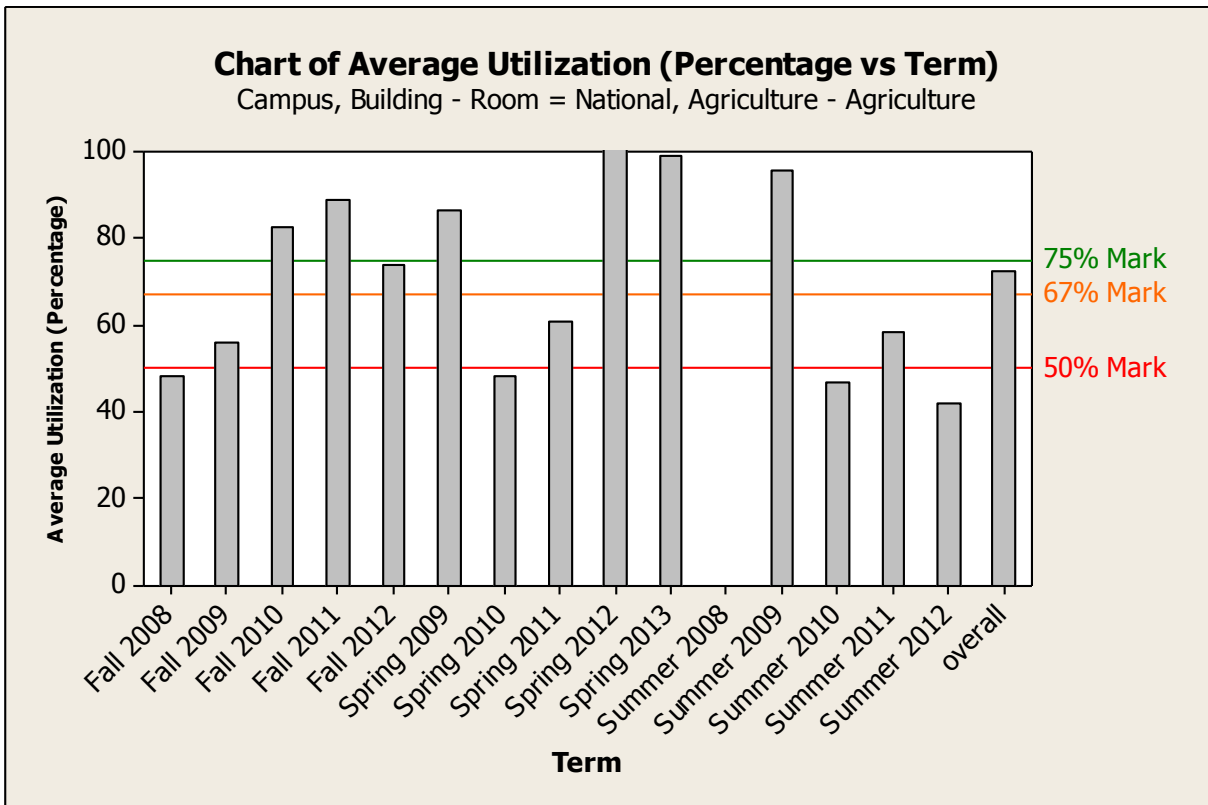
NOTE 1: Some rooms had average capacities above 100%, but these have only been shown to be 100% of the graphs.

NOTE 2: In the dataset there is a room entitled “Other” on the National campus. It is unknown if this is actually a unique location or a missing value in the dataset. The analysis has treated this “Other” space as a unique classroom.

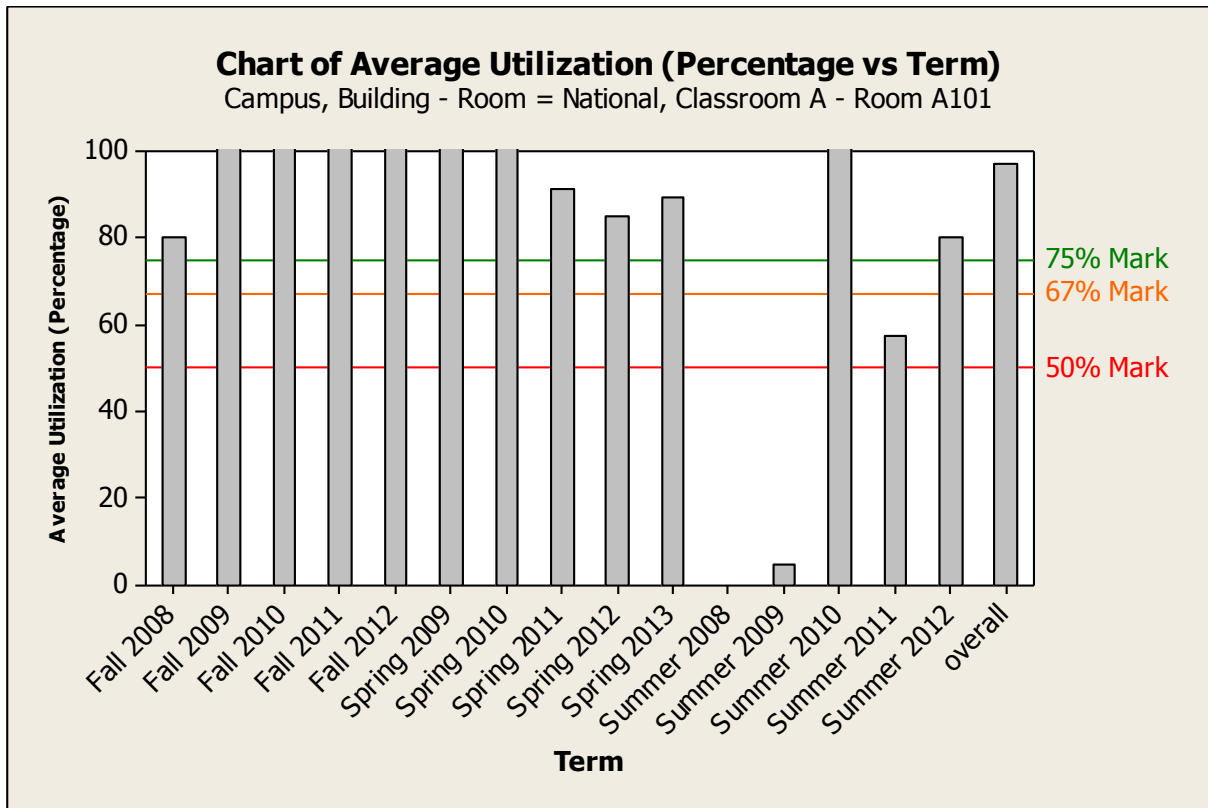
A plus center – Fine Arts Room



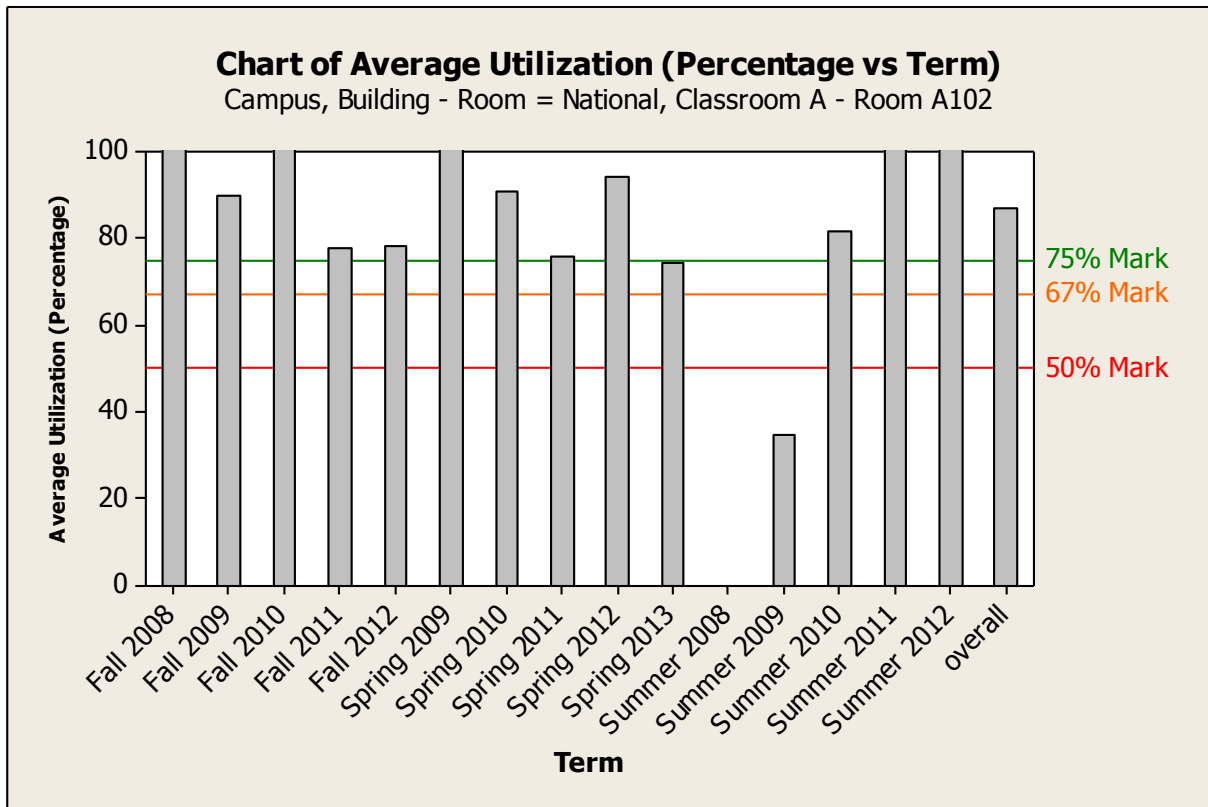
Agriculture



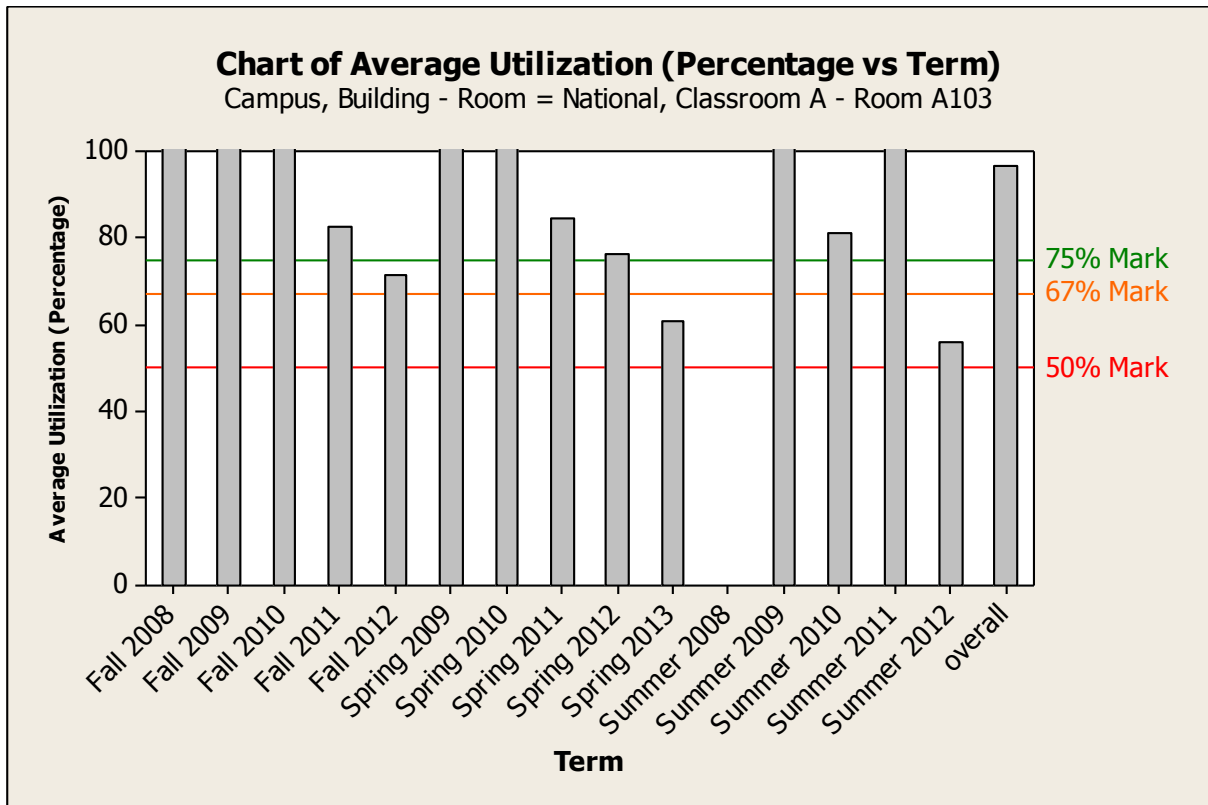
Classroom A – Room A101



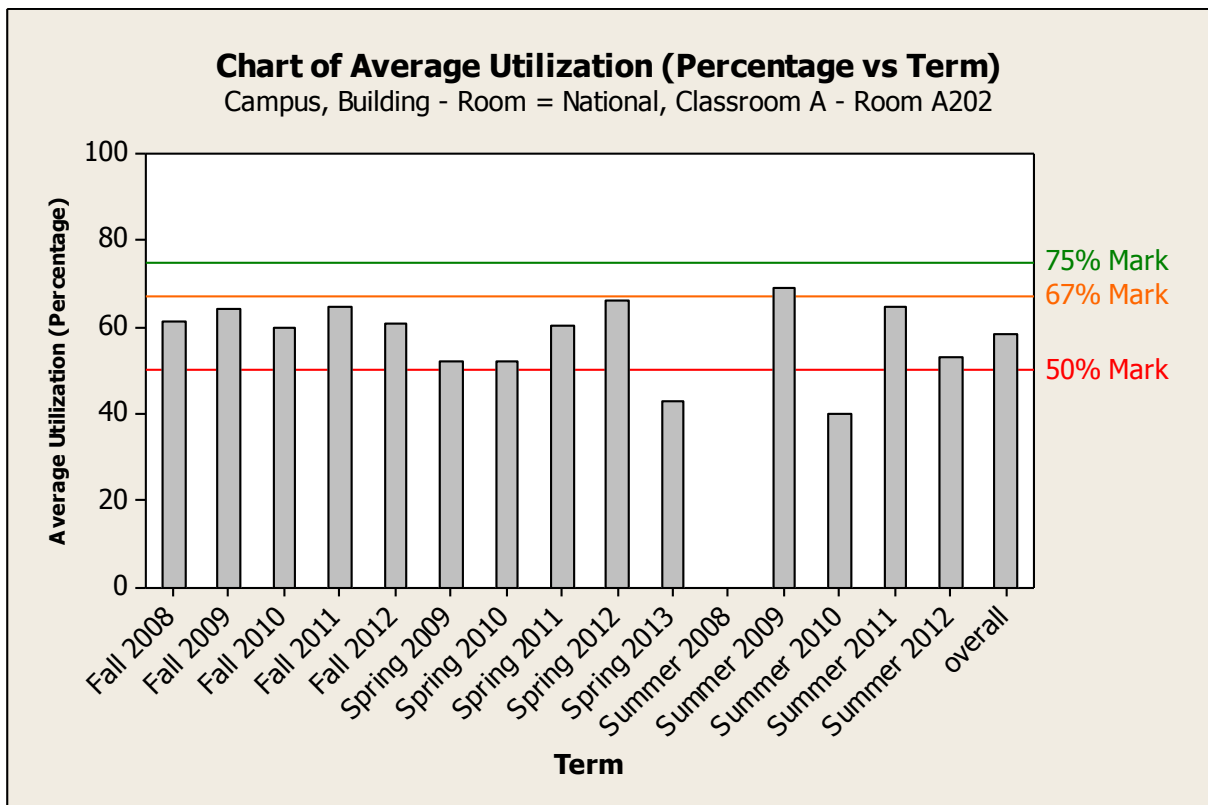
Classroom A – Room A102



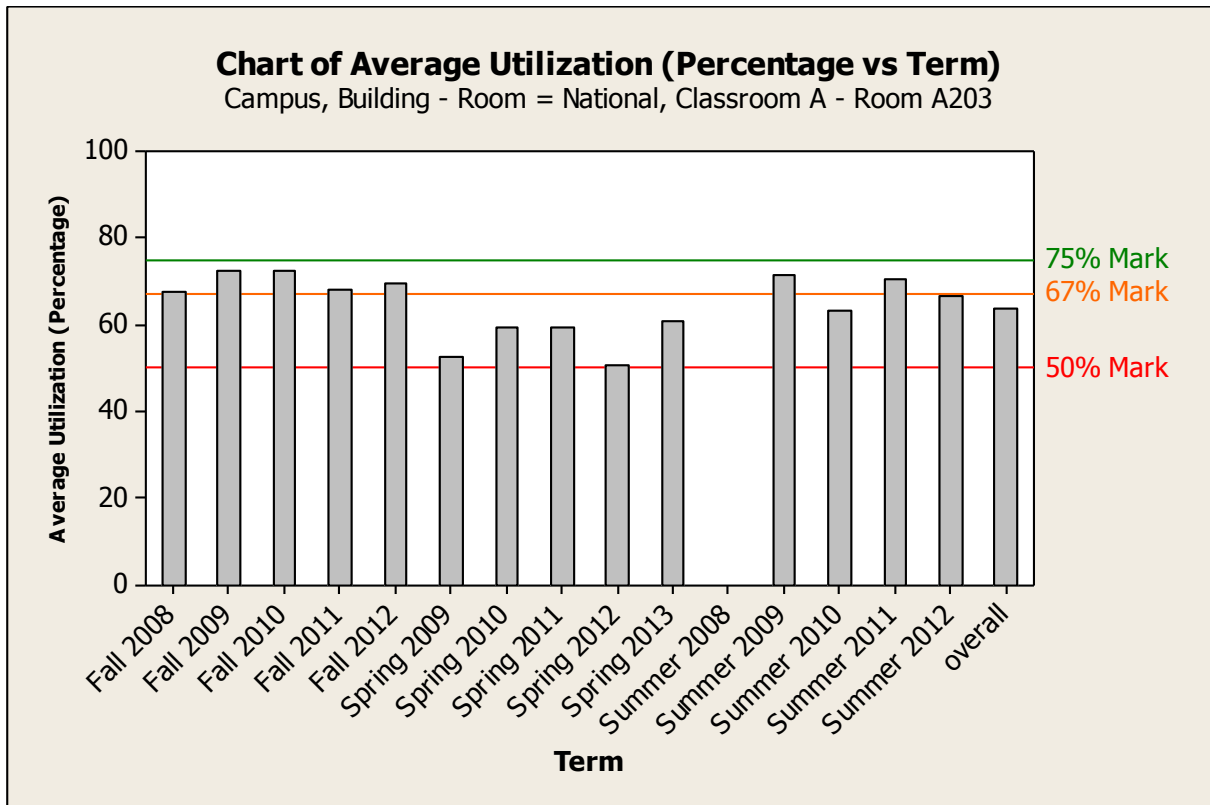
Classroom A – Room A103



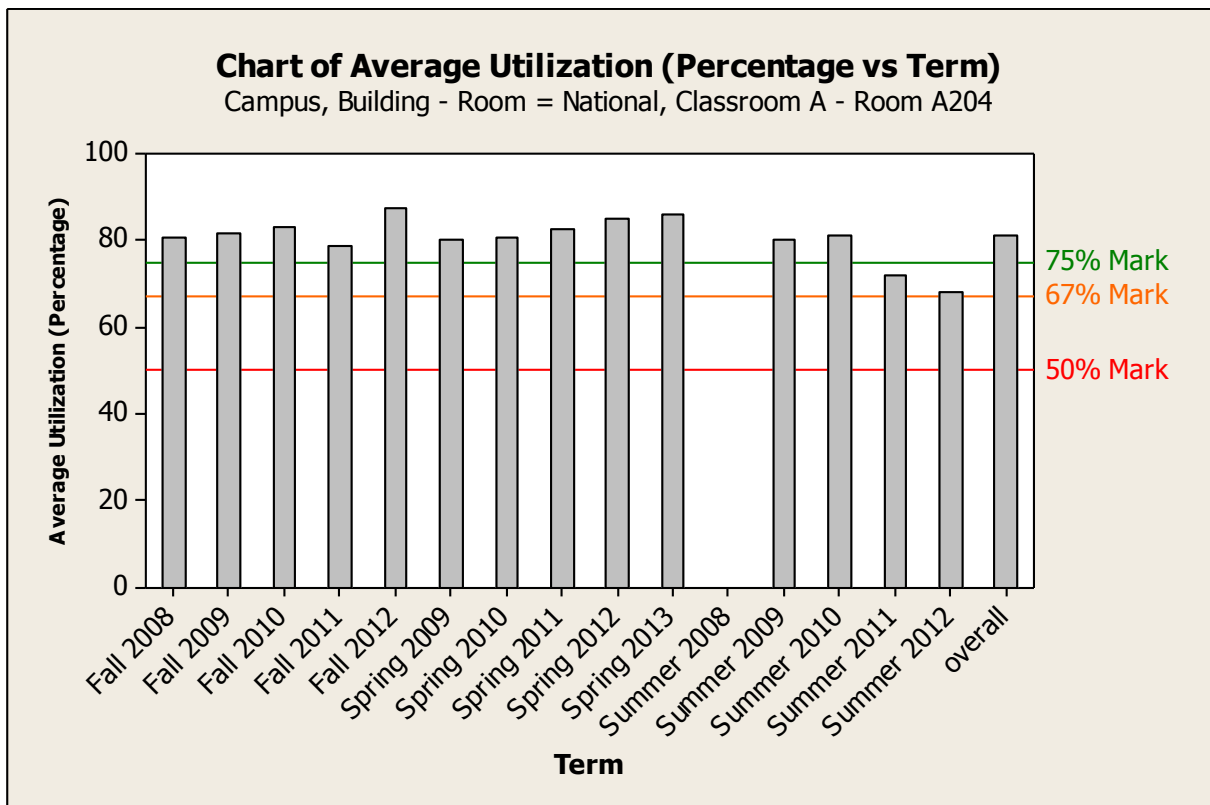
Classroom A – Room A202



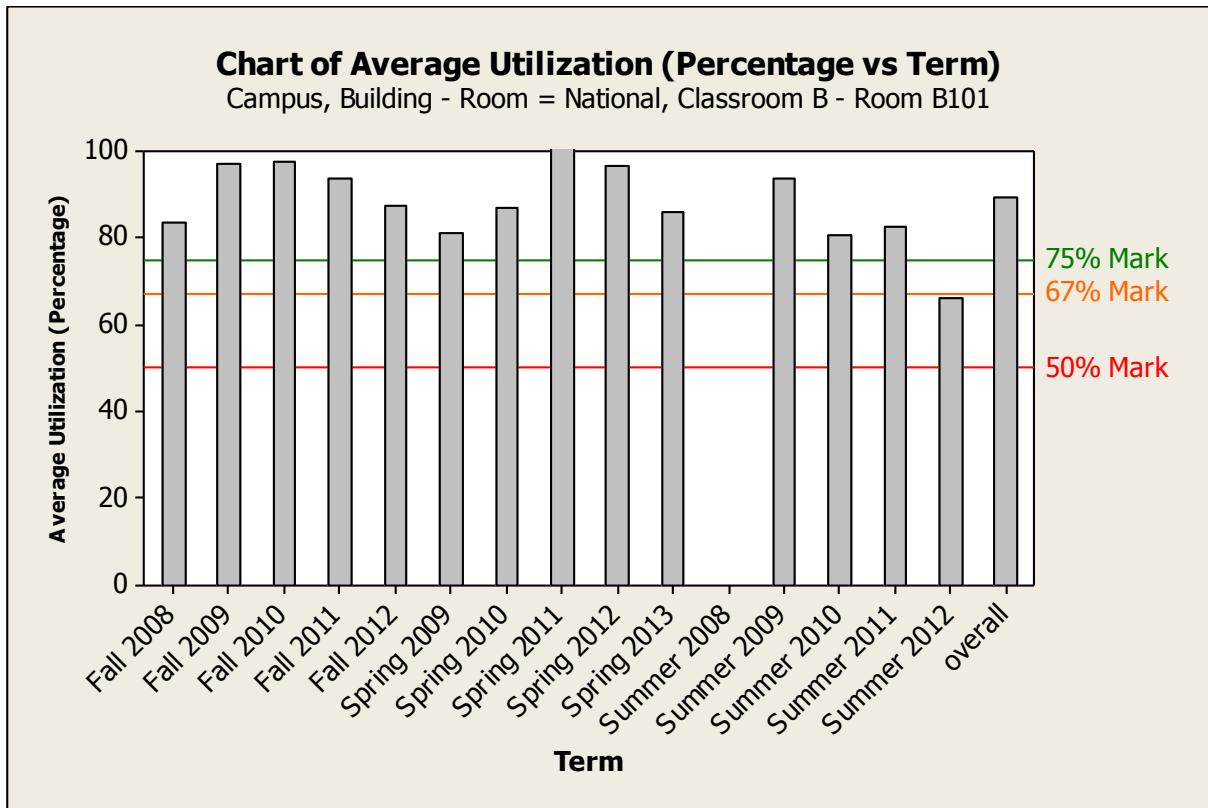
Classroom A – Room A203



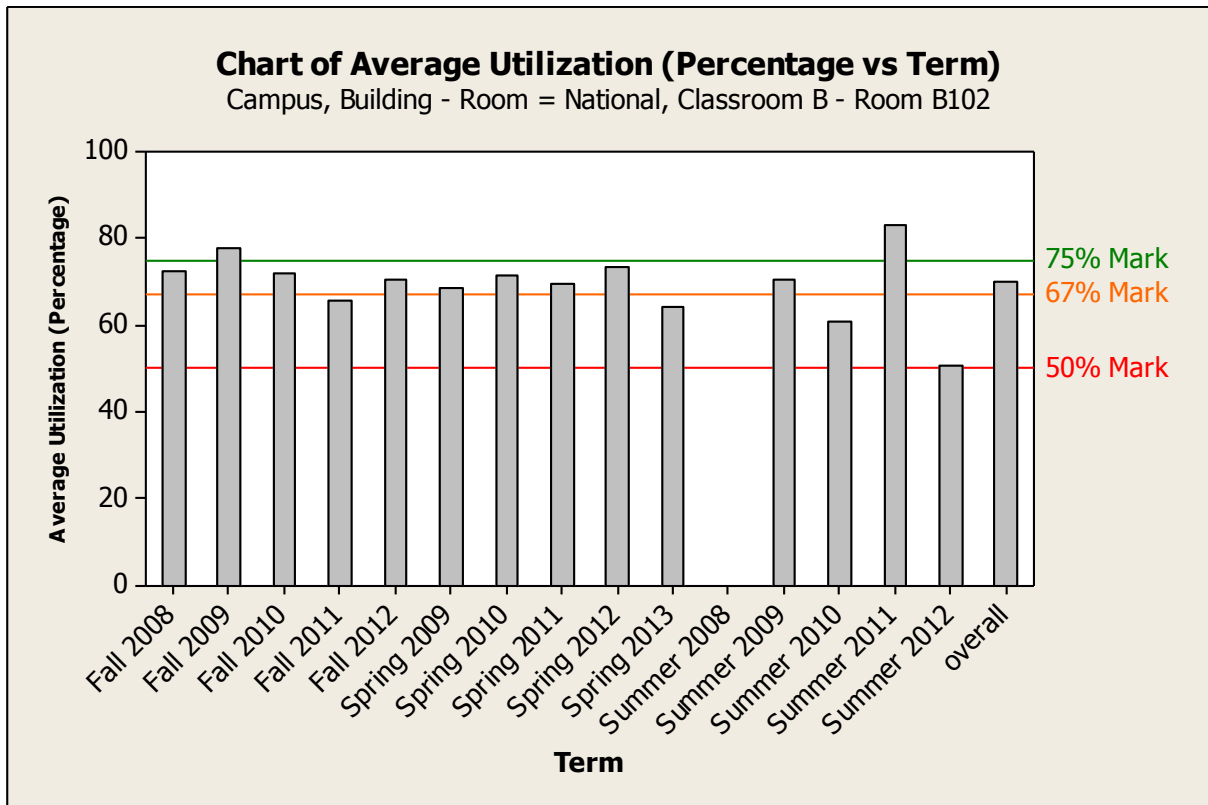
Classroom A – Room A204



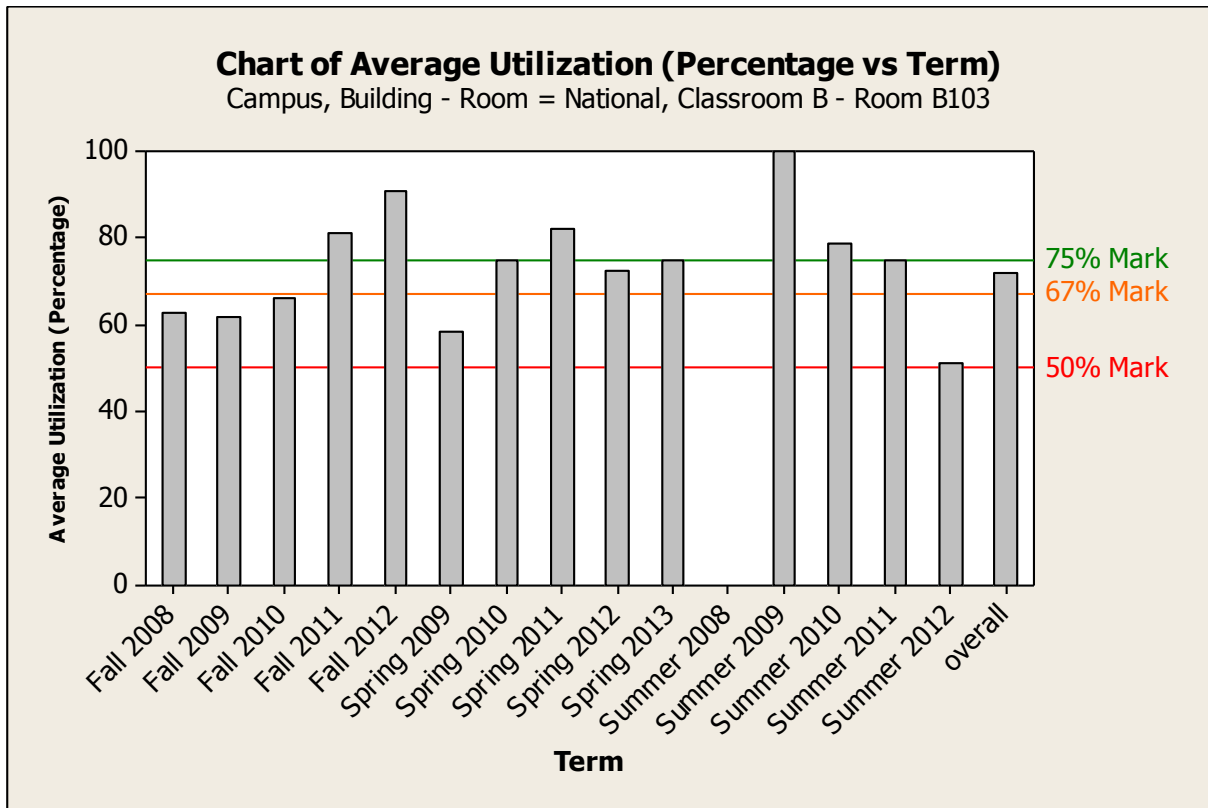
Classroom B – Room B101



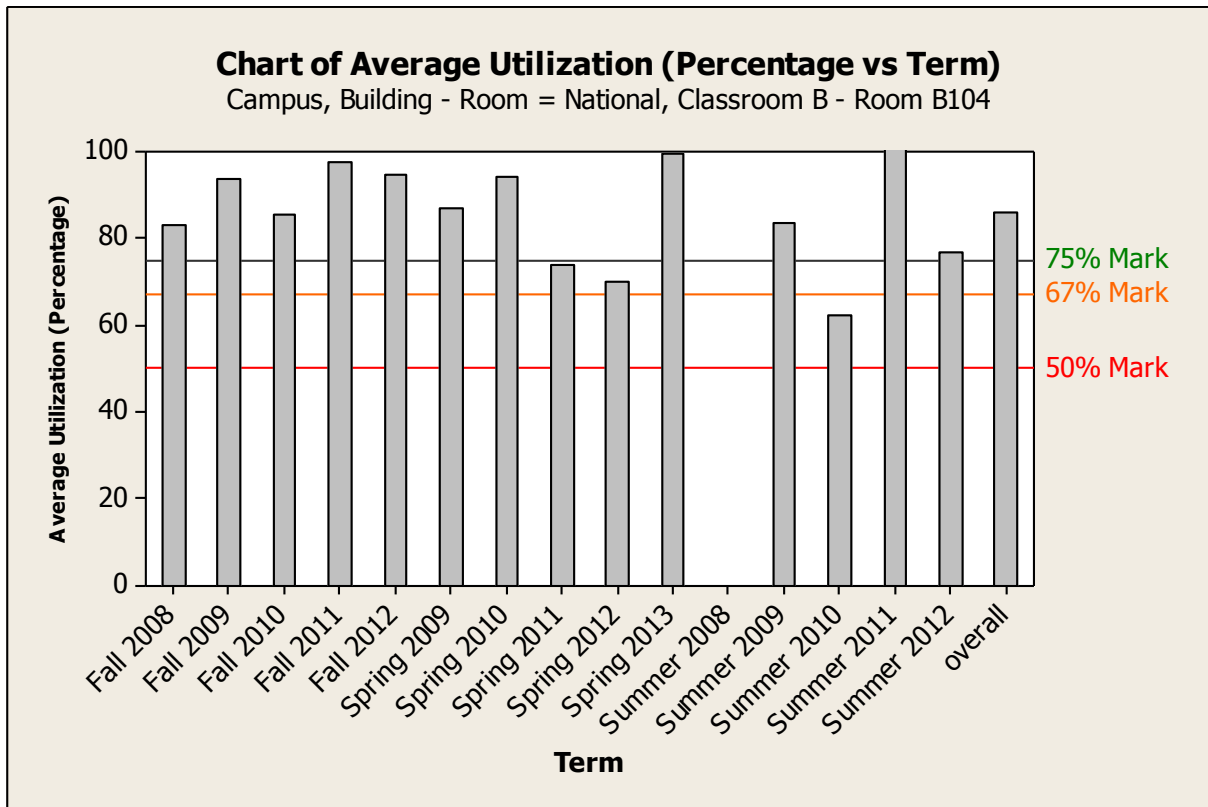
Classroom B – Room B102



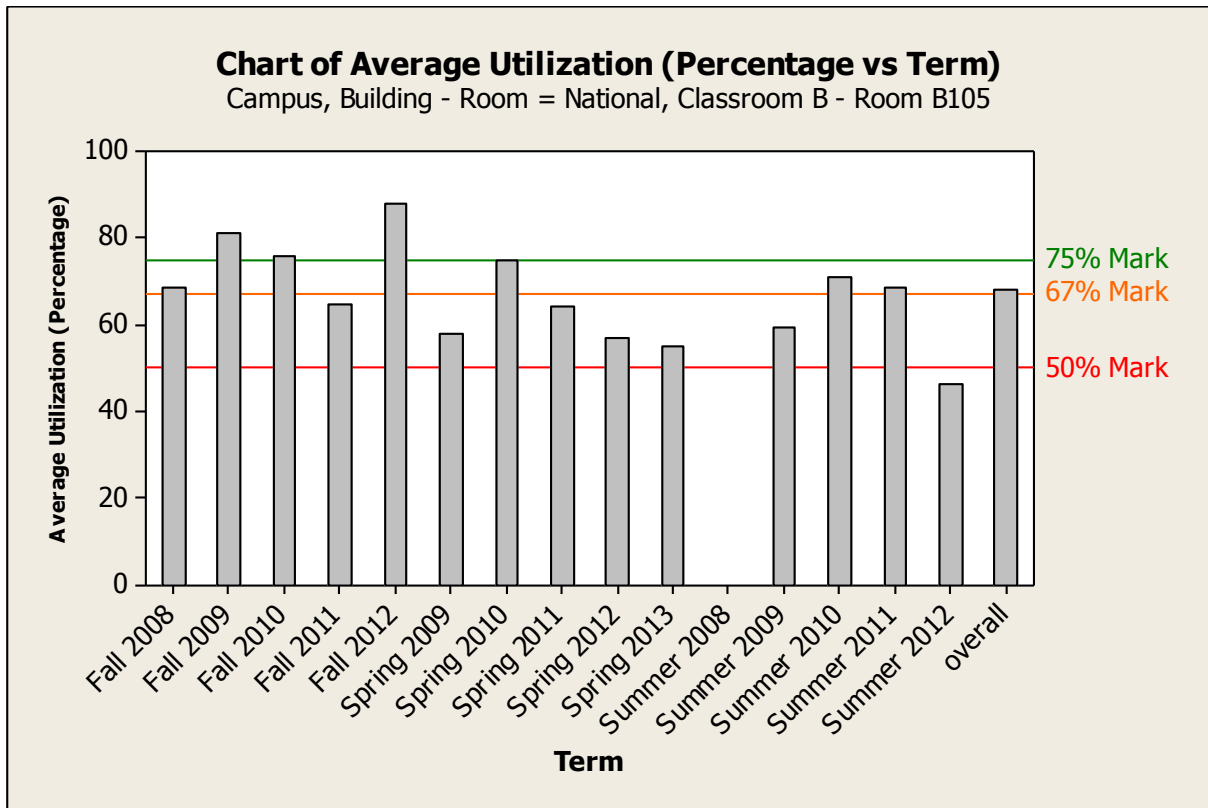
Classroom B – Room B103



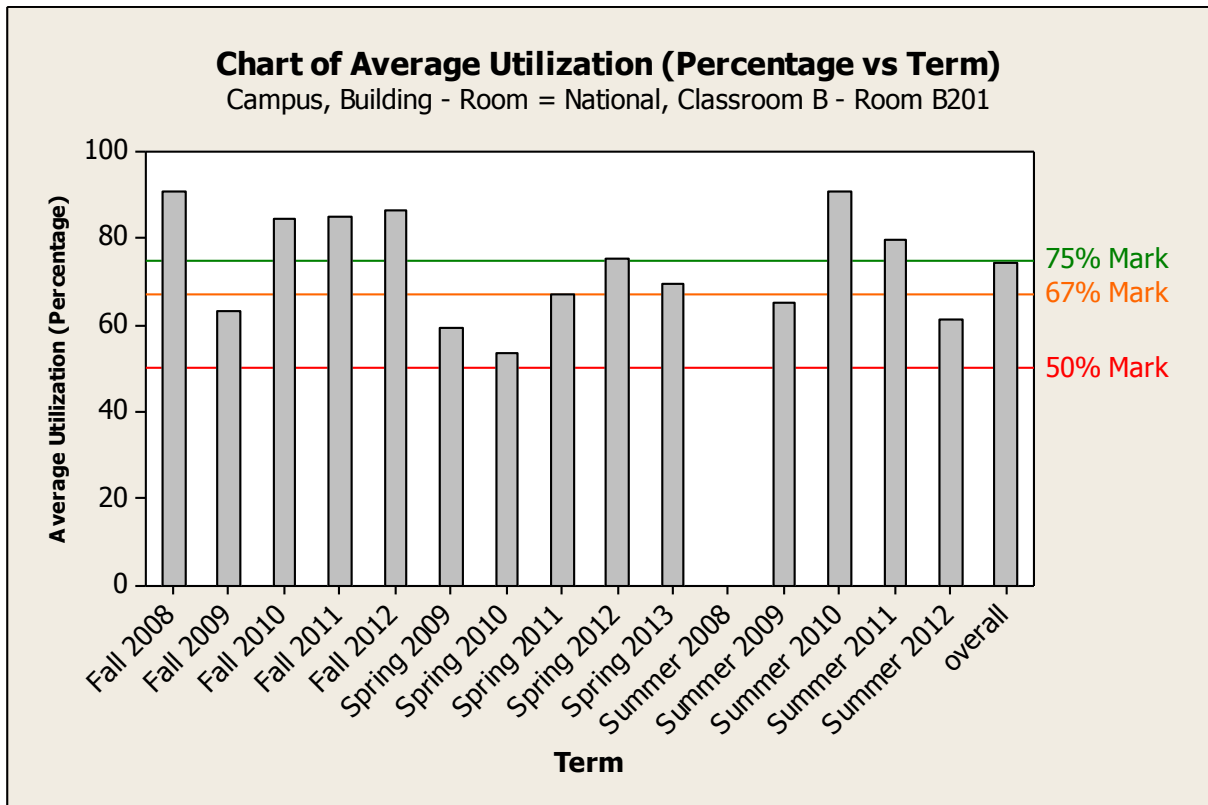
Classroom B – Room B104



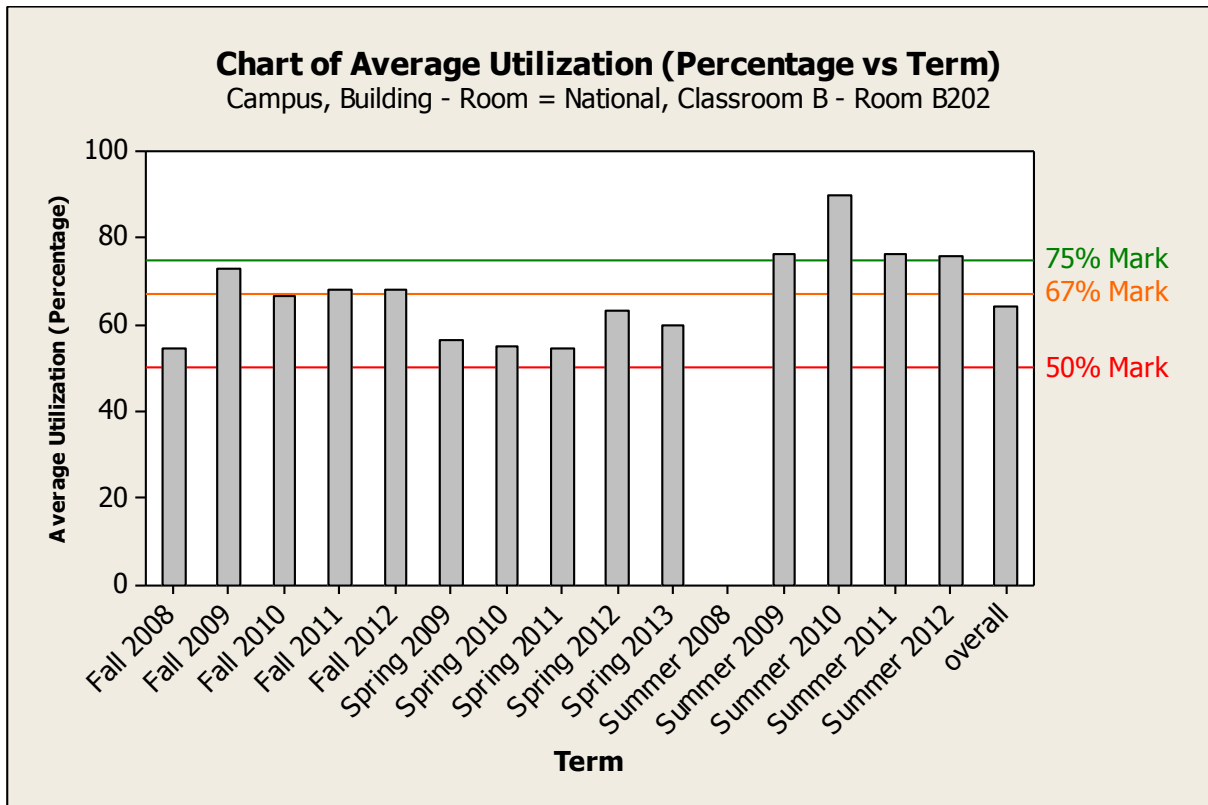
Classroom B – Room B105



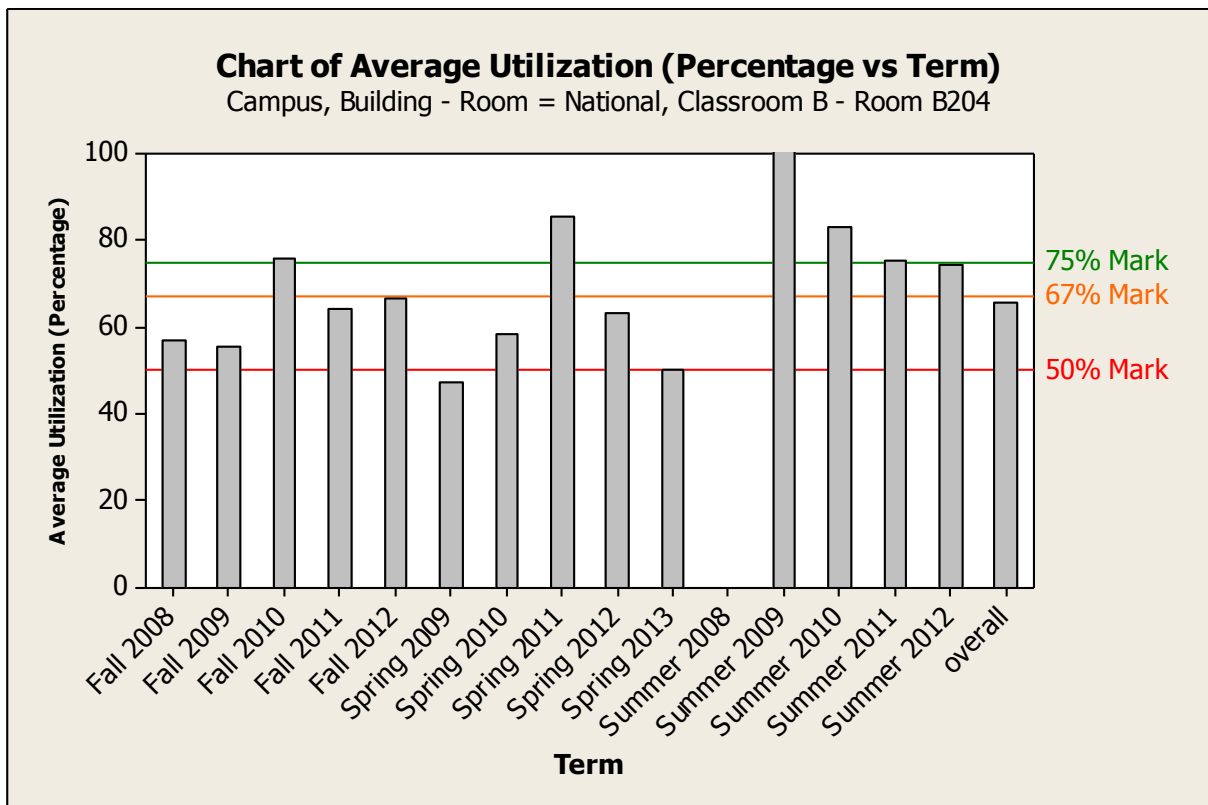
Classroom B – Room B201



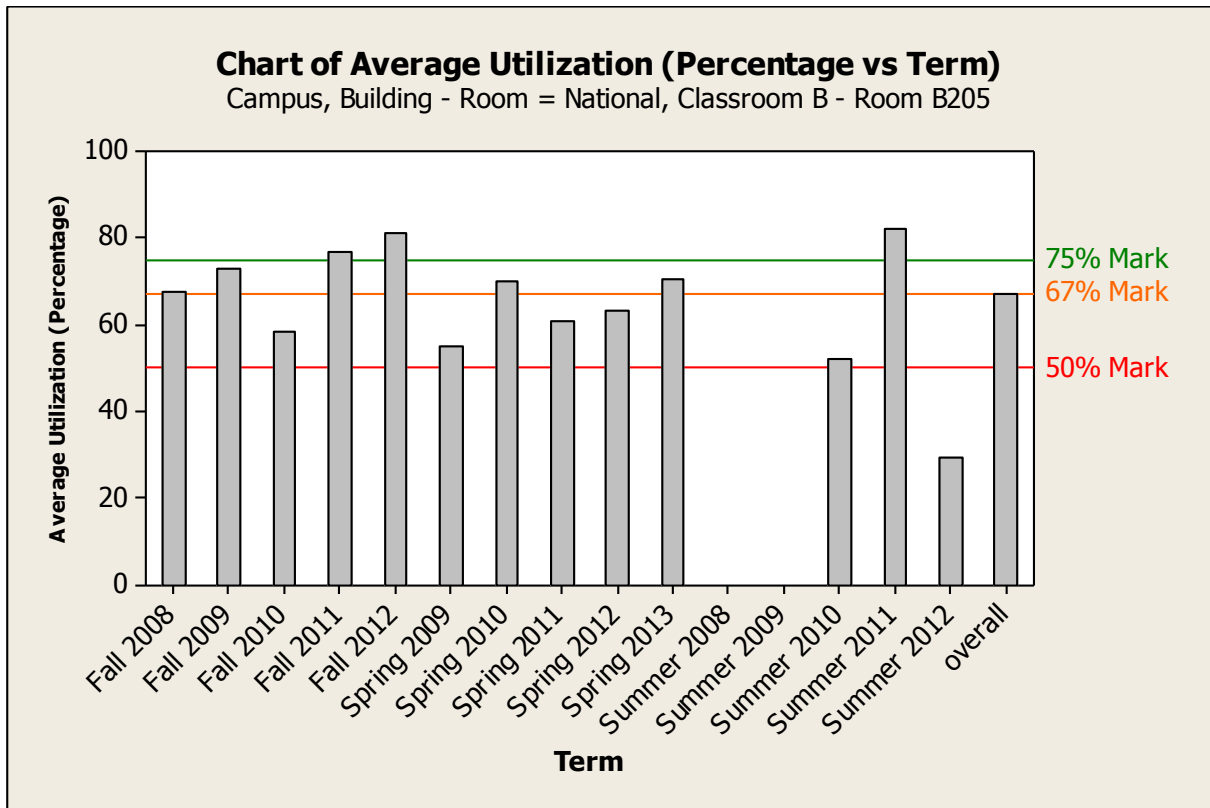
Classroom B – Room B202



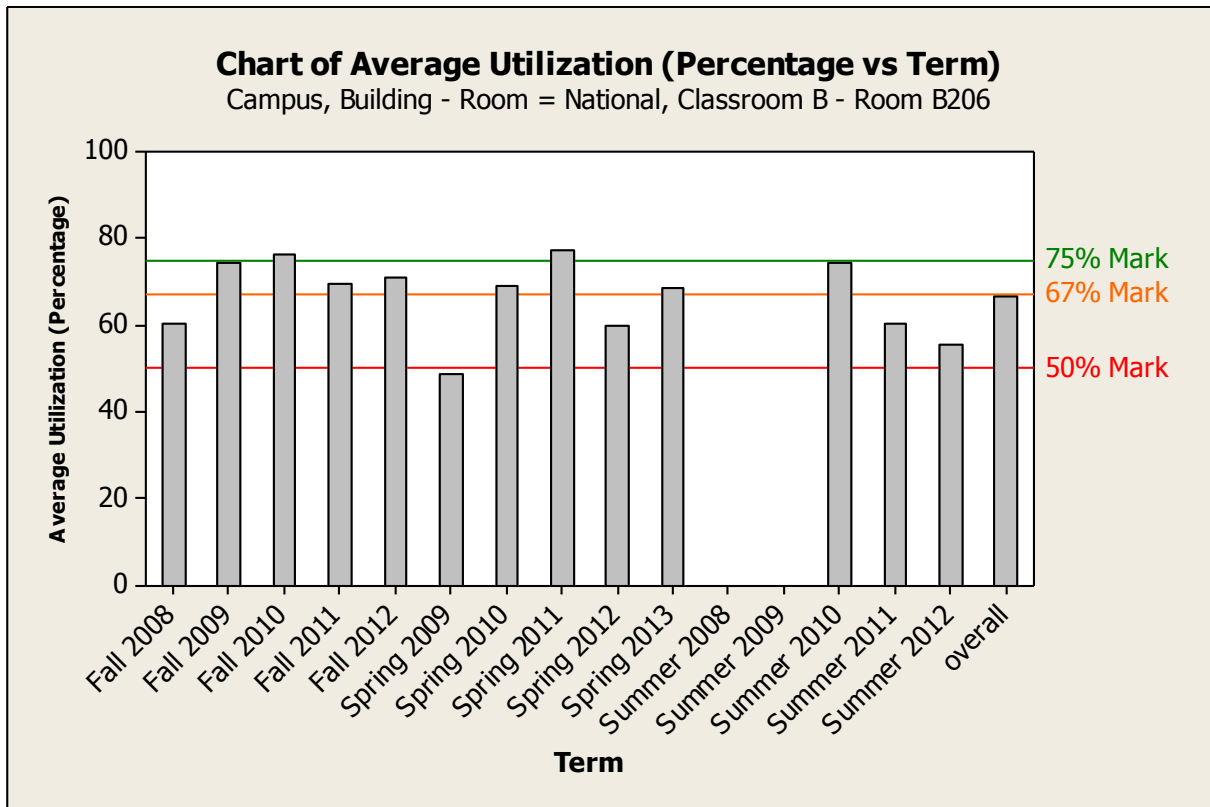
Classroom B – Room B204



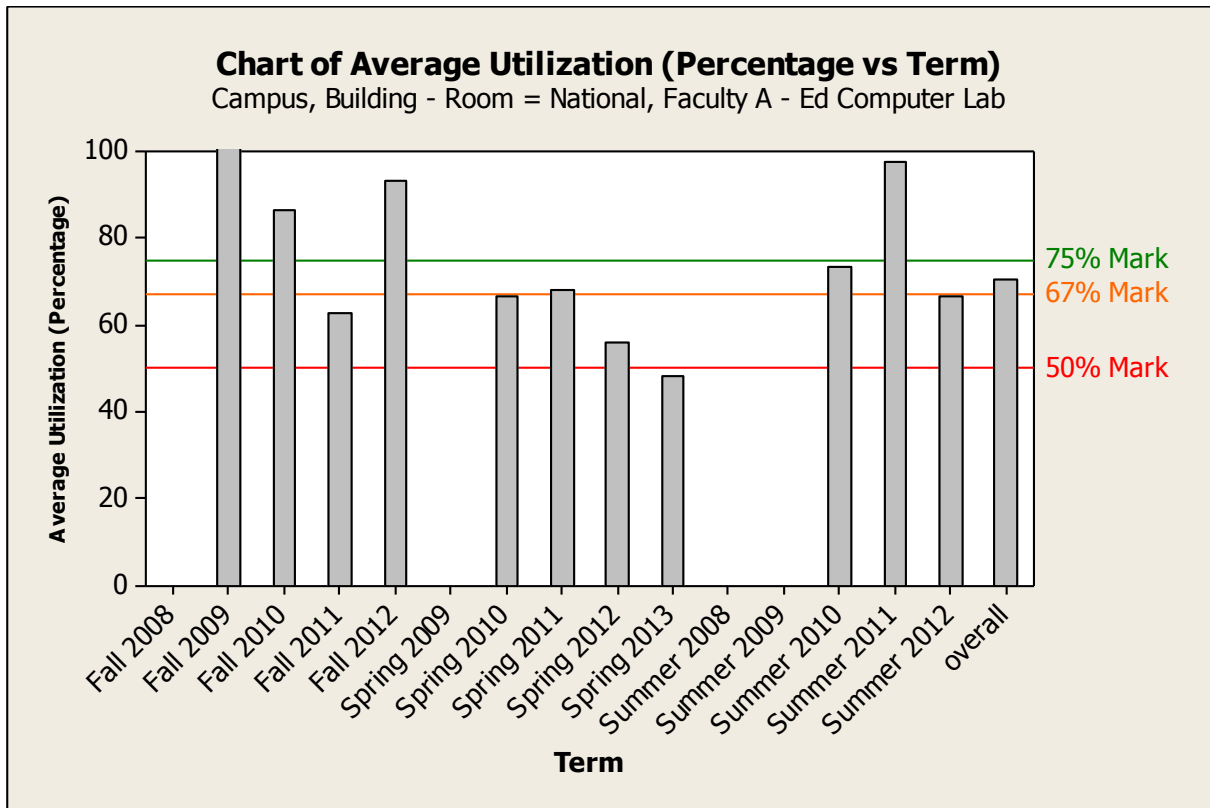
Classroom B – Room B205



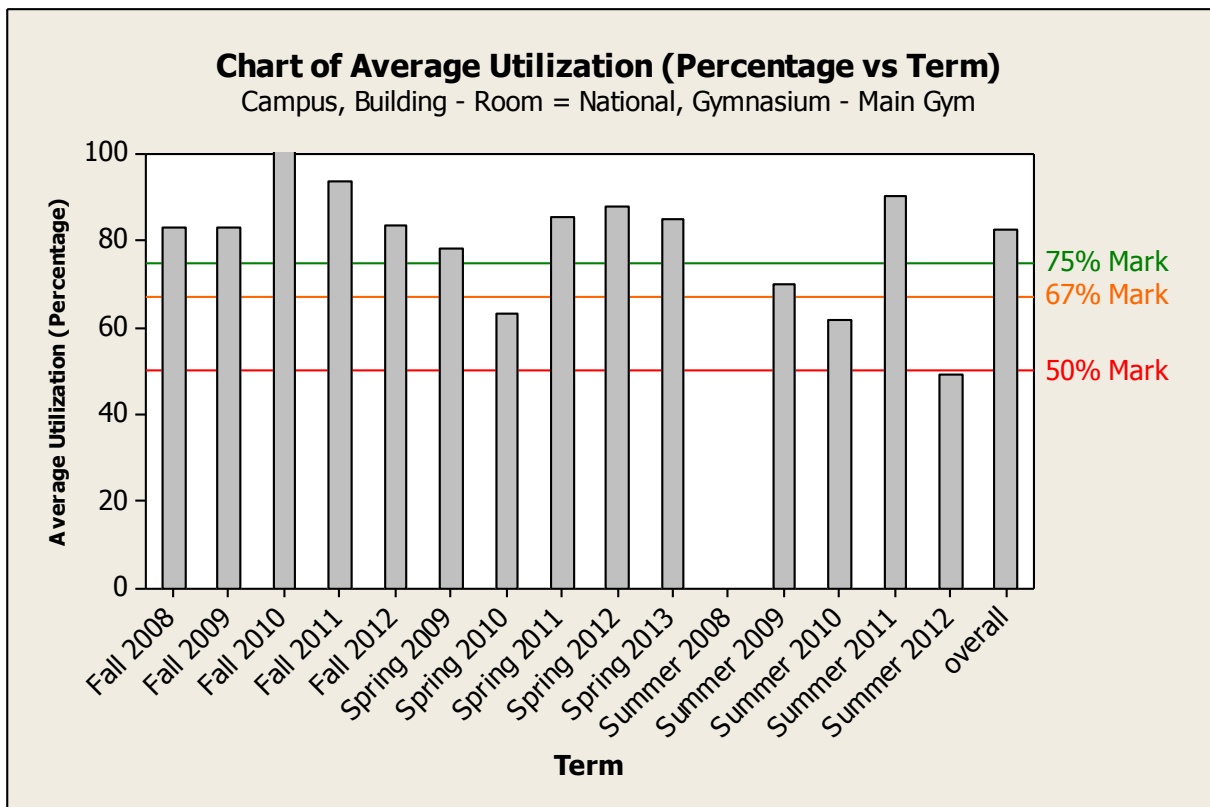
Classroom B – Room B206



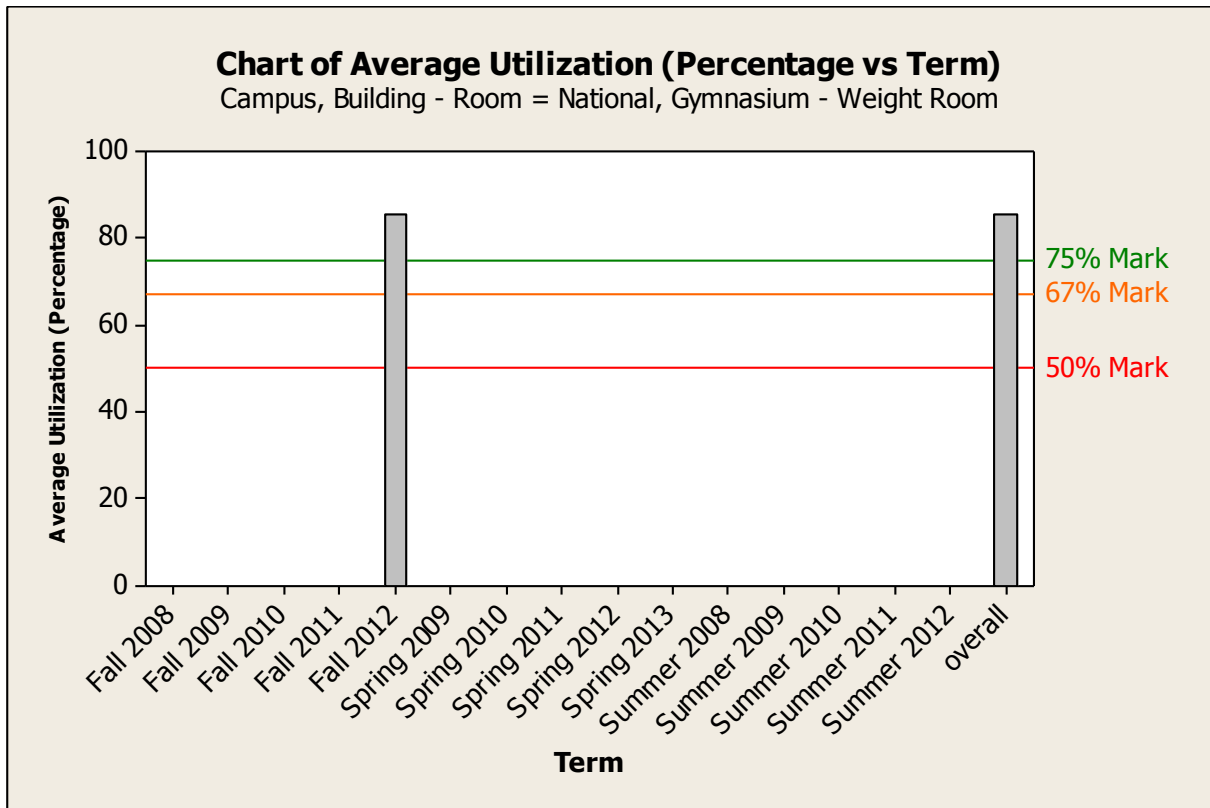
Faculty A, Ed Computer Lab



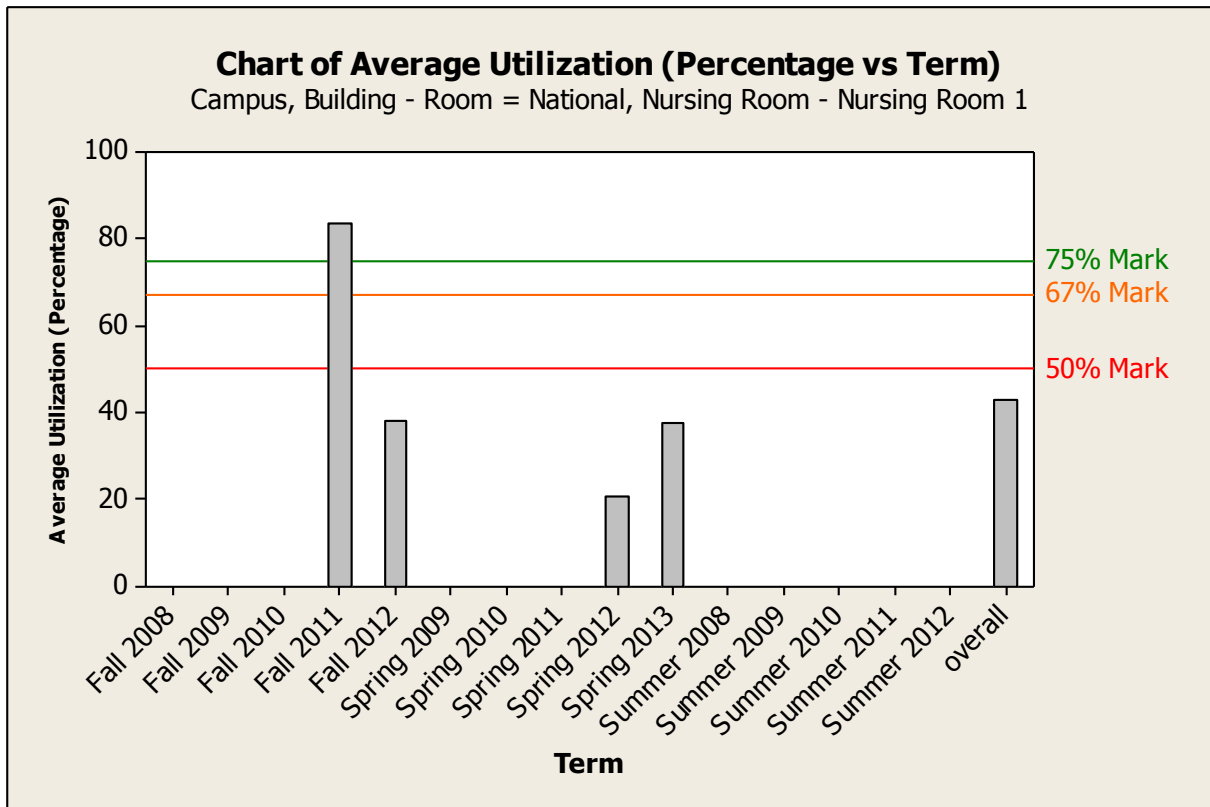
Main Gym



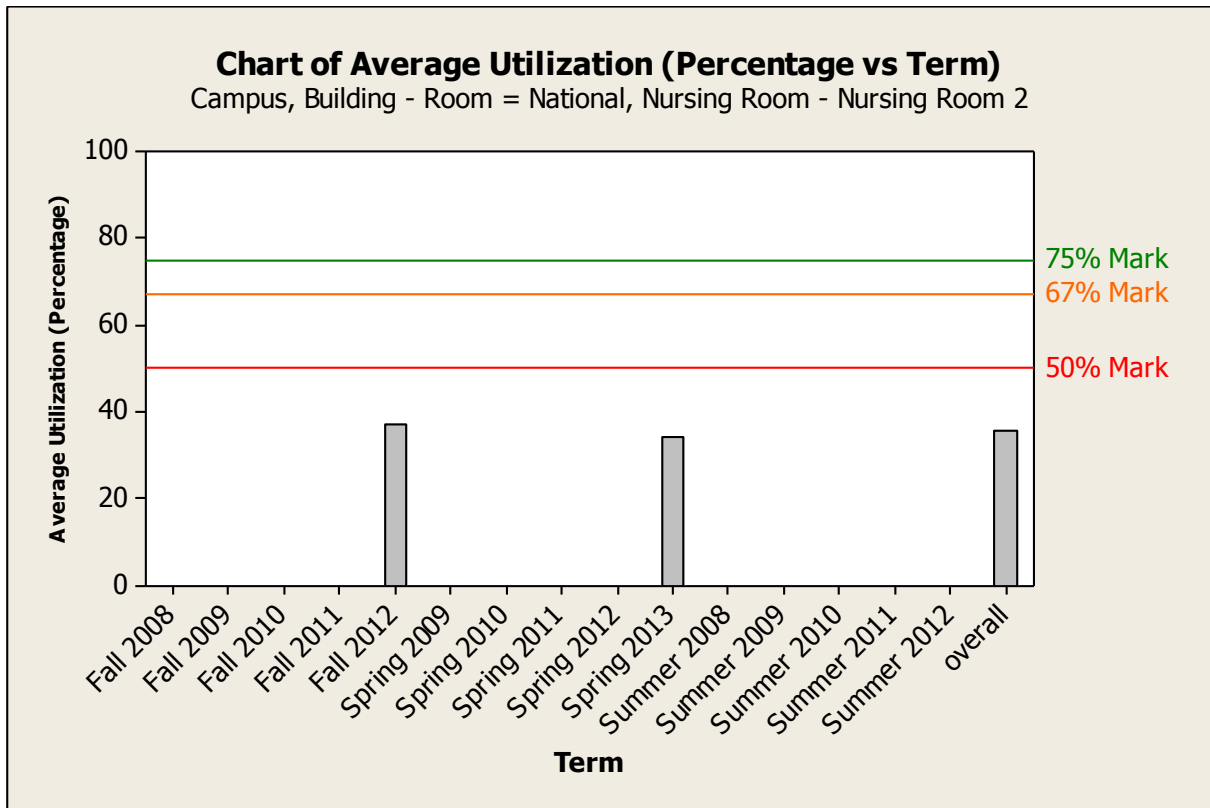
Weight Room



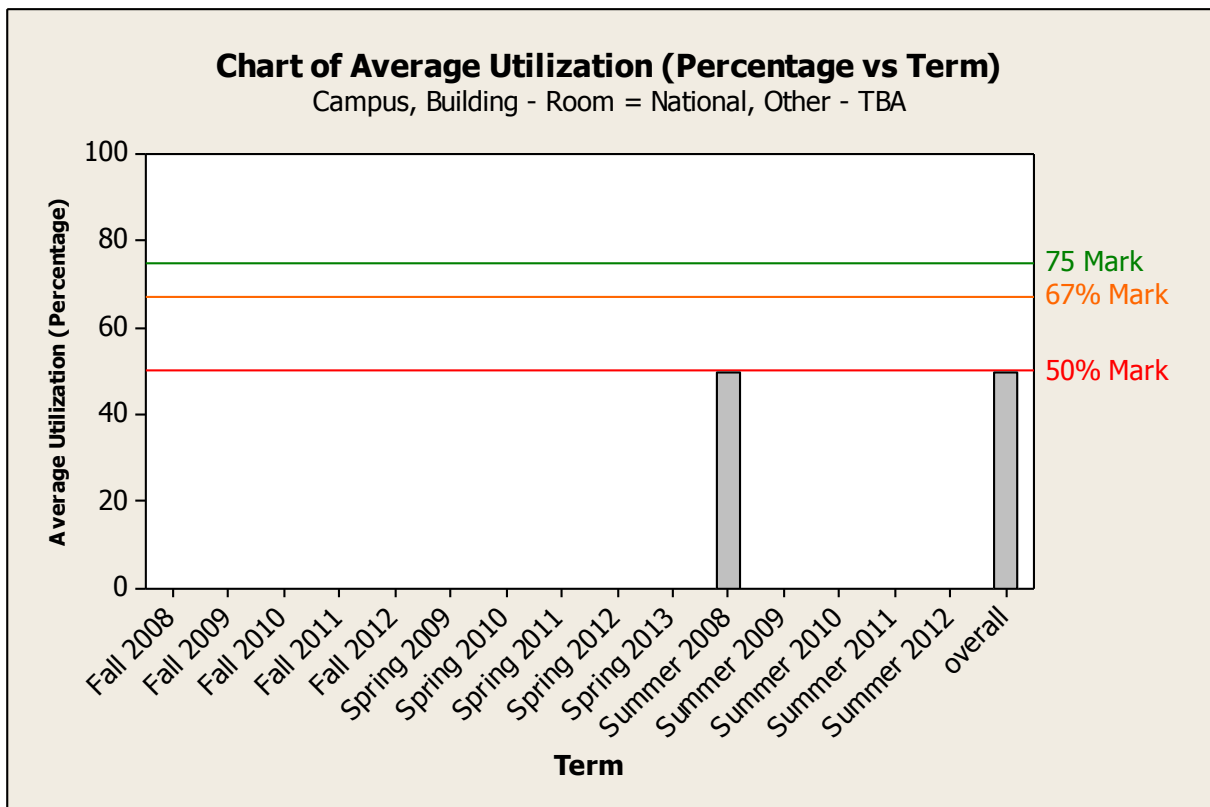
Nursing Room 1



Nursing Room 2



Other – TBA

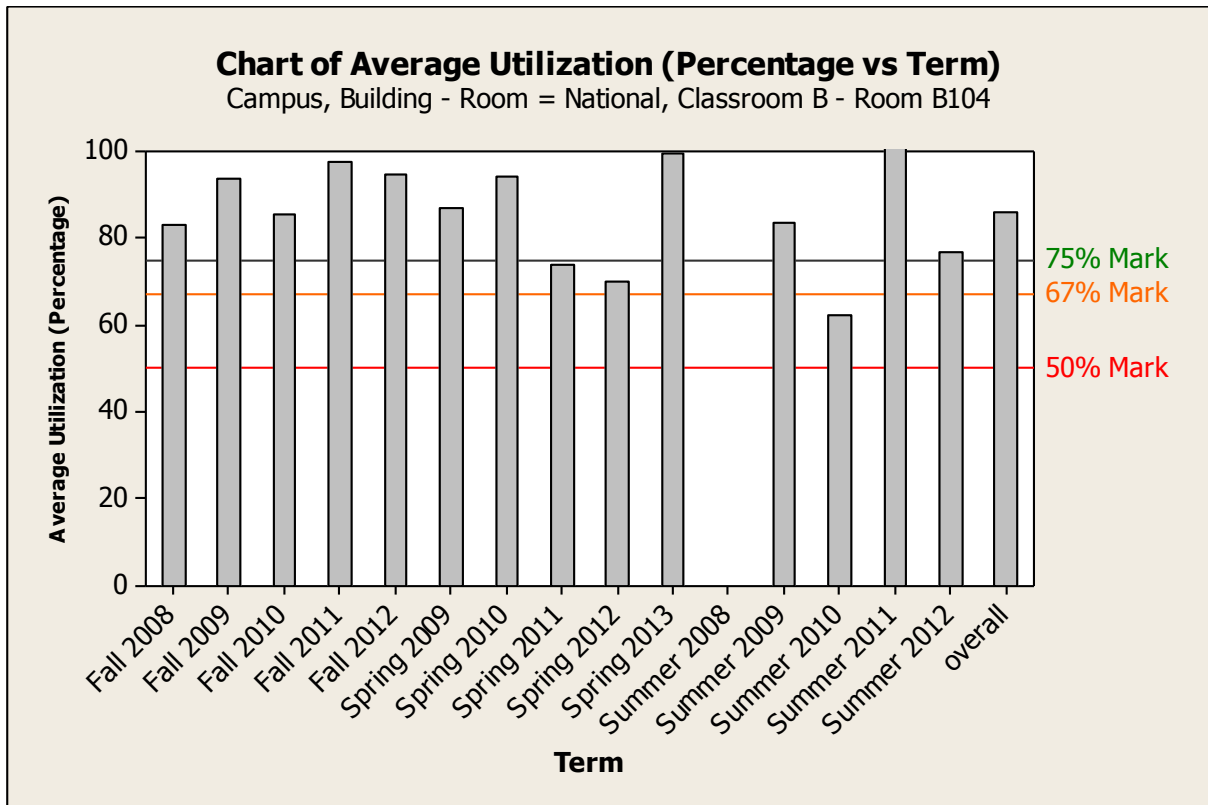


Pohnpei – 21 Rooms

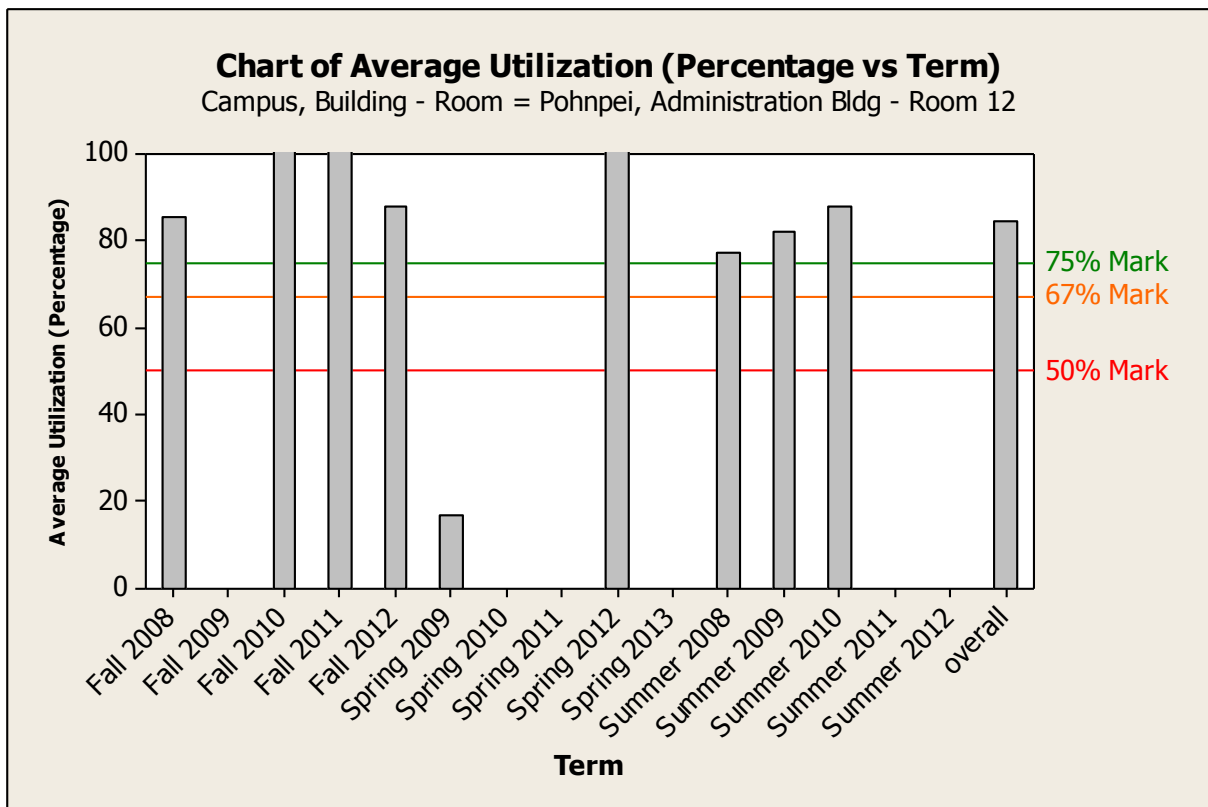
NOTE: Some rooms had average capacities above 100%, but these have only been shown to be 100% of the graphs.

NOTE 2: In the dataset there is a room entitled “Other” on the Pohnpei campus. It is unknown if this is actually a unique location or a missing value in the dataset. The analysis has treated this “Other” space as a unique classroom.

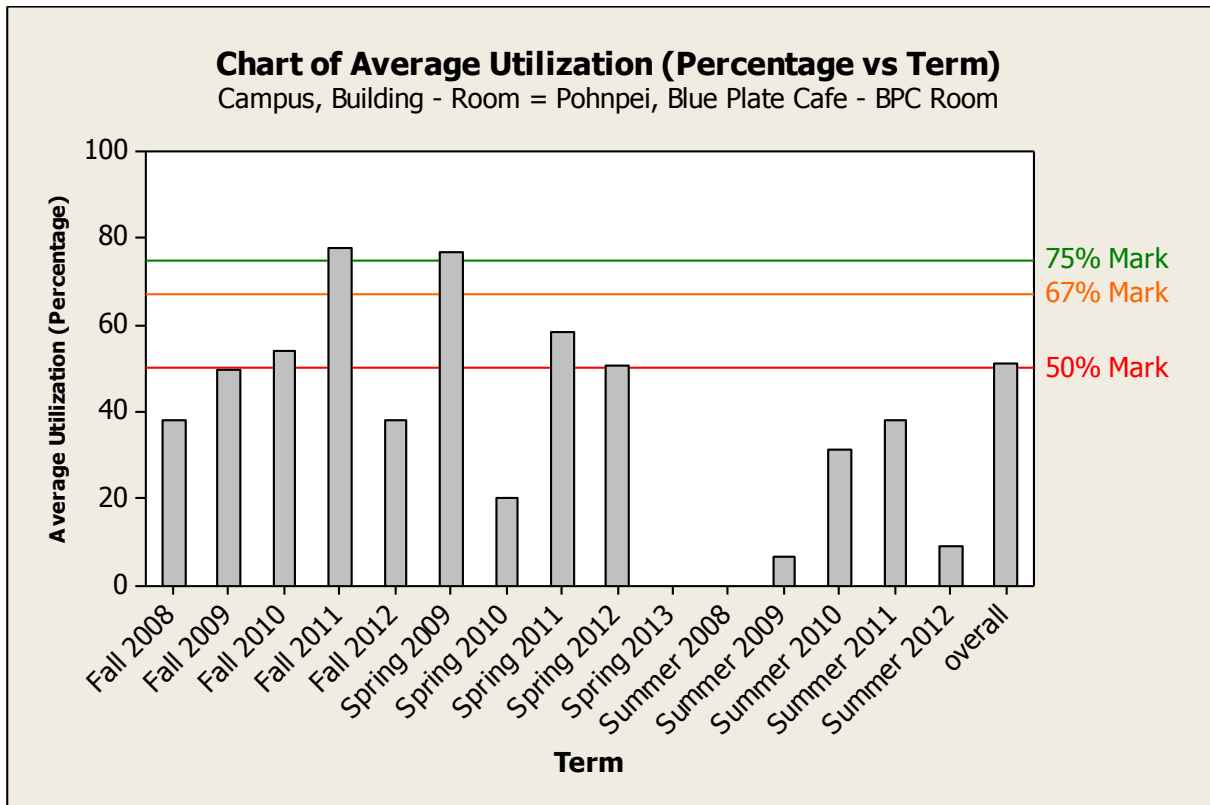
Admin Bldg – Room 11



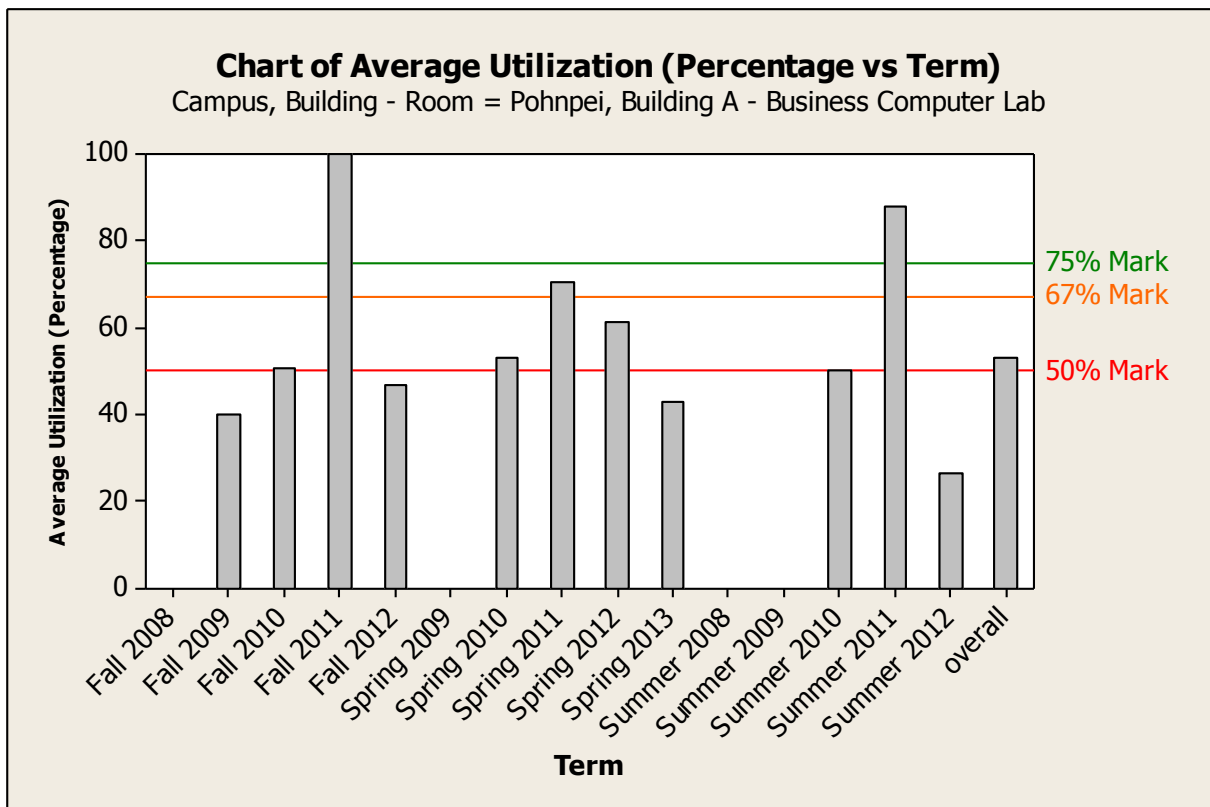
Admin Bldg – Room 12



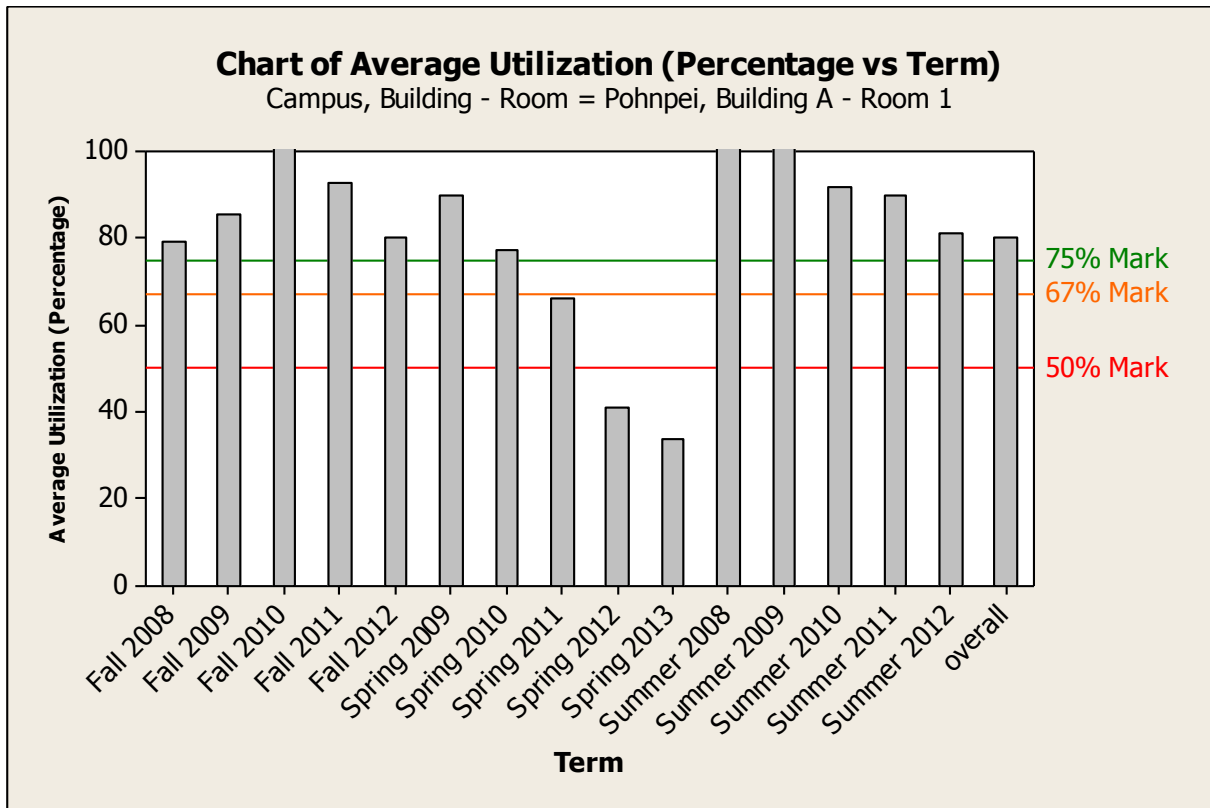
Blue Plate Café



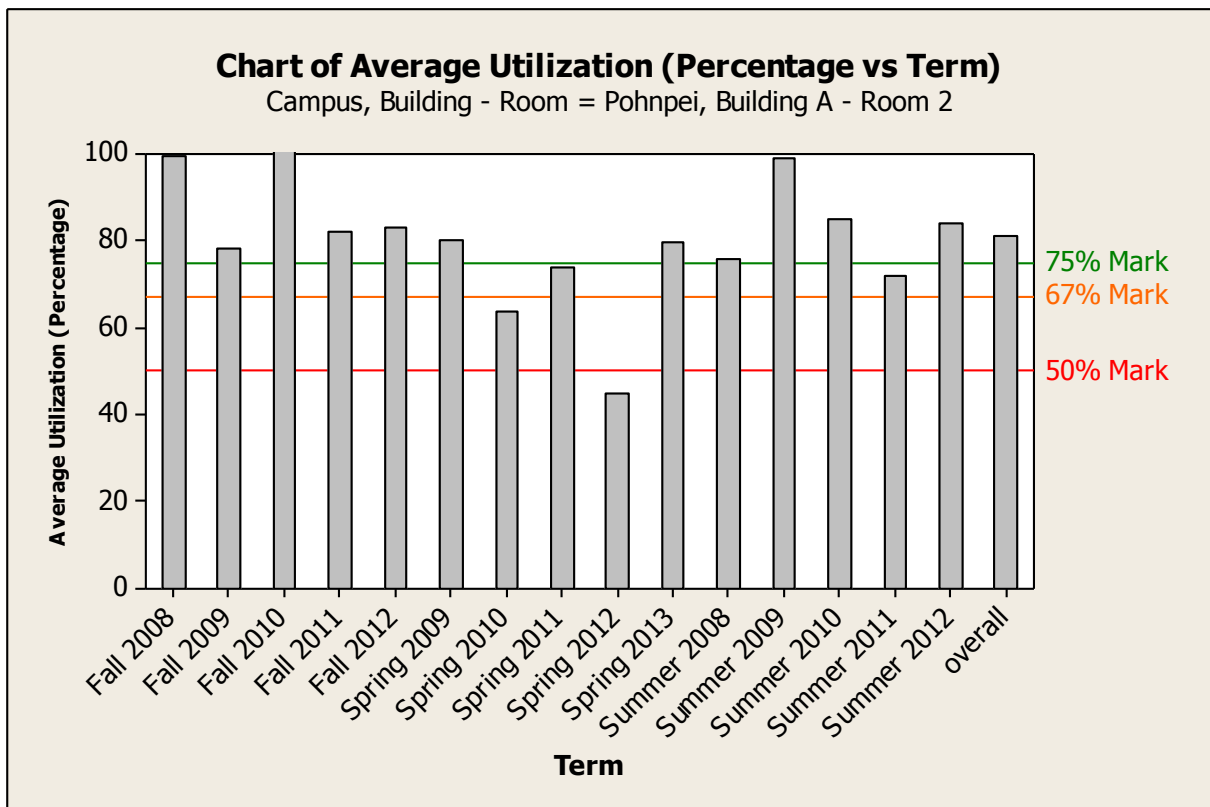
Building A, Business Computer Lab



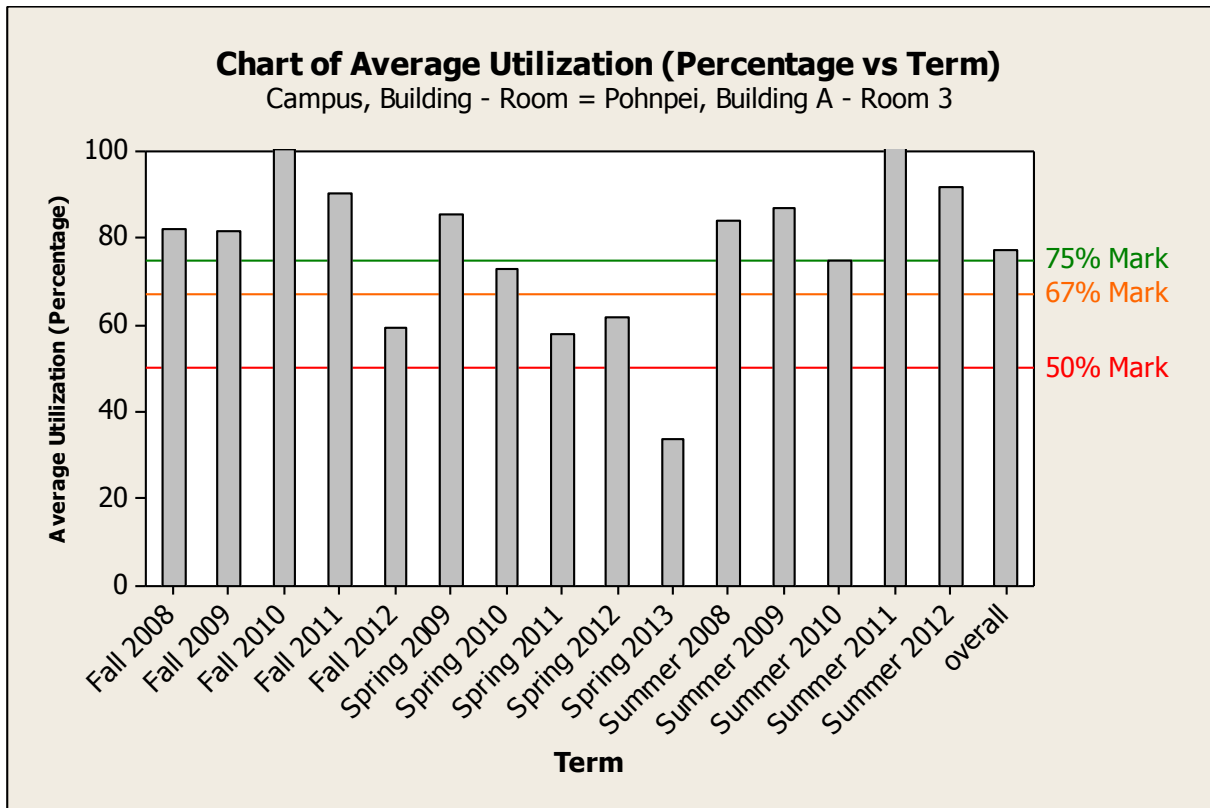
Building A, Room 1



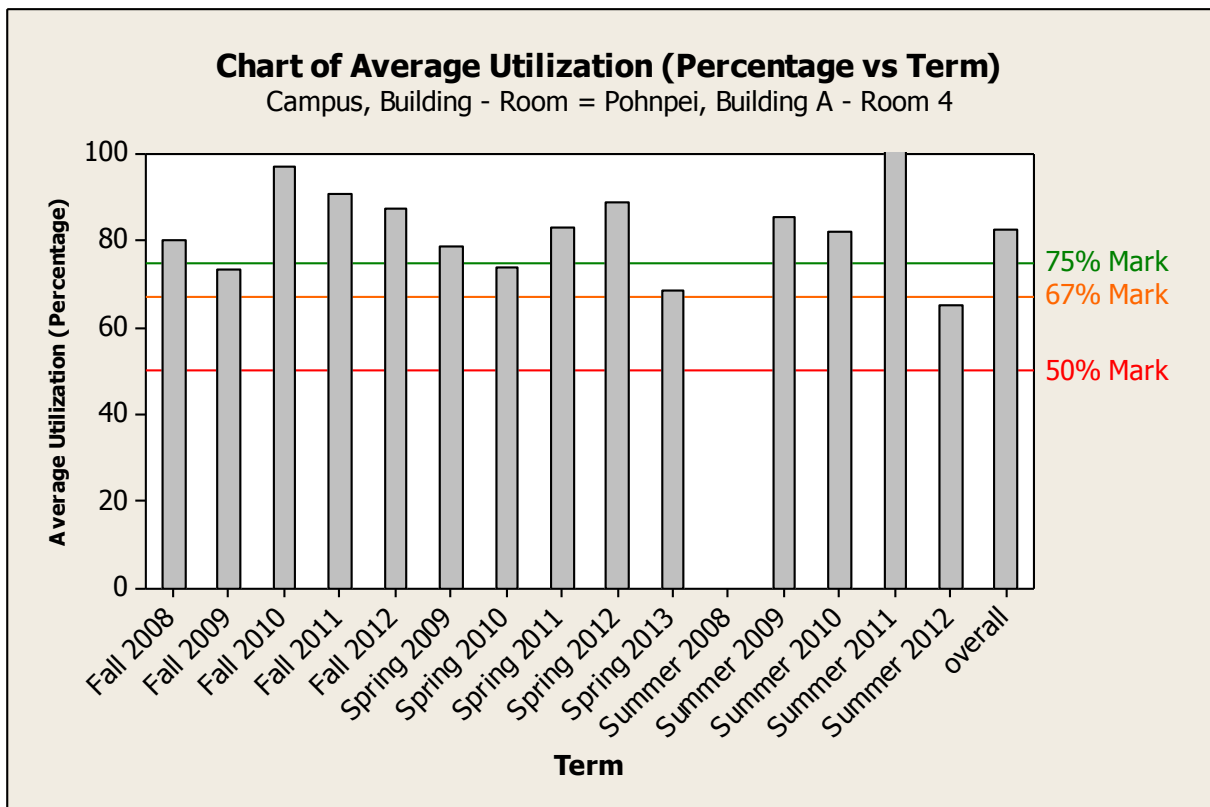
Building A, Room 2



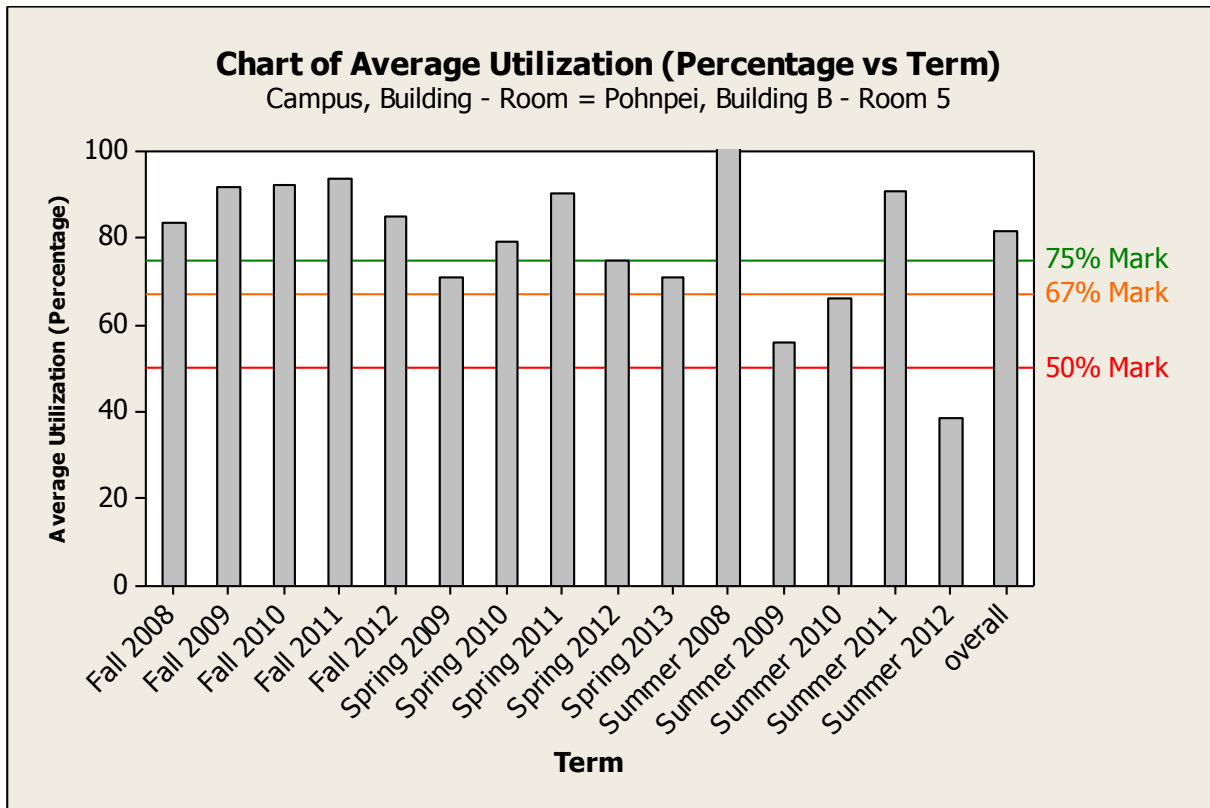
Building A, Room 3



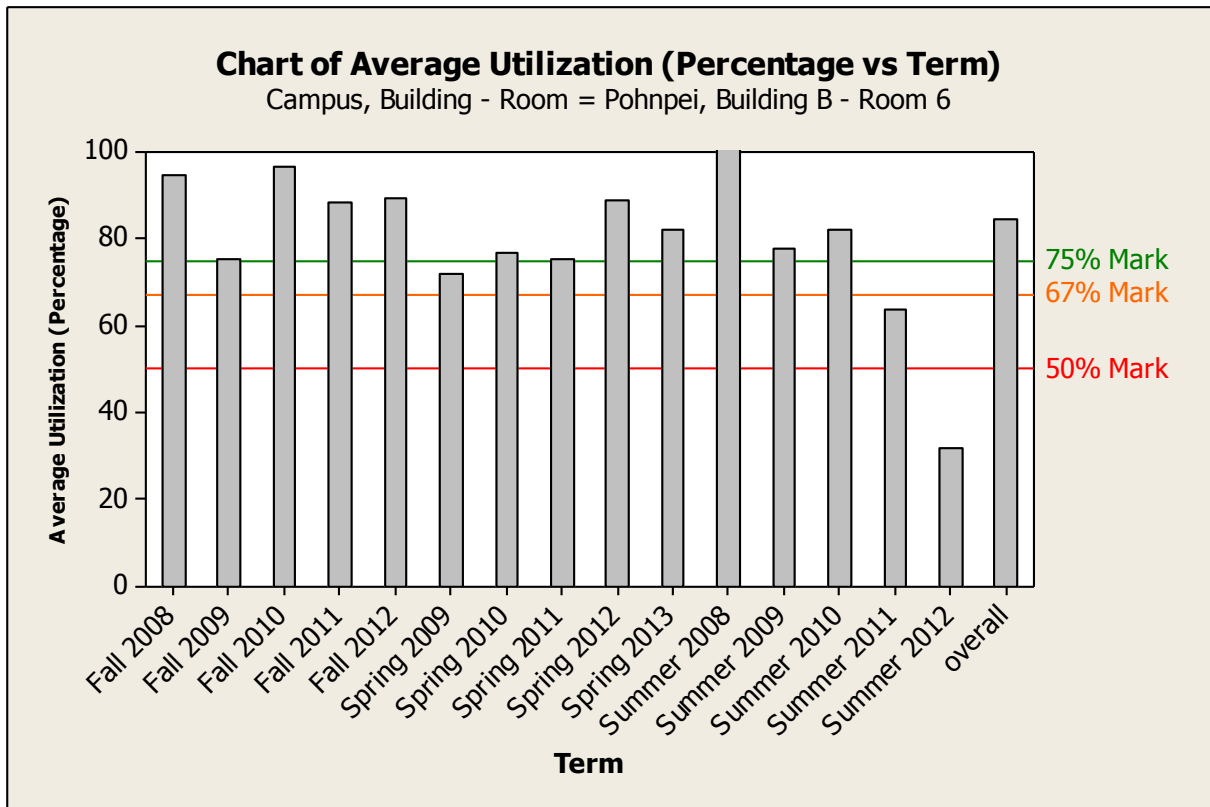
Building A, Room 4



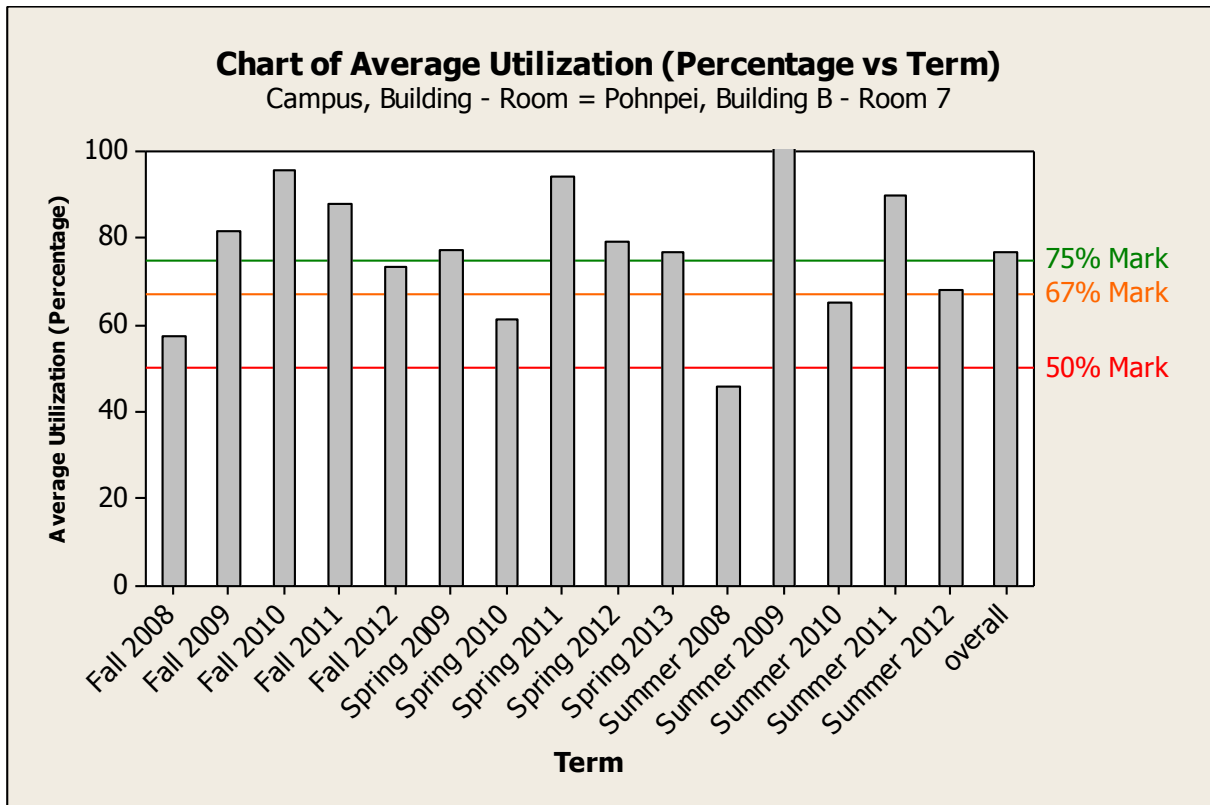
Building B, Room 5



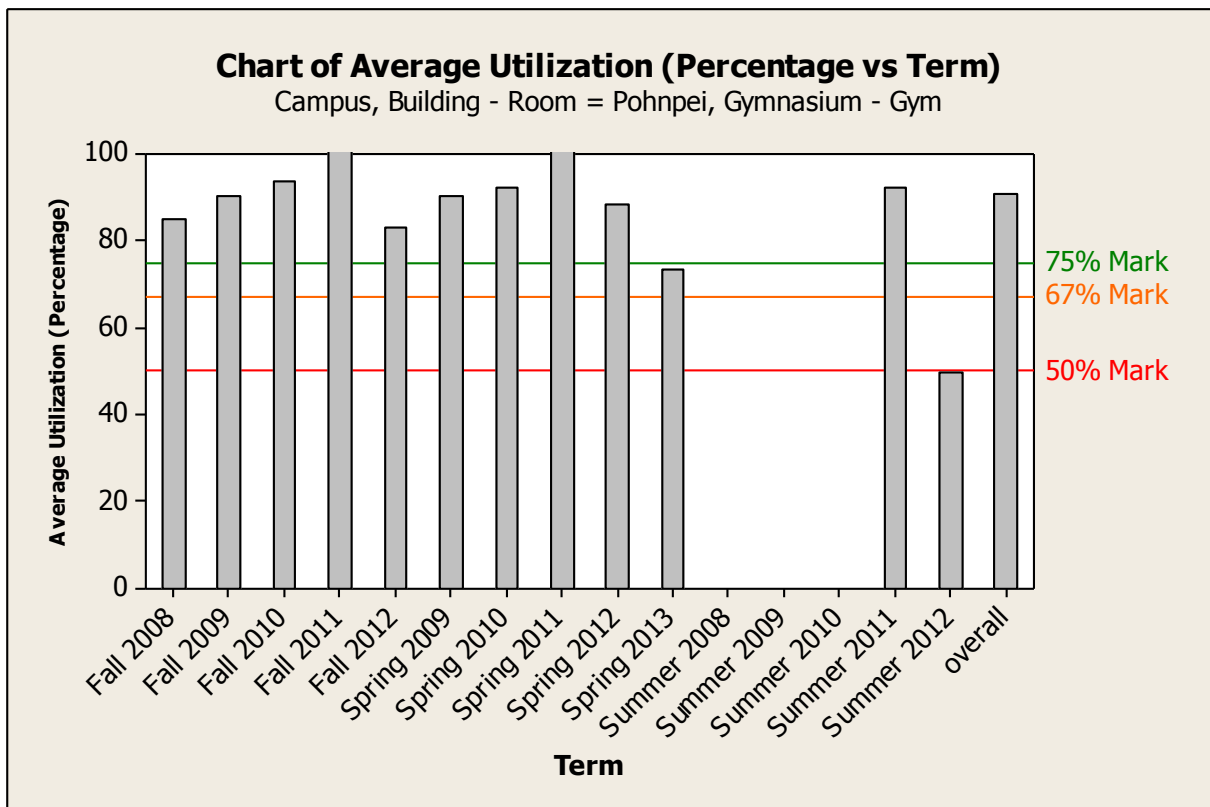
Building B, Room 6



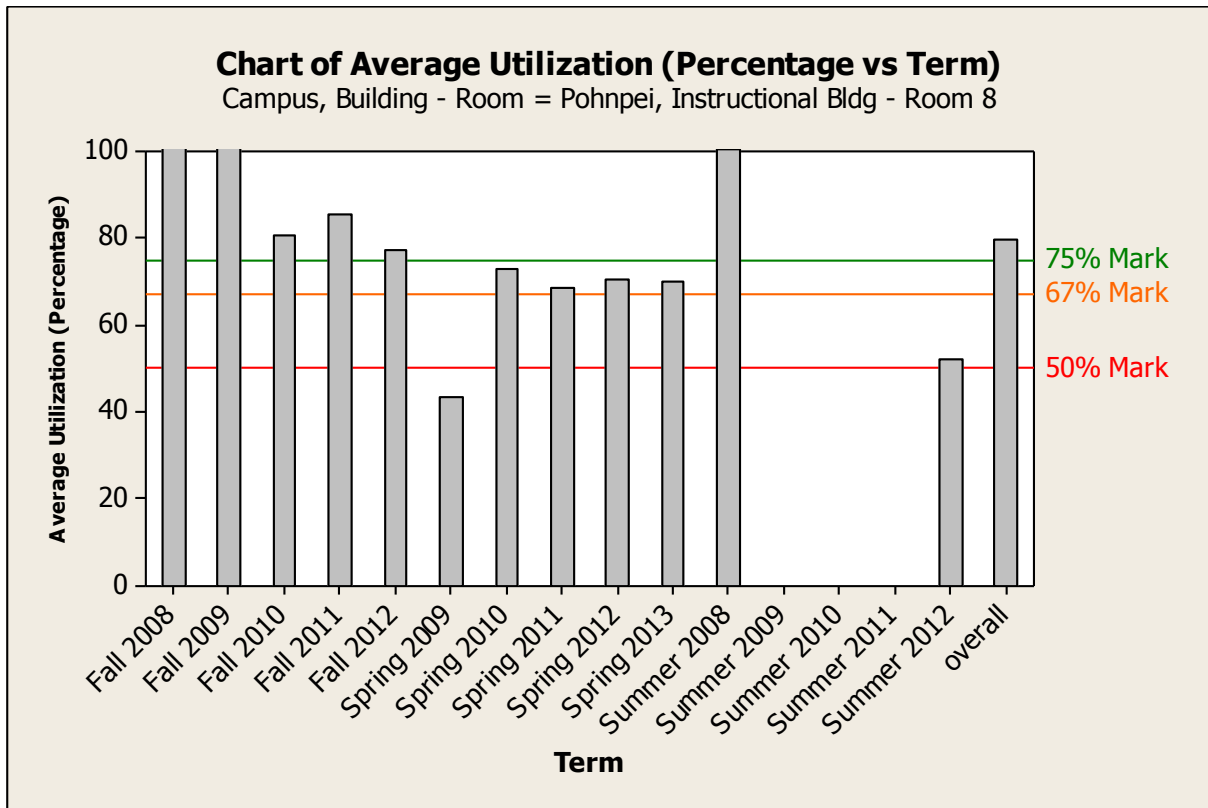
Building B, Room 7



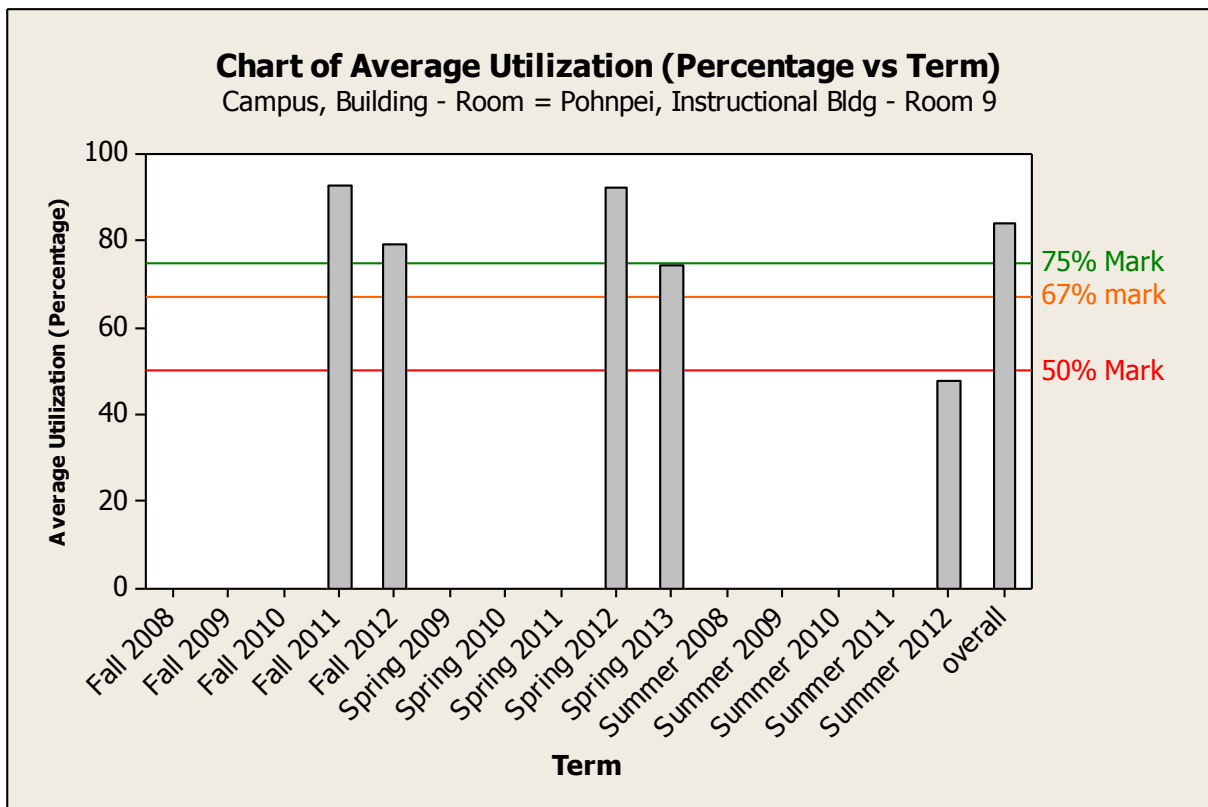
Gym



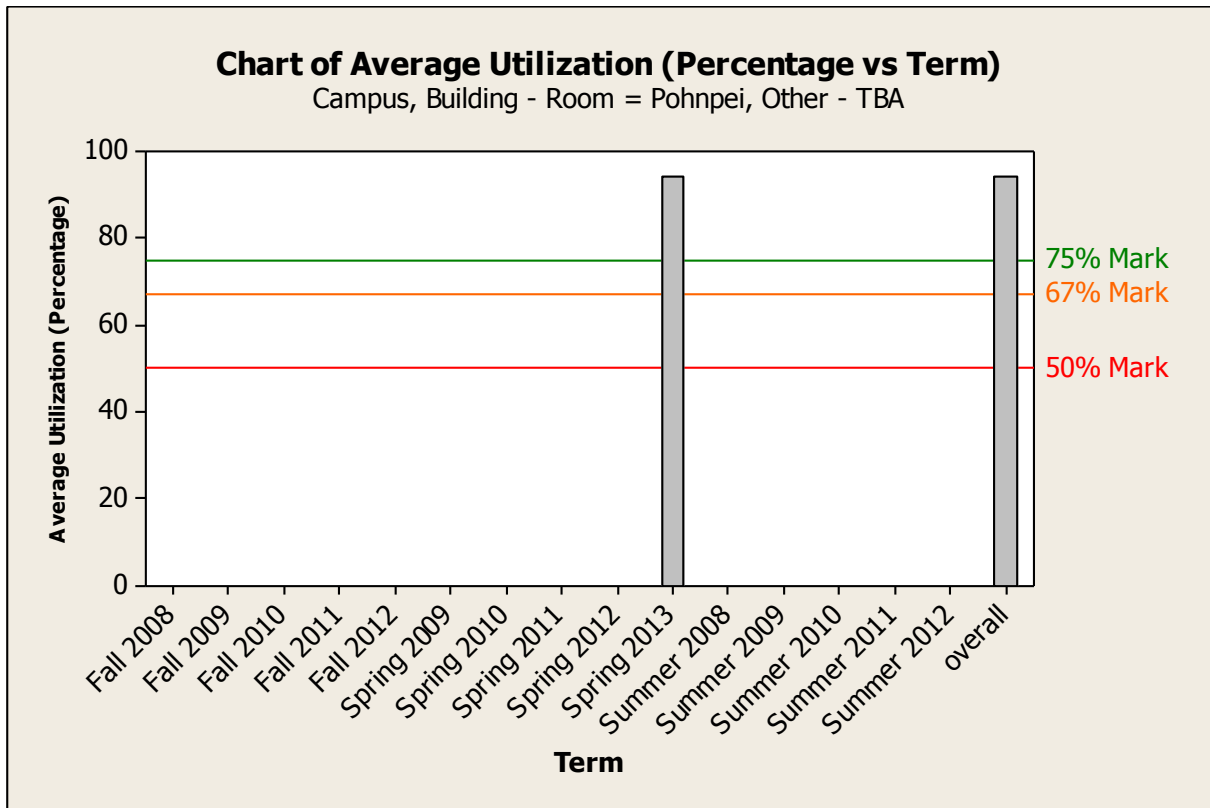
Instructional Building, Room 8



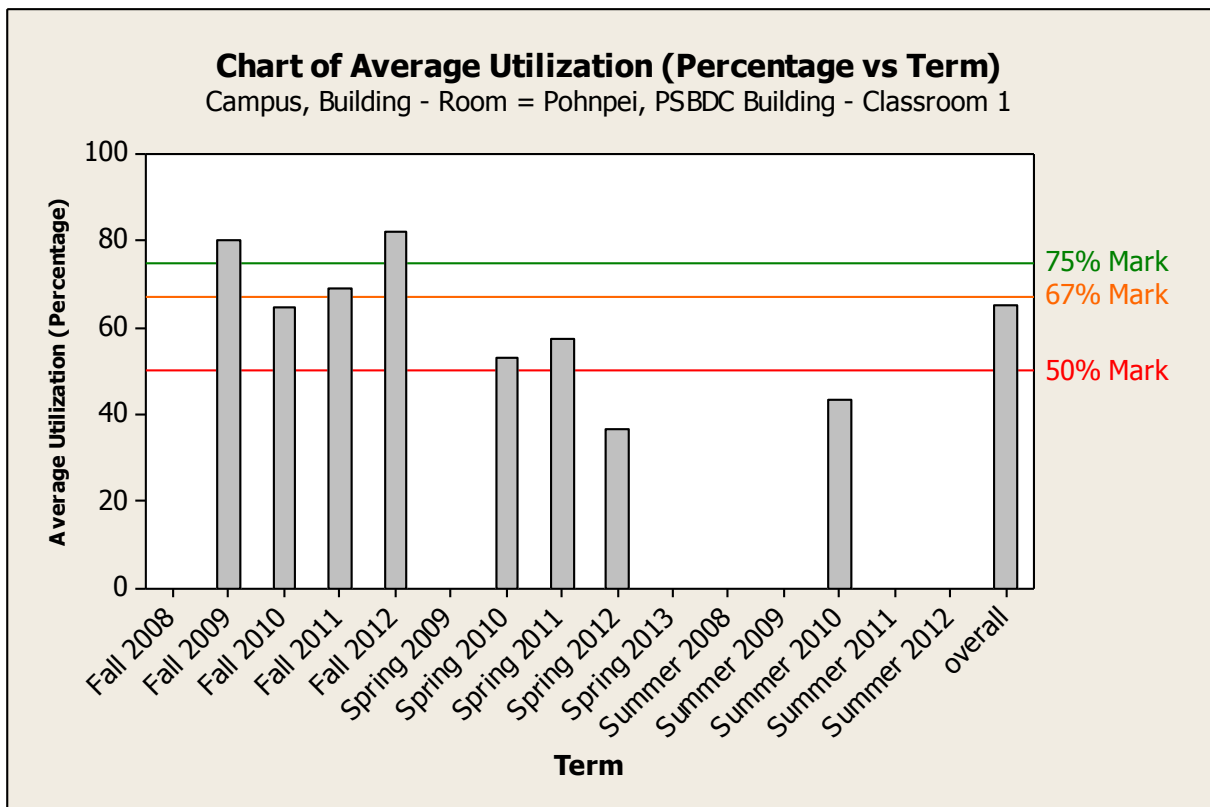
Instructional Building, Room 9



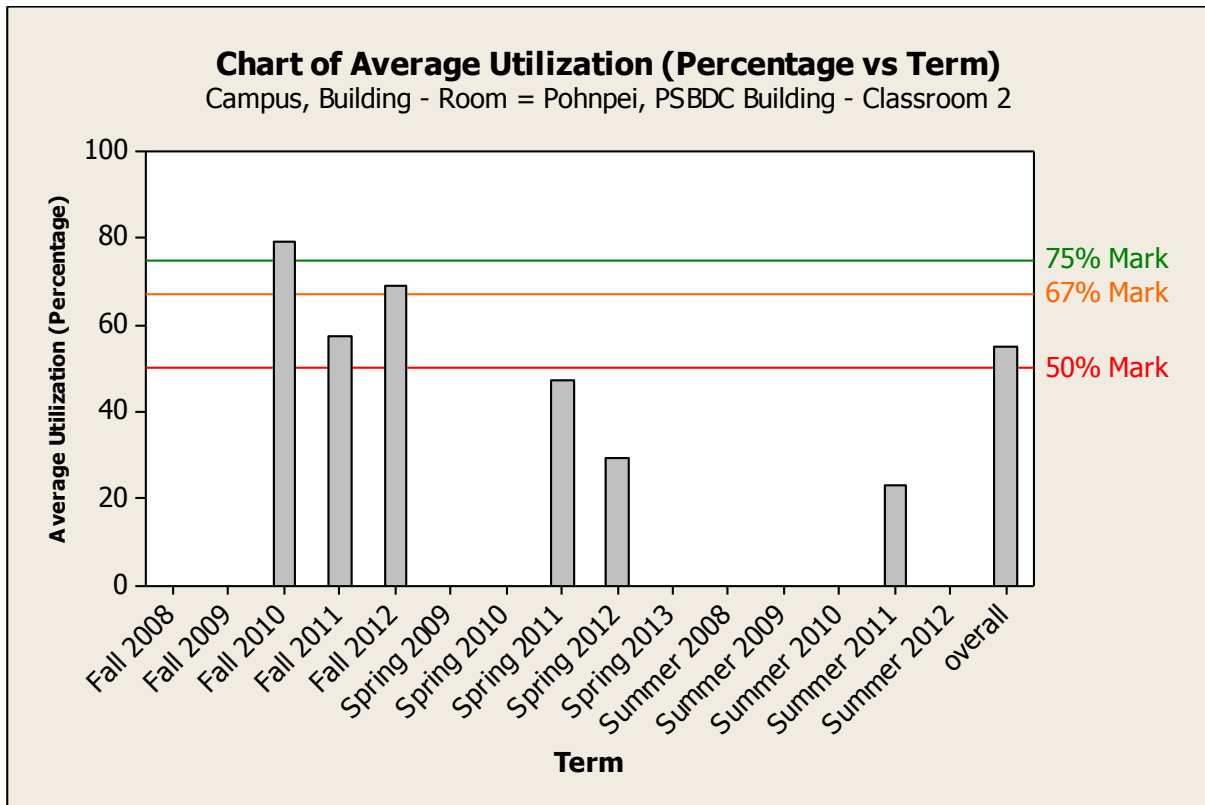
Other, TBA



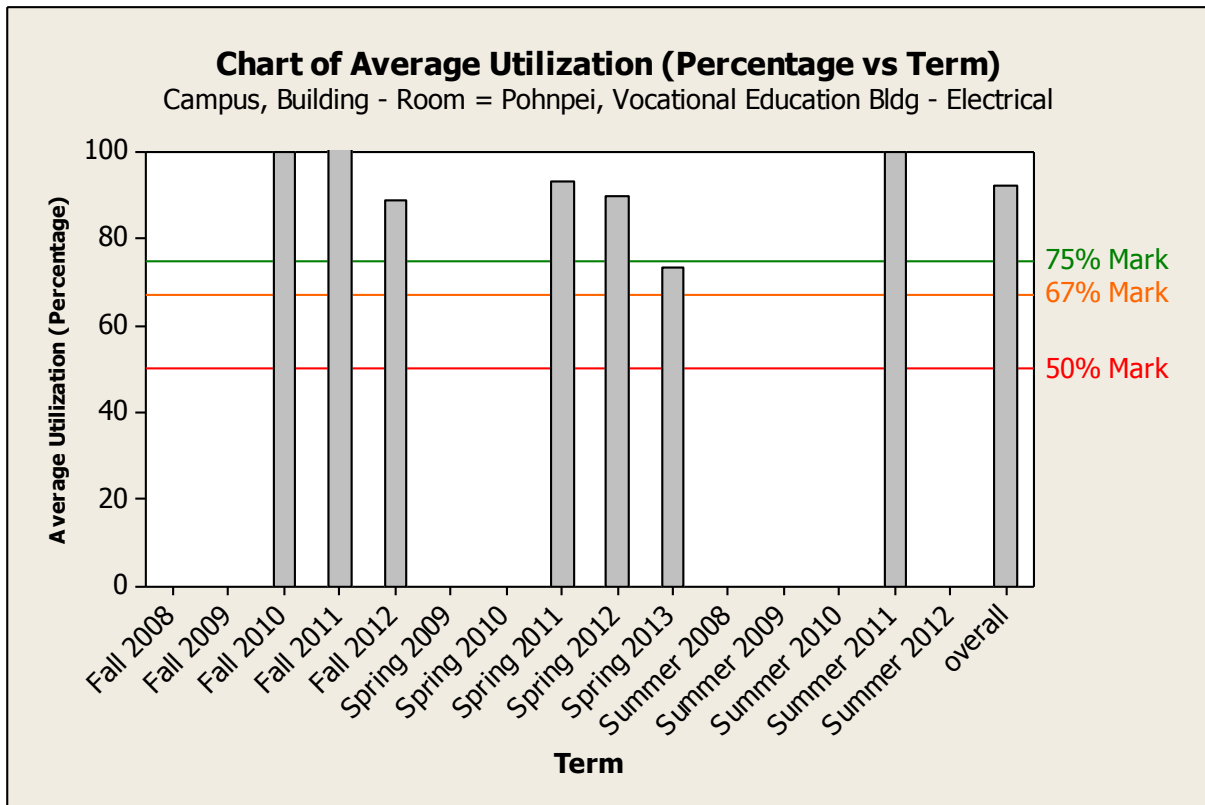
PSBDC Building Classroom 1



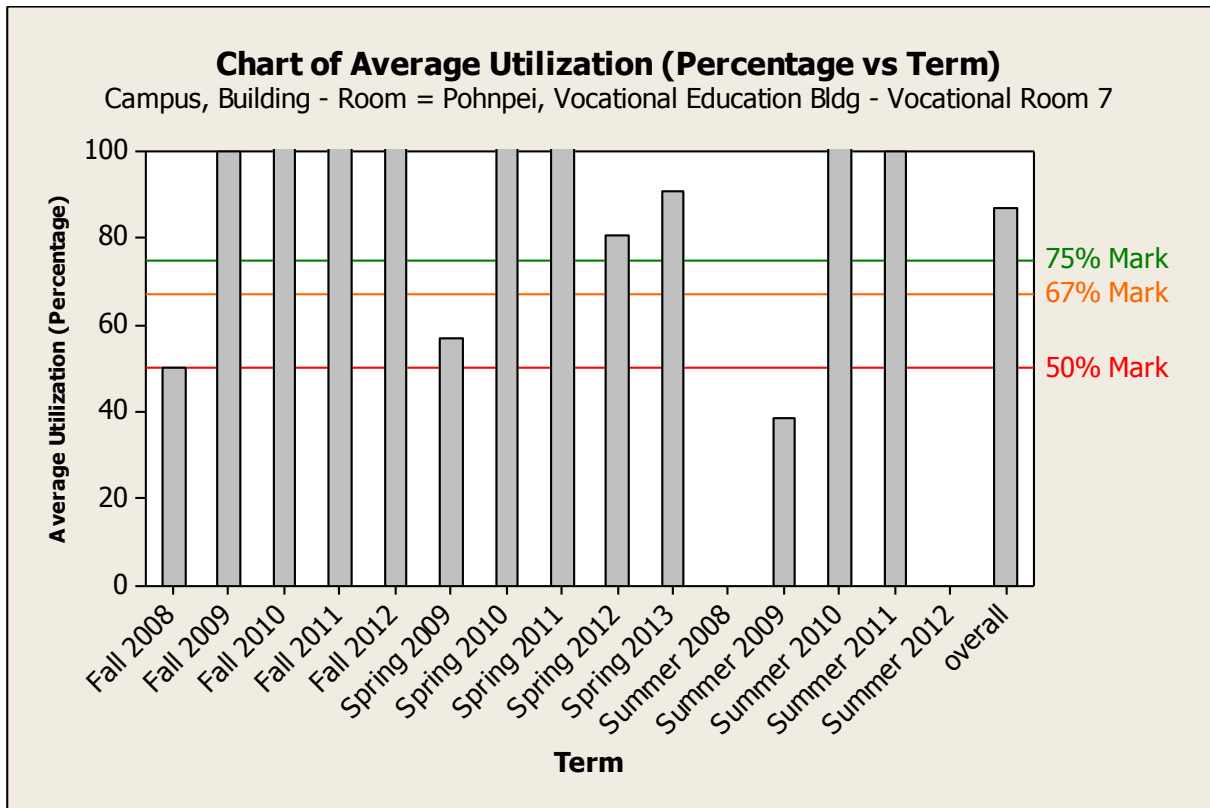
PSBDC Building Classroom 2



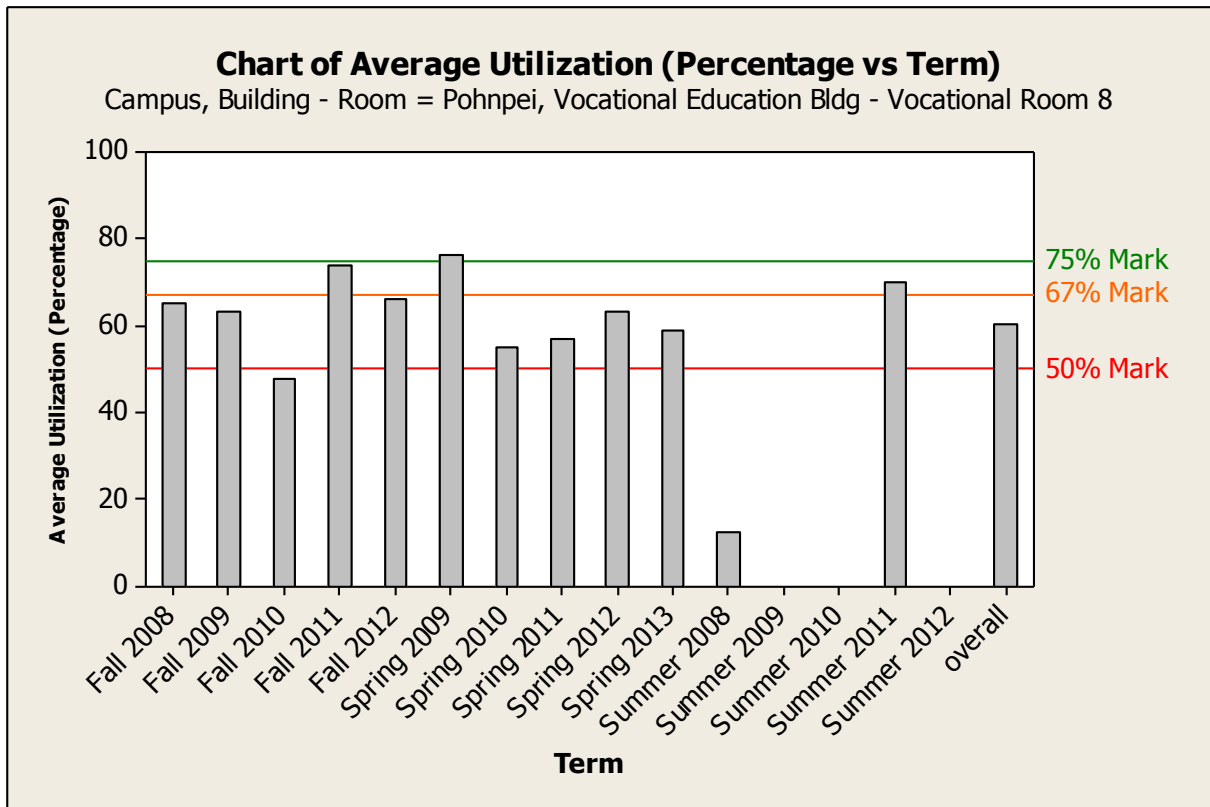
Vocational Education Bldg – Electrical



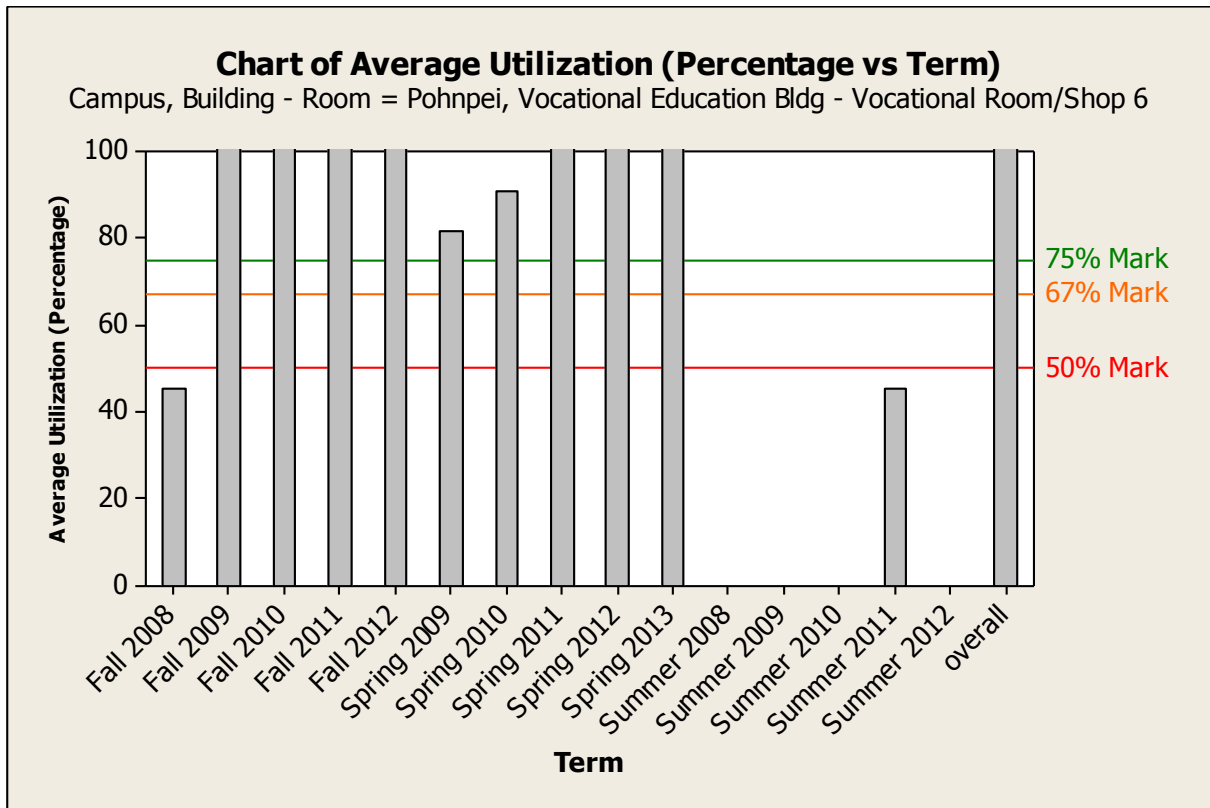
Vocational Education Bldg – Vocational Room 7



Vocational Education Bldg – Vocational Room 8



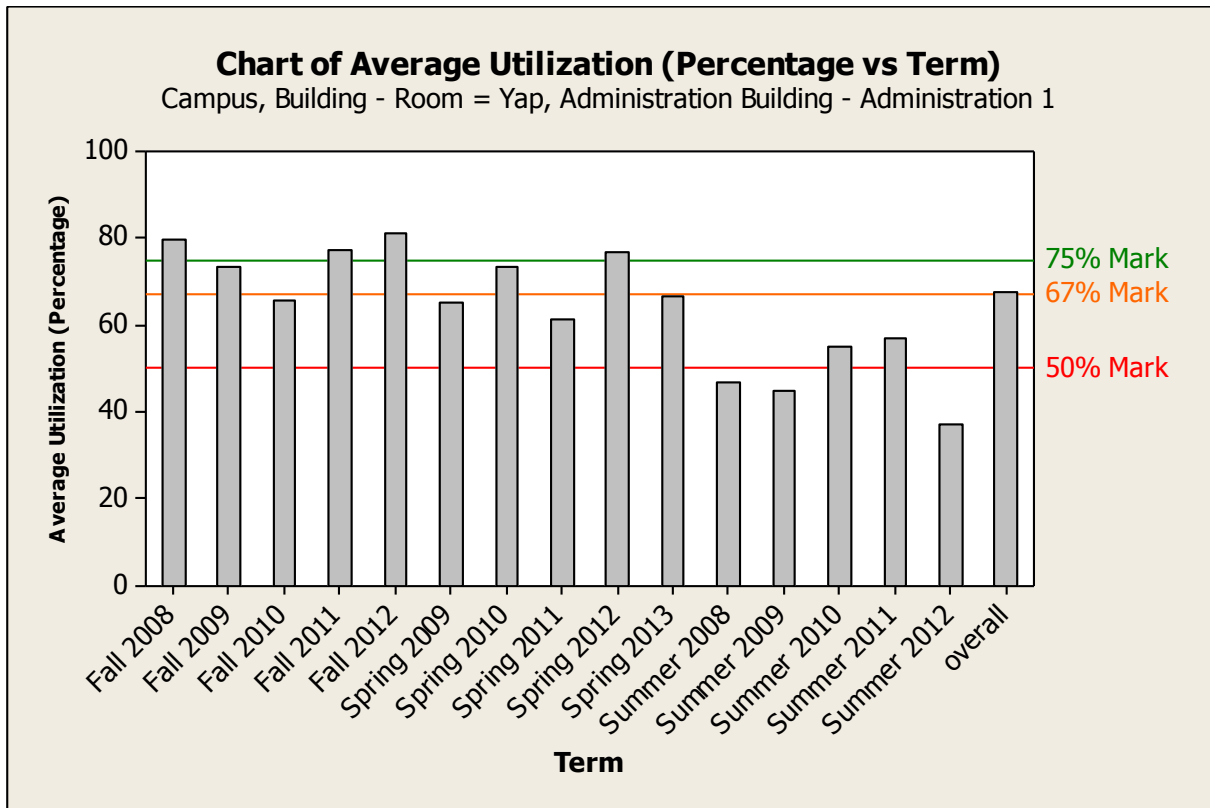
Vocational Education Bldg – Vocational Room/Shop 6



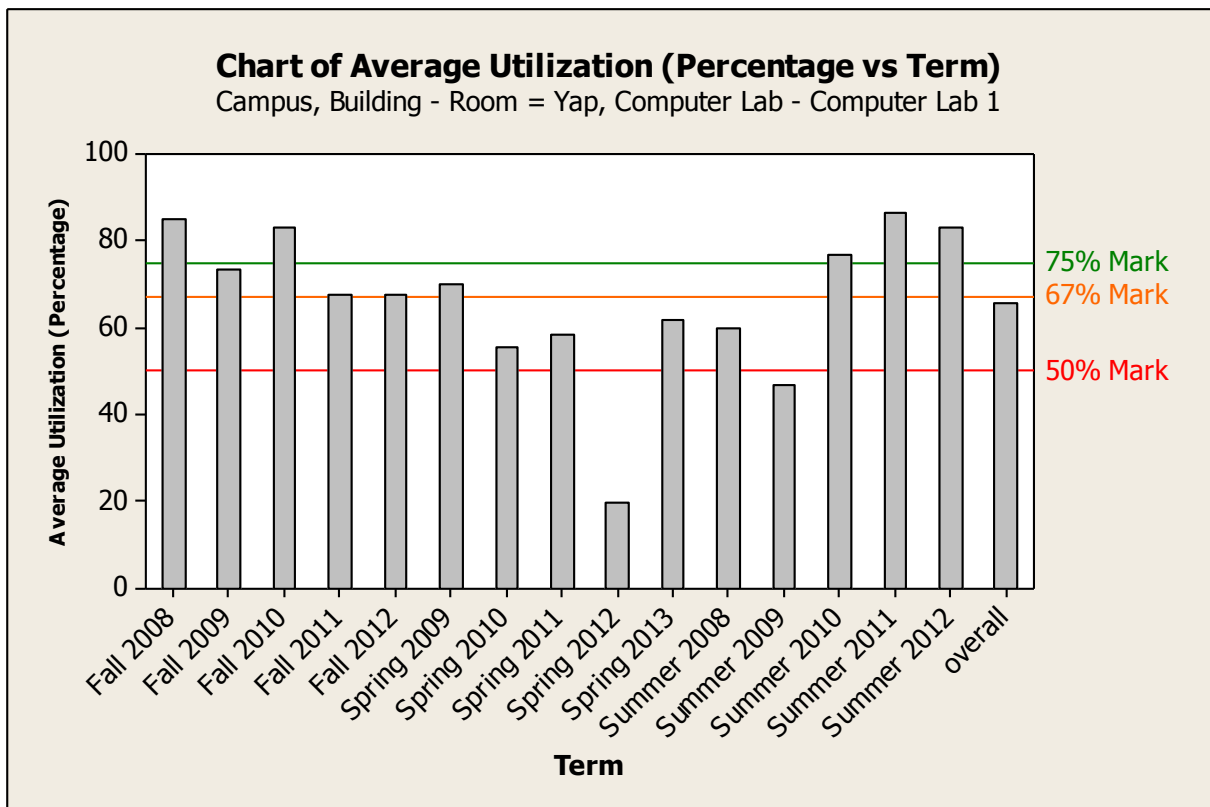
Yap – 8 rooms

NOTE: Some rooms had average capacities above 100%, but these have only been shown to be 100% of the graphs.

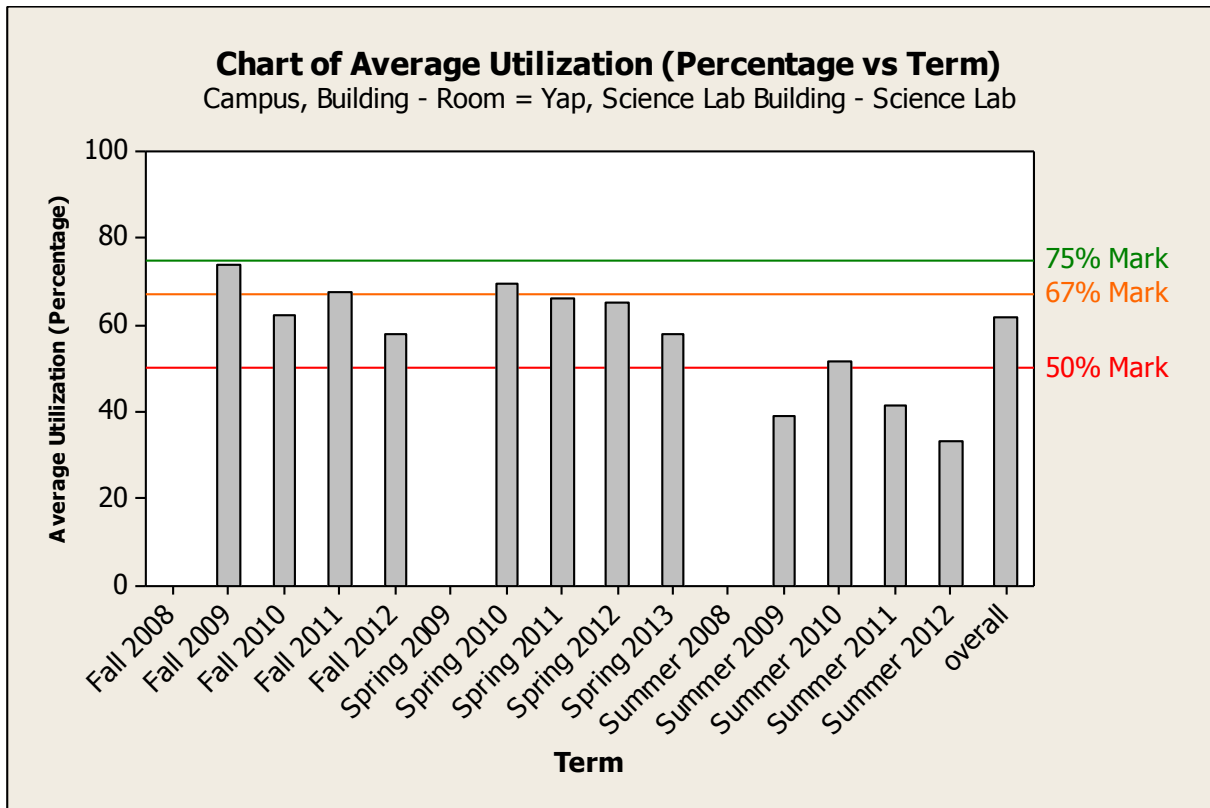
Administration 1



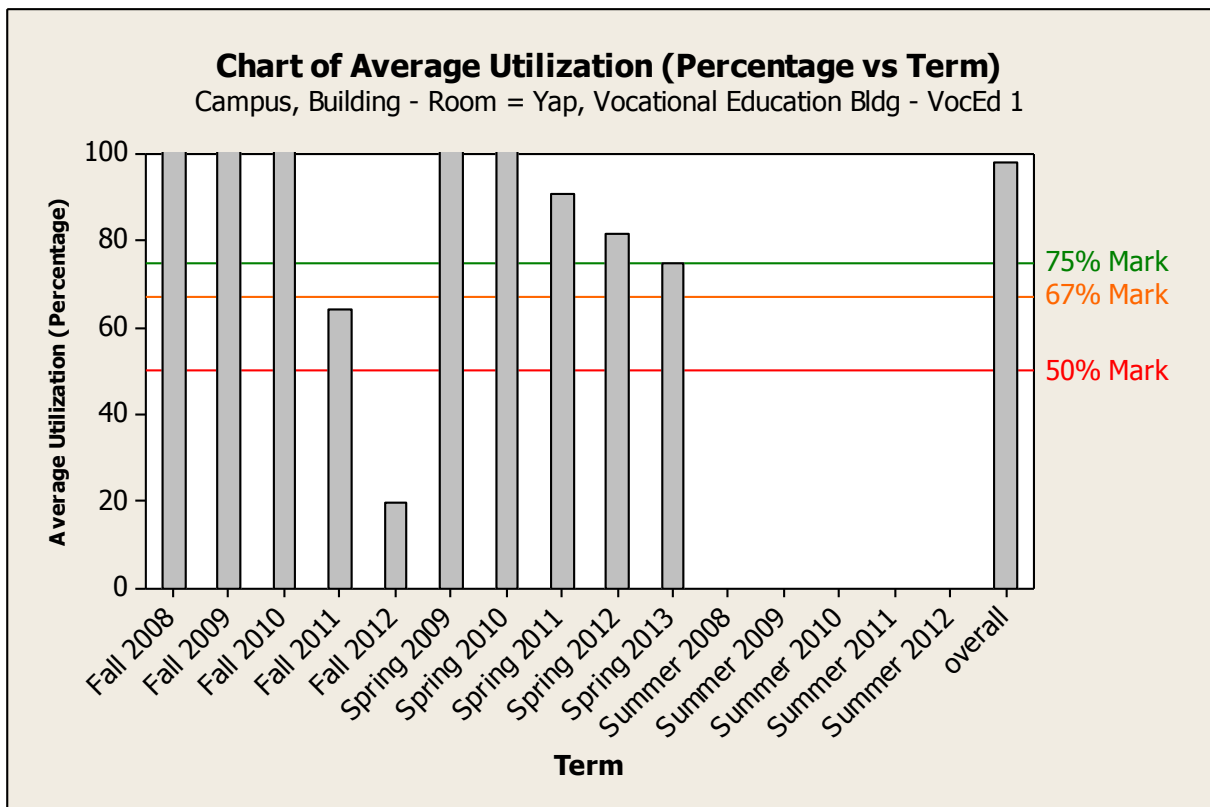
Computer Lab 1



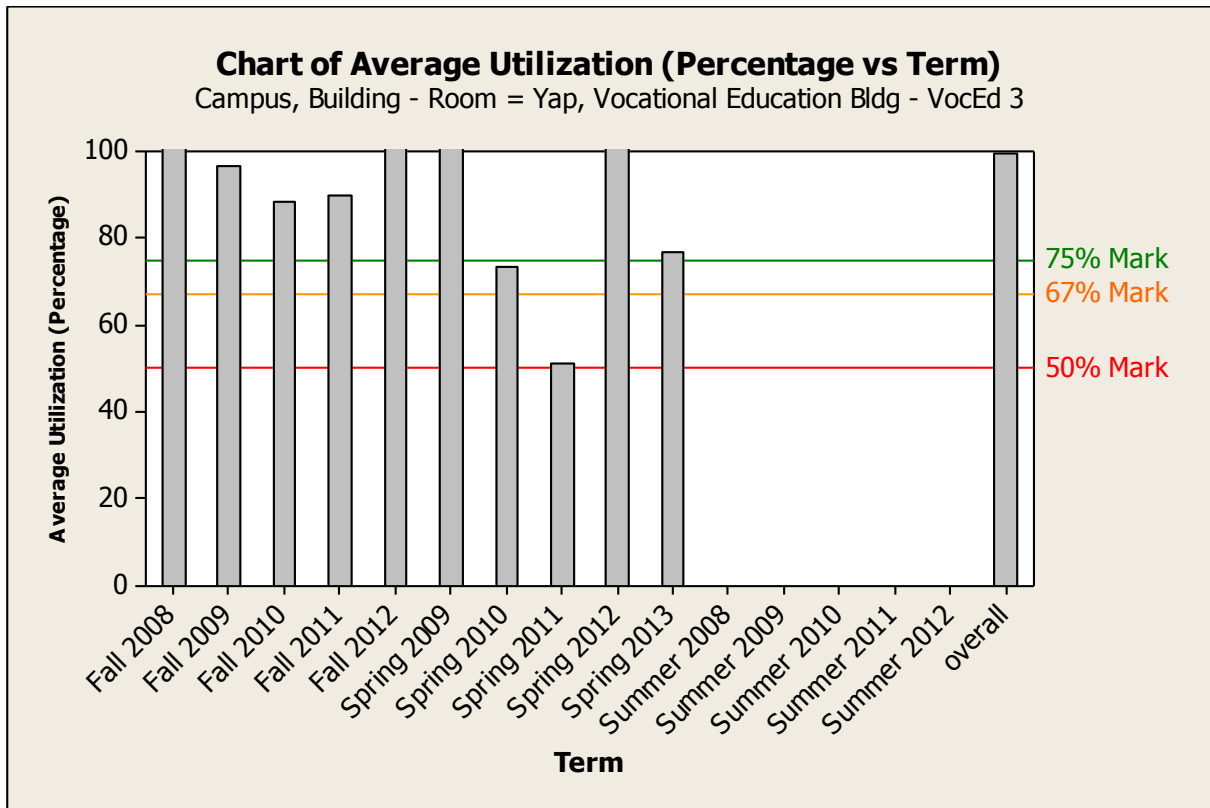
Science Lab



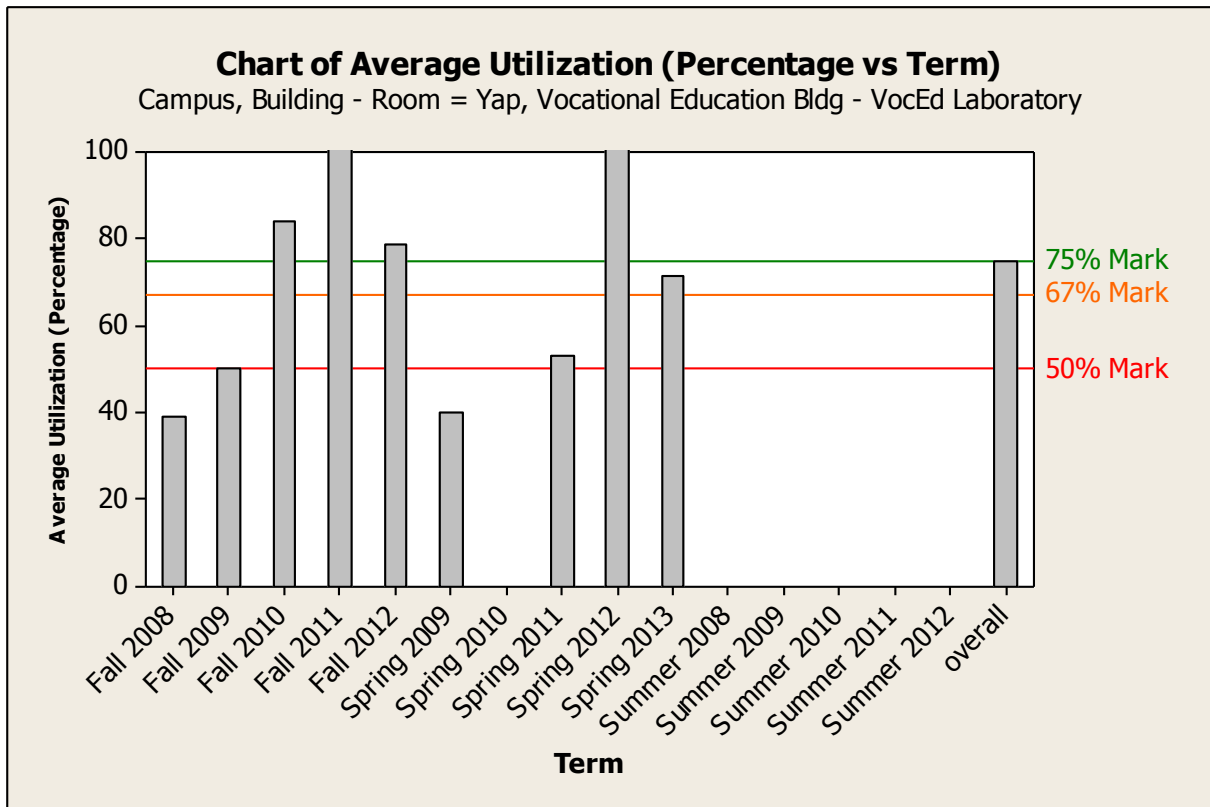
VocEd 1



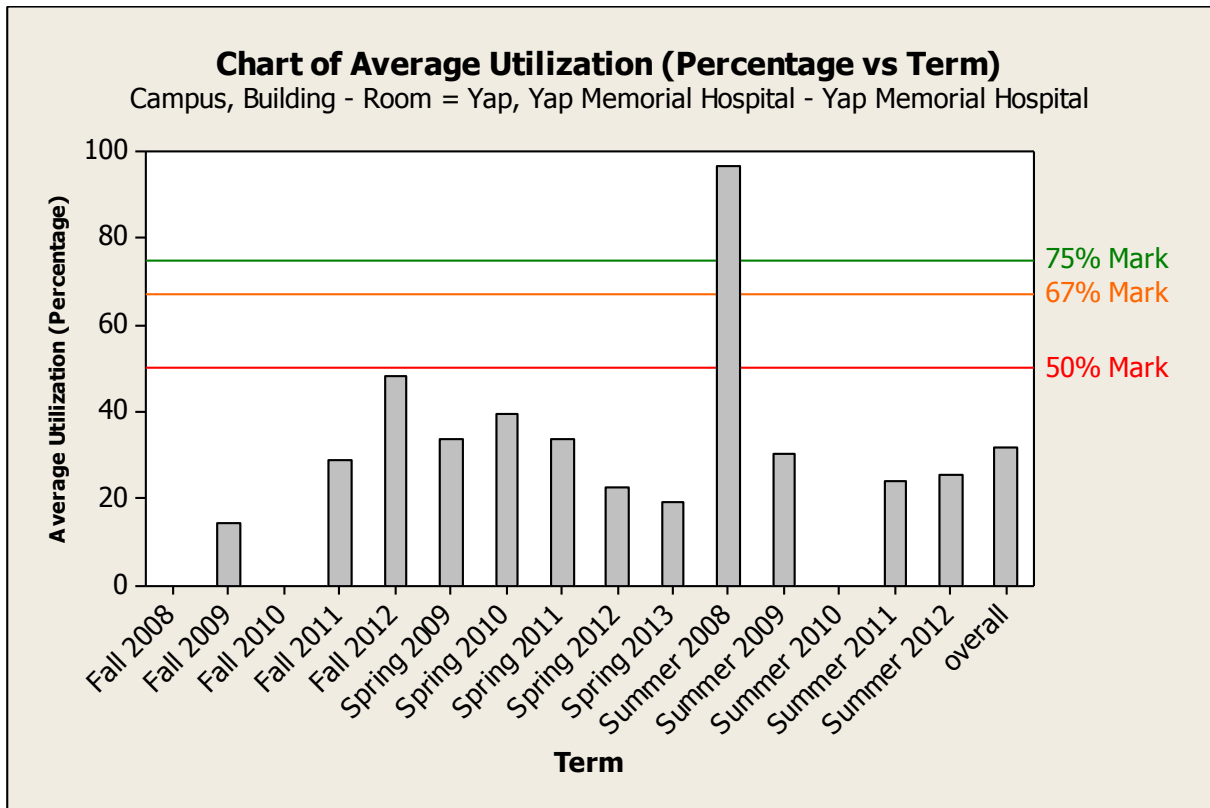
VocEd3



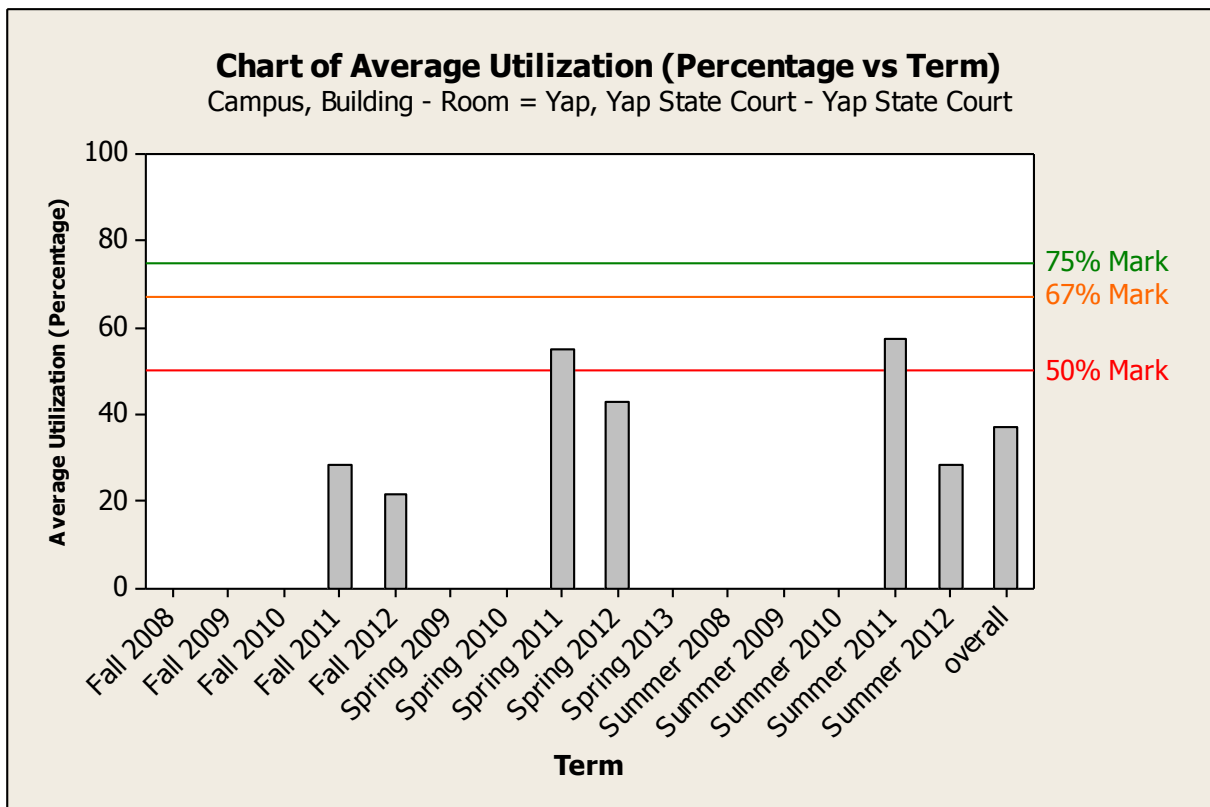
VocEd Laboratory



Yap Memorial Hospital



Yap State Court



Appendix D

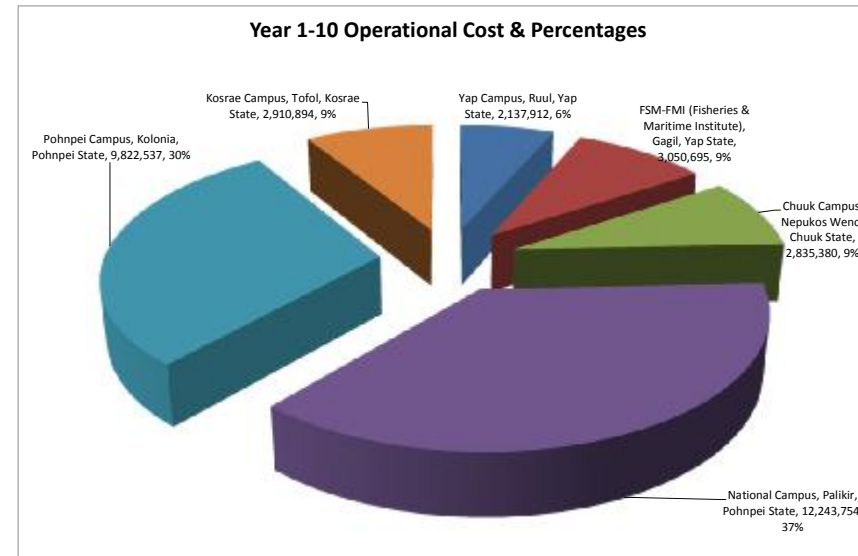
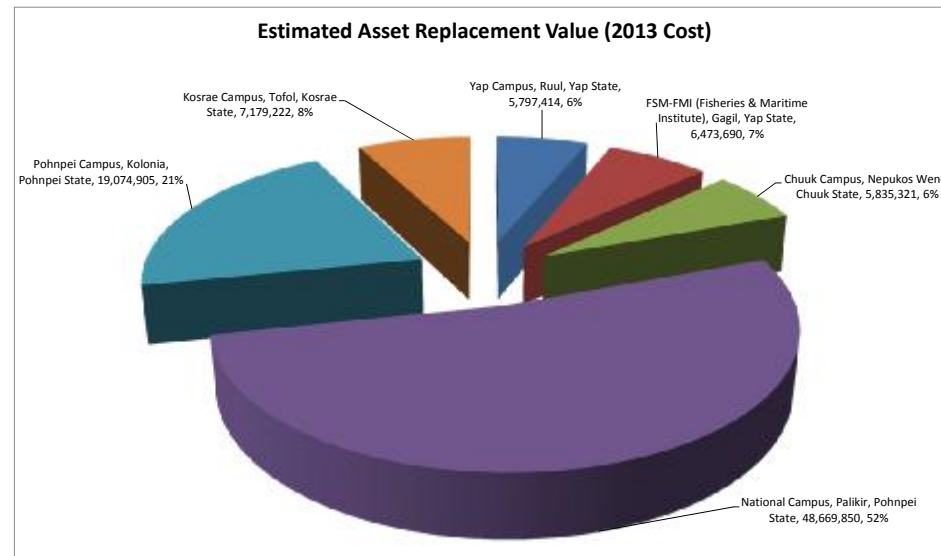
Indicative Asset Renewal and Maintenance Cost Plan





| Ref | Campus | Building Area | | Site Area | | Estimated Full Replacement Cost Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost vs Full Replacement Cost | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost vs Full Replacement Cost | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost vs Full Replacement Cost | | Operational Cost (Cost of Asset Renewal and Maintenance) | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------|---|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| | | GFA (ft2) | GFA (m2) | Area (ft2) | Area (m2) | | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation | % of Full Replacement Cost | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation | % of Full Replacement Cost | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation | % of Full Replacement Cost | Total 30 Year Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation | % of Full Replacement Cost | Annualised Asset Renewal Cost (Excluding Escalation) | Annualised Maintenance Cost (Excluding Escalation) | Annualised Total Operational Cost (Excluding Escalation) | Total Year 1-10 Operational Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation | Total Year 11-20 Operational Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation | Total Year 21-30 Operational Cost (\$ USD) Excluding Escalation |
| | | 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 23,213 | 2,157 | | 304,923 | 28,328 | 5,797,414 | 735,379 | 13% | 1,151,982 | 20% | 1,803,738 | 31% | 3,691,099 | 64% | 123,037 | 45,130 | 168,167 |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 22,374 | 2,079 | 1,570,317 | 145,886 | 6,473,690 | 1,466,564 | 23% | 2,092,668 | 32% | 1,762,945 | 27% | 5,322,178 | 82% | 177,406 | 44,942 | 222,348 | 1,915,988 | 2,542,092 | 2,212,369 |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 21,371 | 1,985 | 90,407 | 8,399 | 5,835,321 | 1,226,237 | 21% | 1,385,016 | 24% | 1,816,420 | 31% | 4,427,673 | 76% | 147,589 | 47,673 | 195,262 | 1,702,962 | 1,861,741 | 2,293,145 |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 124,691 | 11,584 | 3,177,382 | 295,186 | 48,669,850 | 5,107,564 | 10% | 8,929,380 | 18% | 7,233,639 | 15% | 21,270,583 | 44% | 709,019 | 207,427 | 916,447 | 7,181,838 | 11,003,654 | 9,307,913 |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 70,087 | 6,511 | 730,617 | 67,876 | 19,074,905 | 4,415,511 | 23% | 3,873,233 | 20% | 5,472,919 | 29% | 13,761,664 | 72% | 458,722 | 151,580 | 610,302 | 5,931,315 | 5,389,036 | 6,988,723 |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 23,401 | 2,174 | 410,205 | 38,109 | 7,179,222 | 1,060,048 | 15% | 1,774,836 | 25% | 2,255,503 | 31% | 5,090,387 | 71% | 169,680 | 57,116 | 226,796 | 1,631,210 | 2,345,998 | 2,826,665 |
| TOTALS EXCLUDING ESCALATION | | 285,138 | 26,490 | 6,283,851 | 583,784 | 93,030,402 | 14,011,305 | 15% | 19,207,114 | 21% | 20,345,165 | 22% | 53,563,584 | 58% | 1,785,453 | 553,869 | 2,339,322 | 19,549,997 | 24,745,807 | 25,883,857 |

| Ref | Campus | Operational Cost (Cost of Asset Renewal and Maintenance) | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| | | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) Including Escalation | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) Including Escalation | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) Including Escalation | Total 30 Year Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) Including Escalation | Annualised Asset Renewal Cost (Including Escalation) | Annualised Maintenance Cost (Including Escalation) | Annualised Total Operational Cost (Including Escalation) | Total Year 1-10 Operational Cost (\$USD) Including Escalation | Total Year 11-20 Operational Cost (\$USD) Including Escalation | Total Year 21-30 Operational Cost (\$USD) Including Escalation |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 896,706 | 1,960,275 | 4,281,228 | 7,138,210 | 237,940 | 124,121 | 362,061 | 2,137,912 | 3,201,481 | 5,522,434 |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 1,814,659 | 3,604,267 | 4,107,705 | 9,526,631 | 317,554 | 123,604 | 441,158 | 3,050,695 | 4,840,302 | 5,343,741 |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 1,524,259 | 2,383,132 | 4,280,518 | 8,187,909 | 272,930 | 131,112 | 404,042 | 2,835,380 | 3,694,252 | 5,591,638 |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 6,538,952 | 15,170,425 | 16,666,453 | 38,375,831 | 1,279,194 | 570,480 | 1,849,675 | 12,243,754 | 20,875,228 | 22,371,255 |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 5,653,676 | 6,472,258 | 12,546,823 | 24,672,757 | 822,425 | 416,886 | 1,239,311 | 9,822,537 | 10,641,118 | 16,715,684 |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 1,340,047 | 2,986,151 | 5,352,679 | 9,678,877 | 322,629 | 157,085 | 479,714 | 2,910,894 | 4,556,998 | 6,923,526 |
| TOTALS INCLUDING ESCALATION | | 17,768,300 | 32,576,507 | 47,235,407 | 97,580,214 | 3,252,674 | 1,523,287 | 4,775,961 | 33,001,171 | 47,809,378 | 62,468,278 |



Project: COLLEGE OF MICRONESIA - FSM

Document: SUMMARY OF BUILDING ELEMENT ASSET RENEWAL COSTS (BY CAMPUS)

Audit Date: June 2013

Revision: 3 - Draft Version Only



| Ref | Building | Cost Period | Sub-Structure | Frame | Structural Walls | Upper Floors | Roof | External Walls & Finishes | Windows & Doors | Structure | Stairs Balus. & Handrails | Internal Walls & Partitions | Internal Doors | Floor Finishes | Wall Finishes | Ceiling Finishes | Fixed Joinery Units | Internal Fit-Out | Sanitary Plumbing | Mech. Services | Fire Services | Electrical Services | Vertical Transport | Special Services | Building Services | Building |
|---|--|--|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 75,110 | 94,875 | 0 | 0 | 96,872 | 91,382 | 46,516 | 404,755 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54,843 | 15,097 | 0 | 8,640 | 78,580 | 2,277 | 179,946 | 12,627 | 0 | 0 | 21,775 | 216,625 | 699,959 |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75,608 | 17,979 | 4,703 | 98,290 | 3,036 | 0 | 9,108 | 99,643 | 161,133 | 48,619 | 52,040 | 373,578 | 26,565 | 244,588 | 22,414 | 172,992 | 0 | 31,484 | 498,043 | 969,912 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 44,134 | 0 | 23,920 | 50,600 | 266,180 | 27,541 | 126,095 | 538,470 | 27,514 | 0 | 23,023 | 128,411 | 51,926 | 247,182 | 104,810 | 582,866 | 140,289 | 245,094 | 11,545 | 0 | 0 | 21,775 | 418,702 | 1,540,038 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 119,244 | 94,875 | 23,920 | 50,600 | 438,660 | 136,902 | 177,313 | 1,041,515 | 30,550 | 0 | 32,131 | 282,897 | 228,155 | 295,801 | 165,490 | 1,035,024 | 169,131 | 669,628 | 46,586 | 172,992 | 0 | 75,033 | 1,133,370 | 3,209,909 |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 49,386 | 0 | 428,131 | 8,197 | 0 | 485,714 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202,386 | 106,120 | 0 | 48,450 | 356,956 | 115,748 | 169,510 | 36,366 | 0 | 0 | 92,660 | 414,284 | 1,256,954 |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16,666 | 0 | 103,087 | 119,754 | 0 | 0 | 3,036 | 0 | 120,972 | 107,737 | 219,478 | 451,222 | 20,556 | 106,260 | 6,189 | 468,476 | 0 | 0 | 601,481 | 1,172,457 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 12,150 | 0 | 0 | 360,022 | 34,286 | 478,613 | 885,070 | 0 | 0 | 107,778 | 164,227 | 50,151 | 66,927 | 7,084 | 396,167 | 11,259 | 160,655 | 36,366 | 22,770 | 0 | 92,660 | 323,710 | 1,604,947 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 0 | 12,150 | 49,386 | 0 | 804,820 | 42,483 | 581,700 | 1,490,538 | 0 | 0 | 110,814 | 366,613 | 277,242 | 174,664 | 275,011 | 1,204,345 | 147,562 | 436,425 | 78,922 | 491,246 | 0 | 185,319 | 1,339,474 | 4,034,357 |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 12,650 | 61,763 | 0 | 166,477 | 33,906 | 26,945 | 301,740 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143,764 | 145,408 | 31,888 | 0 | 321,060 | 12,018 | 213,406 | 18,975 | 36,294 | 0 | 48,177 | 328,869 | 951,669 |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 21,233 | 0 | 298,747 | 47,888 | 48,804 | 416,672 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22,012 | 83,051 | 137,522 | 10,737 | 253,322 | 68,943 | 202,147 | 18,975 | 287,419 | 0 | 24,258 | 601,741 | 1,271,735 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 48,699 | 27,618 | 40,020 | 0 | 135,875 | 53,358 | 264,569 | 570,138 | 0 | 0 | 61,896 | 161,282 | 221,390 | 101,179 | 36,466 | 582,213 | 20,620 | 173,558 | 9,488 | 122,039 | 0 | 48,177 | 373,882 | 1,526,233 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 48,699 | 40,268 | 123,015 | 0 | 601,099 | 135,152 | 340,317 | 1,288,550 | 0 | 0 | 61,896 | 327,058 | 449,849 | 270,588 | 47,203 | 1,156,595 | 101,580 | 589,111 | 47,438 | 445,752 | 0 | 120,612 | 1,304,492 | 3,749,637 |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 4,910 | 0 | 688,329 | 30,622 | 620,198 | 1,344,058 | 0 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 796,625 | 753,844 | 129,040 | 27,526 | 1,710,535 | 8,190 | 893,506 | 158,455 | 11,620 | 0 | 221,776 | 1,293,547 | 4,348,140 |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 500 | 303,337 | 0 | 0 | 995,108 | 429,189 | 88,502 | 1,816,636 | 0 | 0 | 45,540 | 265,989 | 724,378 | 1,214,576 | 353,175 | 2,603,659 | 436,678 | 1,214,355 | 103,711 | 1,699,331 | 63,250 | 374,240 | 3,891,565 | 8,311,860 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 382,406 | 248,004 | 252,179 | 882,589 | 264,853 | 0 | 186,107 | 523,383 | 488,214 | 110,831 | 141,003 | 1,714,390 | 287,282 | 934,320 | 146,121 | 354,592 | 0 | 213,987 | 1,936,303 | 4,533,282 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 500 | 303,337 | 4,910 | 0 | 2,065,843 | 707,814 | 960,879 | 4,043,283 | 264,853 | 2,000 | 233,147 | 1,585,997 | 1,966,436 | 1,454,447 | 521,705 | 6,028,585 | 732,150 | 3,042,181 | 408,287 | 2,065,543 | 63,250 | 810,002 | 7,121,414 | 17,193,281 |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 94,049 | 672,973 | 751,600 | 364,487 | 464,846 | 57,868 | 53,029 | 2,458,853 | 0 | 0 | 1,645 | 331,938 | 645,710 | 209,401 | 35,496 | 1,224,190 | 54,648 | 537,941 | 19,790 | 4,428 | 0 | 79,812 | 696,619 | 4,379,662 |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 1,423 | 197,639 | 0 | 0 | 330,345 | 91,594 | 332,671 | 953,672 | 20,000 | 0 | 34,914 | 133,116 | 354,763 | 262,317 | 42,220 | 847,329 | 81,846 | 724,086 | 87,575 | 710,909 | 0 | 212,258 | 1,816,673 | 3,617,674 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 202,986 | 516,099 | 47,948 | 12,176 | 399,380 | 392,775 | 165,272 | 1,736,635 | 44,946 | 0 | 42,188 | 466,590 | 328,773 | 312,403 | 338,539 | 1,533,440 | 195,379 | 473,426 | 16,627 | 633,542 | 0 | 79,812 | 1,398,786 | 4,668,861 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 298,459 | 1,386,711 | 799,548 | 376,663 | 1,194,571 | 542,236 | 550,972 | 5,149,160 | 64,946 | 0 | 78,746 | 931,644 | 1,329,246 | 784,122 | 416,255 | 3,604,958 | 331,873 | 1,735,454 | 123,992 | 1,348,878 | 0 | 371,882 | 3,912,078 | 12,666,197 |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 33,990 | 0 | 16,149 | 0 | 110,602 | 0 | 17,481 | 178,222 | 0 | 0 | 10,626 | 126,695 | 103,700 | 103,351 | 33,206 | 377,578 | 13,915 | 199,997 | 23,403 | 0 | 0 | 66,477 | 303,791 | 859,591 |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 351,720 | 145,319 | 21,222 | 518,261 | 29,882 | 0 | 4,554 | 48,656 | 121,673 | 109,547 | 8,030 | 322,341 | 24,812 | 300,374 | 28,932 | 184,186 | 0 | 68,667 | 606,970 | 1,447,571 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 80,784 | 101,181 | 207,400 | 0 | 97,988 | 113,934 | 162,550 | 763,837 | 2,220 | 10,170 | 12,144 | 144,815 | 128,334 | 96,718 | 142,114 | 536,515 | 105,944 | 195,569 | 11,701 | 224,136 | 0 | 66,477 | 603,627 | 1,904,180 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 114,774 | 101,181 | 223,549 | 0 | 560,309 | 259,252 | 201,254 | 1,460,320 | 32,102 | 10,170 | 27,324 | 320,167 | 353,707 | 309,616 | 183,350 | 1,236,435 | 144,670 | 695,940 | 64,035 | 408,321 | 0 | 201,621 | 1,514,588 | 4,211,343 |
| Total - Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | | | 203,149 | 780,498 | 883,808 | 364,487 | 1,955,258 | 221,974 | 764,168 | 5,173,343 | 0 | 2,000 | 13,771 | 1,656,252 | 1,769,878 | 473,680 | 153,318 | 4,068,898 | 206,795 | 2,194,305 | 269,615 | 52,341 | 0 | 530,677 | 3,253,734 | 12,495,975 |
| Total - Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | | | 1,923 | 500,977 | 21,233 | 0 | 2,068,194 | 731,968 | 598,988 | 3,923,283 | 52,918 | 0 | 97,152 | 569,415 | 1,565,970 | 1,880,317 | 685,679 | 4,851,452 | 659,399 | 2,791,810 | 267,796 | 3,523,312 | 63,250 | 710,906 | 8,016,473 | 16,791,208 |
| Total - Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | | | 376,603 | 657,048 | 319,287 | 62,776 | 1,641,851 | 869,897 | 1,449,277 | 5,376,740 | 339,533 | 10,170 | 433,136 | 1,588,707 | 1,268,788 | 935,241 | 770,017 | 5,345,591 | 760,771 | 2,182,622 | 231,849 | 1,357,079 | 0 | 522,888 | 5,055,210 | 15,777,540 |
| Grand Total (\$ USD) | | | 581,676 | 1,938,523 | 1,224,328 | 427,263 | 5,665,303 | 1,823,839 | 2,812,434 | 14,473,366 | 392,450 | 12,170 | 544,059 | 3,814,375 | 4,604,635 | 3,289,238 | 1,609,014 | 14,265,941 | 1,626,965 | 7,168,738 | 769,260 | 4,932,732 | 63,250 | 1,764,471 | 16,325,416 | 45,064,723 |



| Ref | Building | Cost Period | Roading | Car Parks | Foot Paths & Circulation Areas | Fences & Gates | Structures | Retaining Walls | Site Drainage | Electrical Infrastructure | Water Services | Site Furniture | Total | |
|---|--|--|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 2,530 | 1,265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,975 | 0 | 12,650 | 0 | 35,420 | |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 8,892 | 23,908 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,650 | 130,295 | 0 | 6,325 | 182,070 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 1,265 | 4,375 | 0 | 0 | 44,275 | 0 | 0 | 117,645 | 0 | 96,140 | 0 | 263,700 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 12,687 | 29,548 | 0 | 0 | 44,275 | 0 | 0 | 149,270 | 130,295 | 108,790 | 6,325 | 481,190 |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 3,036 | 3,036 | 0 | 10,626 | 170,775 | 0 | 18,975 | 0 | 3,163 | 0 | 209,611 | |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 3,036 | 3,036 | 0 | 0 | 398,020 | 0 | 0 | 12,650 | 490,820 | 0 | 12,650 | 920,212 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 1,518 | 1,518 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93,610 | 0 | 61,353 | 0 | 157,999 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 7,590 | 7,590 | 0 | 10,626 | 568,795 | 0 | 0 | 125,235 | 490,820 | 64,515 | 12,650 | 1,287,821 |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 2,593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 253,000 | 18,975 | 0 | 274,568 | |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 2,593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110,688 | 0 | 0 | 113,281 |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 1,297 | 0 | 51,713 | 27,415 | 70,929 | 0 | 0 | 81,909 | 0 | 56,925 | 0 | 290,187 |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 6,483 | 0 | 51,713 | 27,415 | 70,929 | 0 | 0 | 81,909 | 363,688 | 75,900 | 0 | 678,036 |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 5,793 | 0 | 581 | 1,518 | 475,762 | 0 | 189,750 | 74,003 | 0 | 12,018 | 759,424 | |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 342,557 | 134,994 | 10,054 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126,500 | 0 | 3,416 | 617,520 | |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 2,897 | 318,517 | 22,704 | 0 | 518,618 | 13,460 | 262,772 | 1,437,040 | 8,223 | 116,127 | 2,700,367 | |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 351,246 | 453,511 | 33,339 | 1,518 | 994,380 | 13,460 | 452,522 | 1,637,543 | 8,223 | 131,560 | 4,077,302 | |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 14,550 | 10,453 | 3,256 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,325 | 0 | 0 | 1,265 | 35,850 | |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 14,550 | 7,566 | 3,256 | 1,518 | 58,336 | 0 | 6,325 | 161,288 | 0 | 2,720 | 255,559 | |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 7,275 | 24,795 | 147,093 | 80,541 | 256,338 | 166,802 | 78,648 | 15,180 | 6,325 | 21,062 | 804,058 | |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 36,376 | 42,814 | 153,605 | 82,059 | 314,674 | 166,802 | 91,298 | 176,468 | 6,325 | 25,047 | 1,095,467 | |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 8,631 | 5,665 | 0 | 0 | 129,237 | 0 | 0 | 56,925 | 0 | 0 | 200,457 | |
| | | Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 8,631 | 5,665 | 0 | 0 | 298,738 | 0 | 4,744 | 0 | 9,488 | 0 | 327,264 | |
| | | Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | 4,315 | 2,832 | 0 | 4,918 | 43,709 | 15,983 | 141,174 | 117,013 | 0 | 21,379 | 351,323 | |
| | | Total (\$ USD) | 21,577 | 14,161 | 0 | 4,918 | 471,683 | 15,983 | 145,918 | 173,938 | 9,488 | 21,379 | 879,045 | |
| Total - Year 1 - 10 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | | | 37,134 | 20,419 | 3,837 | 12,144 | 775,774 | 0 | 234,025 | 383,928 | 34,788 | 13,283 | 1,515,330 | |
| Total - Year 11 - 20 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | | | 380,260 | 175,169 | 13,310 | 1,518 | 755,093 | 0 | 36,369 | 1,019,590 | 9,488 | 25,110 | 2,415,906 | |
| Total - Year 21 - 30 Asset Renewal Cost (\$ USD) | | | 18,567 | 352,037 | 221,510 | 112,874 | 933,868 | 196,245 | 775,758 | 1,569,233 | 228,965 | 158,568 | 4,567,624 | |
| Grand Total (\$ USD) | | | 435,960 | 547,624 | 238,658 | 126,536 | 2,464,735 | 196,245 | 1,046,152 | 2,972,750 | 273,240 | 196,961 | 8,498,861 | |



| Ref | Campus | Building | Sub-Structure | Frame | Structural Walls | Upper Floors | Roof | External Walls & Finishes | Windows & Doors | Structure | Stairs Balus. & Handrails | Internal Walls & Partitions | Internal Doors | Floor Finishes | Wall Finishes | Ceiling Finishes | Fixed Joinery Units | Internal Fit-Out | Sanitary Plumbing | Mech. Services | Fire Services | Electrical Services | Vertical Transport | Special Services | Building Services | Building | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|------------------|--------------|------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|---|---|---|
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | A - Administration Building | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | B - Computer Lab | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | C - Land Grant Research Lab | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| | | D - Science Laboratory | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | | E - Student Centre (New) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | F - Classroom Building (New) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | G - Vocational Education | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| | | H - Student Open Lounge | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | |
| | | J - Restroom Facility | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | |
| | | 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | A - Administration/Student Services, Residence & Mess Hall | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| B - Staff Housing | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | |
| C - Classrooms, Library & Shops | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | |
| D - Maintenance | 3 | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | |
| E - Shower House | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | |
| F - Security Post | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | | | A - Faculty Office (A - Admin/Faculty Office) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | B - Classroom (B - Classroom Building B) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | C - MITC & Classroom (C - Classroom Building C) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | D - Computer Lab (I - Computer Lab) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | E - Library Building (K - Learning Resources Centre) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | F - Counselling Center (F - CRE Building) | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | G - Research Lab (J - Student Centre) | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | H - Student Support Services (H - Student Services Building) | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | | I - Directors Office (D - Campus Deans Office) | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | J - Restroom Facility (E - Restroom Facility) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | A - Classroom | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | B - Classroom | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | C - Cafeteria | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | |
| | | D - Male Residence Hall | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | E - Female Residence Hall | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | F - Faculty Office | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | F2 - Faculty Office | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | G - Administration | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | |
| | | H - Learning Resource Centre | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| | | I - Agriculture | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | A - Administration Building (A) | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | B - HTM Classroom (H) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | D - Electronics Classrooms 8 & 9, Maths/Science Office | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | | E - Classroom 1 - 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | |
| | | F - Classroom 5 - 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| | | G - Bookstore (B) | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | | H - Security Post (P) | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| | | I - IT Shop (I) | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | | |
| | | J - UB & TSP (K) | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| | | 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | K - PSBDC Building (O) | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| L - Electrical Shop (E) | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | |
| M - Maintenance Shop (R) | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| N - Gymnasium (G) | 3 | | | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| N - Student Services Centre (L) | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| P - Mechanic Shop, Mechanic Store & AC Training Room (M) | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Q - Carpentry Shops & Classrooms (F) | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| A - Administration | 4 | | | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| B - Land Library & Voiced Classrooms | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| C - Land Grant Office | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| D - Bookstore | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| E - Small Business Development Centre (Part) | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| F - Faculty Office | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| G - Maintenance Shop | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| H - Maintenance Office | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| I - Former Library - Rose Mackwelung Building (Part) | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Research Lab (Off Camp) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Toilet Block (attached to Lab Building Off Camp) | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Condition Grade 0 = N/A | Not present or not applicable |
| Condition Grade 1 = Very Good | The building/element is new and is functioning as required. |
| Condition Grade 2 = Good | The building/element is functioning as required. |
| Condition Grade 3 = Average | The building element is approaching the end of its serviceable life but is still functioning as required. Maintenance is required to extend serviceable life. |
| Condition Grade 4 = Poor | The building element is showing signs of failure and deterioration. Extensive maintenance is required or the item should be considered for replacement. |
| Condition Grade 5 = Very Poor | The building element has failed and has deteriorated significantly beyond the point of repair. The item must be replaced. |



| Ref | Location | Total Buildings No. | Total Building Area | | Total Hard Surface Areas | | Total Green Surface Areas | | Site Area | | Element | Grounds Keeping | | | Car Parks, Roads & Pavements | | | Fences & Gates | | Structures | | | Site Drainage | | Electrical Infrastructure | | Water Services | Site Furniture | Telecom Services | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|
| | | | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | | ft2 | m2 | Mowing | Spraying | General Grounds Keeping | Pruning & General Tree Maint. | Regrade, Relevel & Compact Gravel Surface | Poi/Crack Fill Asphalt Surface | Poi/Crack Fill Concrete Surface | Repair Fences & Gates | Fence & Gate Repairs | Minor Building Structures Wash | Minor Building Structures General Repairs | Minor Building Structures Repair | Site Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Sewer Drainage Maint. | General Electrical Maint. | General Electrical Servicing | General Water Services Maint. | General Site Furniture Maint. | General Telecom Services | | | | | | | |
| Rate/Cost (\$ USD) | Frequency (Years) | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / GFA | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 9 | 23,213 | 2,157 | 15,426 | 1,433 | 266,283 | 24,738 | 304,923 | 28,328 | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | 266,283 | 266,283 | 266,283 | 1 | 2,460 | 9,872 | 5,554 | 1 | 1 | 1,765 | 3 | 1,765 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 62 | 31 | 124 | 2,500 | 686 | 494 | 278 | 2,000 | 500 | 18 | 300 | 1,148 | 1,000 | 450 | 450 | 900 | 1,000 | 225 | 1,000 | 225 | | | | | | | | | 11,971 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 742 | 62 | 495 | 2,500 | 686 | 494 | 278 | 400 | 500 | 35 | 300 | 230 | 1,000 | 450 | 450 | 900 | 1,000 | 225 | 1,000 | 225 | | | | | | | | | 8.2% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,799 | | | 1,457 | | | 900 | | 565 | | | 1,900 | | 1,900 | | 1,450 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 6 | 22,374 | 2,079 | 6,052 | 562 | 1,541,891 | 143,245 | 1,570,317 | 145,886 | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | 462,567 | 462,567 | 462,567 | 1 | 12,917 | 0 | 6,052 | 0 | 1 | 2,289 | 3 | 2,289 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 107 | 54 | 215 | 2,500 | 3,600 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 500 | 23 | 300 | 1,488 | 1,000 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | | | | | | | | | 14,302 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 1,289 | 107 | 859 | 2,500 | 3,600 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 500 | 46 | 300 | 298 | 1,000 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | | | | | | | | | 9.8% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,756 | | | 3,903 | | | 500 | | 643 | | | 1,600 | | 1,600 | | 1,300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 11 | 21,371 | 1,985 | 9,288 | 863 | 59,747 | 5,551 | 90,407 | 8,399 | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | 59,747 | 59,747 | 59,747 | 1 | 5,517 | 0 | 3,772 | 1 | 1 | 1,322 | 3 | 1,322 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 14 | 7 | 28 | 2,500 | 1,538 | 0 | 189 | 2,000 | 500 | 13 | 300 | 859 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | | | | | | | | | 11,666 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 167 | 14 | 111 | 2,500 | 1,538 | 0 | 189 | 400 | 500 | 26 | 300 | 172 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | | | | | | | | | 8.0% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,791 | | | 1,726 | | | 900 | | 498 | | | 2,100 | | 2,100 | | 1,550 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 15 | 124,691 | 11,584 | 323,488 | 30,053 | 2,853,895 | 265,133 | 3,177,382 | 295,186 | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | 2,853,895 | 2,853,895 | 2,853,895 | 2 | 17,590 | 172,632 | 116,033 | 2 | 2 | 18,219 | 10 | 18,219 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 663 | 331 | 1,326 | 5,000 | 4,903 | 8,632 | 5,802 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 182 | 1,000 | 11,848 | 1,000 | 750 | 750 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | | | | | | | | | 50,539 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 7,954 | 663 | 5,303 | 5,000 | 4,903 | 8,632 | 5,802 | 800 | 1,000 | 364 | 1,000 | 2,370 | 1,000 | 750 | 750 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | | | | | | | | | 34.5% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 18,919 | | | 19,336 | | | 1,800 | | 3,734 | | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | | 1,750 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 17 | 70,087 | 6,511 | 86,161 | 8,005 | 644,456 | 59,871 | 730,617 | 67,876 | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | 644,456 | 644,456 | 644,456 | 2 | 53,975 | 0 | 23,687 | 2 | 2 | 8,388 | 17 | 7,129 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 17 | | | | | | | | | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 150 | 75 | 299 | 5,000 | 15,043 | 0 | 1,184 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 84 | 1,700 | 4,636 | 2,000 | 850 | 850 | 1,700 | 1,000 | 425 | 2,000 | 425 | | | | | | | | | 38,216 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 1,796 | 150 | 1,197 | 5,000 | 15,043 | 0 | 1,184 | 800 | 1,000 | 168 | 1,700 | 927 | 2,000 | 850 | 850 | 1,700 | 1,000 | 425 | 2,000 | 425 | | | | | | | | | 26.1% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 8,143 | | | 16,228 | | | 1,800 | | 2,795 | | | 3,700 | | 2,700 | | 2,850 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 11 | 23,401 | 2,174 | 42,718 | 3,969 | 344,086 | 31,966 | 410,205 | 38,109 | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | 344,086 | 344,086 | 344,086 | 1 | 24,385 | 0 | 11,116 | 1 | 2 | 6,913 | 3 | 6,348 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 80 | 40 | 160 | 2,500 | 6,796 | 0 | 556 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 69 | 300 | 4,128 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | | | | | | | | | 19,944 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 959 | 80 | 639 | 2,500 | 6,796 | 0 | 556 | 400 | 1,000 | 138 | 300 | 826 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | | | | | | | | | 13.6% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,178 | | | 7,352 | | | 1,400 | | 1,264 | | | 2,100 | | 2,100 | | 1,550 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 69 | 285,138 | 26,490 | 483,132 | 44,884 | 5,710,359 | 530,505 | 6,283,851 | 583,784 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Quantity | 4,631,035 | 4,631,035 | 4,631,035 | 8 | 116,844 | 182,505 | 166,213 | 7 | 9 | 38,895 | 39 | 37,071 | 7 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 6 | 69 | 7 | 69 | | | | | | | | | 146,638 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 12,907 | 1,076 | 8,605 | 20,000 | 32,565 | 9,125 | 8,311 | 2,800 | 4,500 | 778 | 3,900 | 4,822 | 7,000 | 3,450 | 3,450 | 6,900 | 6,000 | 1,725 | 7,000 | 1,725 | | | | | | | | | 100.0% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 42,587 | | | 50,001 | | | 7,300 | | 9,499 | | | 13,900 | | 12,900 | | 10,450 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Portion (%) | 70% | 35% | 50% | 70% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 70% | 80% | 70% | 50% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 9,035 | 376 | 4,302 | 14,000 | 9,770 | 2,738 | 2,493 | 1,960 | 3,600 | 545 | 1,950 | 2,893 | 3,500 | 1,725 | 1,725 | 3,450 | 3,000 | 863 | 3,500 | 863 | | | | | | | | | 72,287 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Hours (Based on \$3/Hour) | 3,012 | 125 | 1,434 | 4,667 | 3,257 | 913 | 831 | 653 | 1,200 | 182 | 650 | 964 | 1,167 | 575 | 575 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 288 | 1,167 | 288 | | | | | | | | | 24,096 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Number Maintenance Staff Required (Based on 1,800 Hours/PA) | 13.4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Plant Portion (%) | 30% | 30% | 25% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 0% | 30% | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Plant Cost (\$ USD) | 3,872 | 323 | 2,151 | 6,000 | 16,283 | 4,563 | 4,155 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 780 | 482 | 2,100 | 1,035 | 1,035 | 2,070 | 1,800 | 518 | 0 | 518 | | | | | | | | | 47,839 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Material Portion (%) | 0% | 35% | 25% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 50% | 20% | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Material Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 376 | 2,151 | 0 | 6,513 | 1,825 | 1,662 | 840 | 900 | 78 | 1,170 | 1,446 | 1,400 | 690 | 690 | 1,380 | 1,200 | 345 | 3,500 | 345 | | | | | | | | | 26,512 |

Project: COLLEGE OF MICRONESIA - FSM

Document: SUMMARY OF OPTIMISED MAINTENANCE STRATEGY (BUILDINGS & SITE INFRASTRUCTURE)

Date: June 2013

Revision: 3 - Draft Version Only



| Ref | Campus | Building Area | | Site Area | | Base Maintenance Assessment | Assessment Re-Calculated based on Voluntary Labour Maintenance Regime | | | Variance from Base Assessment (Excluding Escalation) | Voluntary Labour | | | |
|--------------|--|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|--|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| | | GFA (ft2) | GFA (m2) | Area (ft2) | Area (m2) | Total Annualised Maintenance Cost (Excluding Escalation) | Buildings Total Annualised Maintenance Cost (Excluding Escalation) | Site Infrastructure Total Annualised Maintenance Cost (Excluding Escalation) | Total Annualised Maintenance Cost (Excluding Escalation) | | Total Voluntary Labour Required | Buildings Total Voluntary Labour Required | Site Infrastructure Total Voluntary Labour Required | Total Voluntary Labour Required |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 23,213 | 2,157 | 304,923 | 28,328 | 45,130 | 23,204 | 9,531 | 32,735 | (12,395) | 3,318 | 813 | 4,132 | |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 22,374 | 2,079 | 1,570,317 | 145,886 | 44,942 | 22,040 | 11,912 | 33,951 | (10,991) | 2,867 | 797 | 3,664 | |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 21,371 | 1,985 | 90,407 | 8,399 | 47,673 | 25,670 | 9,459 | 35,129 | (12,543) | 3,445 | 736 | 4,181 | |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 124,691 | 11,584 | 3,177,382 | 295,186 | 207,427 | 113,223 | 42,151 | 155,374 | (52,053) | 14,555 | 2,796 | 17,351 | |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 70,087 | 6,511 | 730,617 | 67,876 | 151,580 | 85,234 | 32,883 | 118,117 | (33,463) | 9,377 | 1,777 | 11,154 | |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 23,401 | 2,174 | 410,205 | 38,109 | 57,116 | 27,042 | 17,002 | 44,044 | (13,072) | 3,377 | 981 | 4,357 | |
| Total | | 285,138 | 26,490 | 6,283,851 | 583,784 | 553,869 | 296,413 | 122,938 | 419,351 | (134,518) | 36,939 | 7,900 | 44,839 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Student Roll (Approximate Only) | | 2,500 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Average Hours Required Per Student | | 18 |



| Ref | Building | Gross Floor Area (GFA) | | External Wall Area (EWA) | | Roof Area (RA) | | Door & Window Area (DWA) | | Internal Wall Area (IWA) | | Maintenance Element | Structure Cost (\$ USD) | Internal Fit-Out Cost (\$ USD) | Services Cost (\$ USD) | |
|-------|--|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | | | | | |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 23,213 | 2,157 | 20,827 | 1,935 | 34,873 | 3,240 | 5,349 | 497 | 13,256 | 1,231 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 14,448 | 6,304 | 12,407 | 33,160 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 9,889 | 4,128 | 9,187 | 23,204 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (4,560) | (2,176) | (3,220) | (9,955) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 1,520 | 725 | 1,073 | 3,318 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 22,374 | 2,079 | 20,439 | 1,899 | 28,856 | 2,681 | 3,983 | 370 | 16,707 | 1,552 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 12,684 | 7,364 | 10,591 | 30,640 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 8,652 | 5,107 | 8,281 | 22,040 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (4,033) | (2,258) | (2,310) | (8,601) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 1,344 | 753 | 770 | 2,867 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 21,371 | 1,985 | 23,052 | 2,142 | 35,242 | 3,274 | 3,271 | 304 | 7,829 | 727 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 15,324 | 7,871 | 12,812 | 36,007 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 10,553 | 5,315 | 9,802 | 25,670 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (4,770) | (2,556) | (3,010) | (10,336) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 1,590 | 852 | 1,003 | 3,445 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 124,691 | 11,584 | 100,098 | 9,299 | 130,619 | 12,135 | 24,769 | 2,301 | 49,858 | 4,632 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 61,197 | 35,422 | 60,269 | 156,888 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 42,328 | 23,576 | 47,319 | 113,223 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (18,869) | (11,846) | (12,950) | (43,665) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 6,290 | 3,949 | 4,317 | 14,555 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 70,087 | 6,511 | 62,069 | 5,766 | 83,974 | 7,801 | 11,829 | 1,099 | 37,100 | 3,447 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 43,398 | 26,533 | 43,434 | 113,364 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 31,452 | 18,398 | 35,384 | 85,234 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (11,946) | (8,135) | (8,050) | (28,131) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 3,982 | 2,712 | 2,683 | 9,377 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 23,401 | 2,174 | 22,961 | 2,133 | 33,311 | 3,095 | 4,569 | 424 | 5,159 | 479 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 15,489 | 7,743 | 13,940 | 37,172 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 10,885 | 5,297 | 10,860 | 27,042 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (4,604) | (2,446) | (3,080) | (10,130) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 1,535 | 815 | 1,027 | 3,377 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 285,138 | 26,490 | 249,445 | 23,174 | 346,876 | 32,226 | 53,770 | 4,995 | 129,909 | 12,069 | OPT1 - Grand Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 162,540 | 91,237 | 153,454 | 407,231 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Grand Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 113,759 | 61,820 | 120,834 | 296,413 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total - Cost Saving | (48,781) | (29,417) | (32,620) | (110,818) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 16,260 | 9,806 | 10,873 | 36,939 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Cost Saving as % | 43% | 48% | 27% | 37% |



| Ref | Building | Gross Floor Area (GFA) | | External Wall Area (EWA) | | Roof Area (RA) | | Door & Window Area (DWA) | | Internal Wall Area (IWA) | | Element | | | | | | | | | | | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | Structure | | | | Internal Fit-Out | | | | Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Building Wash | External Wall Painting | Protective Coatings to Roof | Wall Cladding Repairs | Roof Cladding Repairs | Door & Window Repairs | Misc Repairs | Floor Finishes Cleaning & Repairs | Internal Wall Painting | Ceiling & Soffit Painting | Internal Door Repairs | Misc Repairs | Fire Suppress. Detection & Alarm Systems | Mechanical Ventilation | A/C Systems | Hot Water Generation | Electrical Services | Hydraulic Services | Comm. Systems | Vertical Transport | Misc Repairs | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | LS Allow | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | No. | LS Allow | ft2 | LS Allow | No. | LS Allow | ft2 | No. | LS Allow | LS Allow | LS Allow | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate/Cost (\$ USD) | 0.01 | 0.65 | 0.93 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.25 | 250.00 | 0.03 | 0.56 | 0.65 | 25.00 | 250.00 | 0.05 | 100.00 | 50.00 | 500.00 | 0.05 | 25.00 | 250.00 | 2,500.00 | 250.00 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Frequency (Years) | 0.50 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 21,371 | 1,985 | 23,052 | 2,142 | 35,242 | 3,274 | 3,271 | 304 | 7,829 | 727 | 58,294 | 23,052 | 35,242 | 23,052 | 35,242 | 3,271 | 11 | 21,371 | 38,710 | 29,646 | 43 | 11 | 21,371 | 3 | 40 | 0 | 21,371 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | 58,294 | 23,052 | 35,242 | 23,052 | 35,242 | 3,271 | 11 | 21,371 | 38,710 | 29,646 | 43 | 11 | 21,371 | 3 | 40 | 0 | 21,371 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 11 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 583 | 14,991 | 32,741 | 1,153 | 1,762 | 818 | 2,750 | 641 | 21,578 | 19,280 | 1,075 | 2,750 | 1,069 | 300 | 2,000 | 0 | 1,069 | 1,125 | 2,500 | 0 | 2,750 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 1,166 | 2,998 | 4,677 | 1,153 | 1,762 | 818 | 2,750 | 641 | 1,798 | 1,607 | 1,075 | 2,750 | 1,069 | 300 | 4,000 | 0 | 1,069 | 1,125 | 2,500 | 0 | 2,750 | 36,007 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15,324 | | | | | | 7,871 | | | | 12,812 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Portion (%) | 80% | 50% | 50% | 60% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 80% | 60% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 70% | 70% | 70% | 70% | 70% | 70% | 40% | 50% | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 933 | 1,499 | 2,339 | 692 | 1,057 | 409 | 1,375 | 513 | 1,079 | 964 | 538 | 1,375 | 534 | 210 | 2,800 | 0 | 748 | 788 | 1,750 | 0 | 1,375 | 20,976 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Hours (Based on \$3/Hour) | 311 | 500 | 780 | 231 | 352 | 136 | 458 | 171 | 360 | 321 | 179 | 458 | 178 | 70 | 933 | 0 | 249 | 263 | 583 | 0 | 458 | 6,992 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Voluntary Labour | 311 | 500 | 780 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 360 | 321 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 933 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,445 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Employed or Contract Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 352 | 136 | 458 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 458 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 263 | 583 | 0 | 458 | 3,547 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Savings (Based on \$3/Hour) | -933 | -1,499 | -2,339 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -513 | -1,079 | -964 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -210 | -2,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -10,336 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Adjusted Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 692 | 1,057 | 409 | 1,375 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 538 | 1,375 | 534 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 748 | 788 | 1,750 | 0 | 1,375 | 10,640 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Plant Portion (%) | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 0% | 0% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 0% | 20% | 0% | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Plant Cost (\$ USD) | 117 | 300 | 468 | 115 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 180 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 400 | 0 | 107 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,230 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Material Portion (%) | 10% | 40% | 40% | 30% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Material Cost (\$ USD) | 117 | 1,199 | 1,871 | 346 | 529 | 409 | 1,375 | 64 | 539 | 482 | 538 | 1,375 | 534 | 60 | 800 | 0 | 214 | 225 | 750 | 0 | 1,375 | 12,801 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Adjusted Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 233 | 1,499 | 2,339 | 1,153 | 1,762 | 818 | 2,750 | 128 | 719 | 643 | 1,075 | 2,750 | 1,069 | 90 | 1,200 | 0 | 1,069 | 1,125 | 2,500 | 0 | 2,750 | 25,670 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10,553 | | | | | | 5,315 | | | | 9,802 | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Ref | Building | Gross Floor Area (GFA) | | External Wall Area (EWA) | | Roof Area (RA) | | Door & Window Area (DWA) | | Internal Wall Area (IWA) | | Element | | | | | | | | | | | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|--|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|-------|
| | | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | Structure | | | | Internal Fit-Out | | | | Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Maintenance Task | Building Wash | External Wall Painting | Protective Coatings to Roof | Wall Cladding Repairs | Roof Cladding Repairs | Door & Window Repairs | Misc Repairs | Floor Finishes Cleaning & Repairs | Internal Wall Painting | Ceiling & Soffit Painting | Internal Door Repairs | Misc Repairs | Fire Suppress. Detection & Alarm Systems | Mechanical Ventilation | A/C Systems | Hot Water Generation | Electrical Services | Hydraulic Services | Comm. Systems | Vertical Transport | Misc Repairs | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Unit | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | LS Allow | ft2 | ft2 | ft2 | No. | LS Allow | ft2 | LS Allow | No. | LS Allow | ft2 | No. | LS Allow | LS Allow | LS Allow | LS Allow | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate/Cost (\$ USD) | 0.01 | 0.65 | 0.93 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.25 | 250.00 | 0.03 | 0.56 | 0.65 | 25.00 | 250.00 | 0.05 | 100.00 | 50.00 | 500.00 | 0.05 | 25.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Frequency (Years) | 0.50 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 70,087 | 6,511 | 62,069 | 5,766 | 83,974 | 7,801 | 11,829 | 1,099 | 37,100 | 3,447 | 146,043 | 62,069 | 83,974 | 62,069 | 83,974 | 11,829 | 44 | 70,087 | 136,268 | 81,658 | 107 | 44 | 70,087 | 20 | 95 | 3 | 70,087 | 117 | 41 | 0 | 41 | 113,364 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity | 146,043 | 62,069 | 83,974 | 62,069 | 83,974 | 11,829 | 44 | 70,087 | 136,268 | 81,658 | 107 | 44 | 70,087 | 20 | 95 | 3 | 70,087 | 117 | 41 | 0 | 41 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 1,460 | 40,364 | 78,014 | 3,103 | 4,199 | 2,957 | 11,000 | 2,103 | 75,958 | 53,104 | 2,675 | 11,000 | 3,504 | 2,000 | 4,750 | 1,500 | 3,504 | 2,925 | 10,250 | 0 | 10,250 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 2,921 | 8,073 | 11,145 | 3,103 | 4,199 | 2,957 | 11,000 | 2,103 | 6,330 | 4,425 | 2,675 | 11,000 | 3,504 | 2,000 | 9,500 | 1,500 | 3,504 | 2,925 | 10,250 | 0 | 10,250 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43,398 | | | | 26,533 | | | | 43,434 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Portion (%) | 80% | 50% | 50% | 60% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 80% | 60% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 70% | 70% | 70% | 70% | 70% | 70% | 40% | 50% | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 2,337 | 4,036 | 5,572 | 1,862 | 2,519 | 1,479 | 5,500 | 1,682 | 3,798 | 2,655 | 1,338 | 5,500 | 1,752 | 1,400 | 6,650 | 1,050 | 2,453 | 2,048 | 7,175 | 0 | 5,125 | 65,931 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Hours (Based on \$3/Hour) | 779 | 1,345 | 1,857 | 621 | 840 | 493 | 1,833 | 561 | 1,266 | 885 | 446 | 1,833 | 584 | 467 | 2,217 | 350 | 818 | 683 | 2,392 | 0 | 1,708 | 21,977 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Voluntary Labour | 779 | 1,345 | 1,857 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 561 | 1,266 | 885 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 467 | 2,217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,377 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Employed or Contract Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 621 | 840 | 493 | 1,833 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 446 | 1,833 | 584 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 818 | 683 | 2,392 | 0 | 1,708 | 12,600 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Savings (Based on \$3/Hour) | -2,337 | -4,036 | -5,572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1,682 | -3,798 | -2,655 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1,400 | -6,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -28,131 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Adjusted Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,862 | 2,519 | 1,479 | 5,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,338 | 5,500 | 1,752 | 0 | 0 | 1,050 | 2,453 | 2,048 | 7,175 | 0 | 5,125 | 37,800 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Plant Portion (%) | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 0% | 0% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 0% | 20% | 0% | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Plant Cost (\$ USD) | 292 | 807 | 1,114 | 310 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 633 | 443 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 950 | 150 | 350 | 293 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,173 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Material Portion (%) | 10% | 40% | 40% | 30% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 40% | 50% | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Material Cost (\$ USD) | 292 | 3,229 | 4,458 | 931 | 1,260 | 1,479 | 5,500 | 210 | 1,899 | 1,328 | 1,338 | 5,500 | 1,752 | 400 | 1,900 | 300 | 701 | 585 | 3,075 | 0 | 5,125 | 41,261 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Adjusted Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 584 | 4,036 | 5,572 | 3,103 | 4,199 | 2,957 | 11,000 | 421 | 2,532 | 1,770 | 2,675 | 11,000 | 3,504 | 600 | 2,850 | 1,500 | 3,504 | 2,925 | 10,250 | 0 | 10,250 | 85,234 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31,452 | | | | 18,398 | | | | 35,384 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Ref | Location | Total Buildings No. | Total Building Area | | Total Hard Surface Areas | | Total Green Surface Areas | | Site Area | | Maintenance Element | Grounds Keeping | Car Parks, Roads & Pavements | Fences & Gates | Structures | Site Drainage | Electrical Infrastructure | Water Services | Site Furniture | Telecom Services | |
|------|--|---------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 9 | 23,213 | 2,157 | 15,426 | 1,433 | 266,283 | 24,738 | 304,923 | 28,328 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 3,799 | 1,457 | 900 | 565 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 225 | 1,000 | 225 | 11,971 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 1,801 | 1,457 | 620 | 402 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 225 | 1,000 | 225 | 9,531 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (1,997) | 0 | (280) | (162) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (2,440) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 666 | 0 | 93 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 813 |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 6 | 22,374 | 2,079 | 6,052 | 562 | 1,541,891 | 143,245 | 1,570,317 | 145,886 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 4,756 | 3,903 | 500 | 643 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | 14,302 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 2,576 | 3,903 | 500 | 433 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | 11,912 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (2,180) | 0 | 0 | (211) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (2,390) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 727 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 797 |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 11 | 21,371 | 1,985 | 9,288 | 863 | 59,747 | 5,551 | 90,407 | 8,399 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 2,791 | 1,726 | 900 | 498 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | 11,666 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 966 | 1,726 | 620 | 377 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | 9,459 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (1,806) | 0 | (280) | (122) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (2,207) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 602 | 0 | 93 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 736 |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 15 | 124,691 | 11,584 | 323,488 | 30,053 | 2,853,895 | 265,133 | 3,177,382 | 295,186 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 18,919 | 19,336 | 1,800 | 3,734 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | 50,539 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 12,768 | 19,336 | 1,240 | 2,057 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | 42,151 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (6,151) | 0 | (560) | (1,677) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (8,388) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 2,050 | 0 | 187 | 559 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,796 |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 17 | 70,087 | 6,511 | 86,161 | 8,005 | 644,456 | 59,871 | 730,617 | 67,876 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 8,143 | 16,228 | 1,800 | 2,795 | 3,700 | 2,700 | 425 | 2,000 | 425 | 38,216 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 4,045 | 16,228 | 1,240 | 2,121 | 3,700 | 2,700 | 425 | 2,000 | 425 | 32,883 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (4,099) | 0 | (560) | (674) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (5,332) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 1,366 | 0 | 187 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,777 |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 11 | 23,401 | 2,174 | 42,718 | 3,969 | 344,086 | 31,966 | 410,205 | 38,109 | OPT1 - Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 4,178 | 7,352 | 1,400 | 1,264 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | 19,944 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 2,109 | 7,352 | 1,120 | 672 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | 17,002 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Cost Saving | (2,070) | 0 | (280) | (592) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (2,942) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 690 | 0 | 93 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 981 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | OPT1 - Grand Total - Fully Employed Labour Regime Only | 42,557 | 50,001 | 7,300 | 9,499 | 13,900 | 12,900 | 1,725 | 7,000 | 1,725 | 146,638 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | OPT2 - Grand Total - Combined Employed & Voluntary Labour Regime | 24,285 | 50,001 | 5,340 | 6,062 | 13,900 | 12,900 | 1,725 | 7,000 | 1,725 | 122,938 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total - Cost Saving | (18,302) | 0 | (1,960) | (3,437) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (23,700) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total - Voluntary Labour Required (Hours) | 6,101 | 0 | 653 | 1,146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,900 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Cost Saving as % | 75% | 0% | 37% | 57% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 19% |



| Ref | Location | Total Buildings | | Total Building Area | | Total Hard Surface Areas | | Total Green Surface Areas | | Site Area | |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|--|
| | | No. | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 9 | 23,213 | 2,157 | 15,426 | 1,433 | 266,283 | 24,738 | 304,923 | 28,328 | |

| Element | Grounds Keeping | | | | Car Parks, Roads & Pavements | | | Fences & Gates | | Structures | | | Site Drainage | | | Electrical Infrastructure | | Water Services | Site Furniture | Telecom Services |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Mowing | Spraying | General Grounds Keeping | Pruning & General Tree Maint. | Regrade, Relevel & Compact Gravel Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Asphalt Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Concrete Surface | Repair Fences & Gates | Fence & Gate Repairs | Minor Building Structures Wash | Minor Building Structures General Repairs | Minor Building Structures Repair | Site Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Sewer Drainage Maint. | General Electrical Maint. | General Electrical Servicing | General Water Services Maint. | General Site Furniture Maint. | General Telecom Services |
| Unit | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow. | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / Building No | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow | LS Allow | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Building |
| Rate/Cost (\$ USD) | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 0.01 | 100.00 | 0.65 | 1,000.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 |
| Frequency (Years) | 0.08 | 0.50 | 0.25 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Quantity | 266,283 | 266,283 | 266,283 | 1 | 2,460 | 9,872 | 5,554 | 1 | 1 | 1,765 | 3 | 1,765 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 62 | 31 | 124 | 2,500 | 686 | 494 | 278 | 2,000 | 500 | 18 | 300 | 1,148 | 1,000 | 450 | 450 | 900 | 1,000 | 225 | 1,000 | 225 |
| Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 742 | 62 | 495 | 2,500 | 686 | 494 | 278 | 400 | 500 | 35 | 300 | 230 | 1,000 | 450 | 450 | 900 | 1,000 | 225 | 1,000 | 225 |
| | | | | | 3,799 | | 1,457 | | 900 | | 565 | | 1,900 | | | 1,900 | | 225 | 1,000 | 225 |
| Labour Portion (%) | 70% | 35% | 50% | 70% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 70% | 80% | 70% | 50% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% |
| Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 520 | 22 | 247 | 1,750 | 206 | 148 | 83 | 280 | 400 | 25 | 150 | 138 | 500 | 225 | 225 | 450 | 500 | 113 | 500 | 113 |
| Labour Hours (Based on \$3/Hour) | 173 | 7 | 82 | 583 | 69 | 49 | 28 | 93 | 133 | 8 | 50 | 46 | 167 | 75 | 75 | 150 | 167 | 38 | 167 | 38 |
| Voluntary Labour | 0 | 0 | 82 | 583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Employed or Contract Labour | 173 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 49 | 28 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 167 | 75 | 75 | 150 | 167 | 38 | 167 | 38 |
| Labour Savings (Based on \$3/Hour) | 0 | 0 | -247 | -1,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -280 | 0 | -25 | 0 | -138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Adjusted Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 520 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 148 | 83 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 500 | 225 | 225 | 450 | 500 | 113 | 500 | 113 |
| Plant Portion (%) | 30% | 30% | 25% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 0% | 30% |
| Plant Cost (\$ USD) | 223 | 19 | 124 | 750 | 343 | 247 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 60 | 23 | 300 | 135 | 135 | 270 | 300 | 68 | 0 | 68 |
| Material Portion (%) | 0% | 35% | 25% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 50% | 20% |
| Material Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 22 | 124 | 0 | 137 | 99 | 56 | 120 | 100 | 4 | 90 | 69 | 200 | 90 | 90 | 180 | 200 | 45 | 500 | 45 |
| Adjusted Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 742 | 62 | 247 | 750 | 686 | 494 | 278 | 120 | 500 | 11 | 300 | 92 | 1,000 | 450 | 450 | 900 | 1,000 | 225 | 1,000 | 225 |
| | | | | | 1,801 | | 1,457 | | 620 | | 402 | | 1,900 | | | 1,900 | | 225 | 1,000 | 225 |

Total
11,971

6,593

2,198

813

1,384

-2,440

4,153

3,208

2,169

9,531



| Ref | Location | Total Buildings | | Total Building Area | | Total Hard Surface Areas | | Total Green Surface Areas | | Site Area | |
|------|--|-----------------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | | No. | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 6 | 22,374 | 2,079 | 6,052 | 562 | 1,541,891 | 143,245 | 1,570,317 | 145,886 | |

| Element | Grounds Keeping | | | | Car Parks, Roads & Pavements | | | Fences & Gates | | Structures | | | Site Drainage | | | Electrical Infrastructure | | Water Services | Site Furniture | Telecom Services | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Mowing | Spraying | General Grounds Keeping | Pruning & General Tree Maint. | Regrade, Relevel & Compact Gravel Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Asphalt Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Concrete Surface | Repair Fences & Gates | Fence & Gate Repairs | Minor Building Structures Wash | Minor Building Structures General Repairs | Minor Building Structures Repair | Site Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Sewer Drainage Maint. | General Electrical Maint. | General Electrical Servicing | General Water Services Maint. | General Site Furniture Maint. | General Telecom Services | |
| Unit | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow. | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / Building No | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Building | | |
| Rate/Cost (\$ USD) | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 0.01 | 100.00 | 0.65 | 1,000.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | |
| Frequency (Years) | 0.08 | 0.50 | 0.25 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Quantity | 462,567 | 462,567 | 462,567 | 1 | 12,917 | 0 | 6,052 | 0 | 1 | 2,289 | 3 | 2,289 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | |
| Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 107 | 54 | 215 | 2,500 | 3,600 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 500 | 23 | 300 | 1,488 | 1,000 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | |
| Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 1,289 | 107 | 859 | 2,500 | 3,600 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 500 | 46 | 300 | 298 | 1,000 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | |
| | 4,756 | | | | 3,903 | | | 500 | | 643 | | | 1,600 | | | 1,600 | | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | Total |
| Labour Portion (%) | 70% | 35% | 50% | 70% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 70% | 80% | 70% | 50% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | |
| Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 902 | 38 | 430 | 1,750 | 1,080 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 400 | 32 | 150 | 179 | 500 | 150 | 150 | 300 | 500 | 75 | 500 | 75 | |
| Labour Hours (Based on \$3/Hour) | 301 | 13 | 143 | 583 | 360 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 133 | 11 | 50 | 60 | 167 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 167 | 25 | 167 | 25 | |
| Voluntary Labour | 0 | 0 | 143 | 583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Employed or Contract Labour | 301 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 167 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 167 | 25 | 167 | 25 | |
| Labour Savings (Based on \$3/Hour) | 0 | 0 | -430 | -1,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -32 | 0 | -179 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Adjusted Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 902 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1,080 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 500 | 150 | 150 | 300 | 500 | 75 | 500 | 75 | |
| Plant Portion (%) | 30% | 30% | 25% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 0% | 30% | |
| Plant Cost (\$ USD) | 387 | 32 | 215 | 750 | 1,800 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 60 | 30 | 300 | 90 | 90 | 180 | 300 | 45 | 0 | 45 | |
| Material Portion (%) | 0% | 35% | 25% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 50% | 20% | |
| Material Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 38 | 215 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 100 | 5 | 90 | 89 | 200 | 60 | 60 | 120 | 200 | 30 | 500 | 30 | |
| Adjusted Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 1,289 | 107 | 430 | 750 | 3,600 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 500 | 14 | 300 | 119 | 1,000 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | |
| | 2,576 | | | | 3,903 | | | 500 | | 433 | | | 1,600 | | | 1,600 | | 150 | 1,000 | 150 | |



| Ref | Location | Total Buildings No. | Total Building Area | | Total Hard Surface Areas | | Total Green Surface Areas | | Site Area | | Element | Grounds Keeping | | | | Car Parks, Roads & Pavements | | | Fences & Gates | | Structures | | | Site Drainage | | | Electrical Infrastructure | | Water Services | Site Furniture | Telecom Services | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | | ft2 | m2 | Mowing | Spraying | General Grounds Keeping | Pruning & General Tree Maint. | Regrade, Relevel & Compact Gravel Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Asphalt Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Concrete Surface | Repair Fences & Gates | Fence & Gate Repairs | Minor Building Structures Wash | Minor Building Structures General Repairs | Minor Building Structures Repair | Site Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Sewer Drainage Maint. | General Electrical Maint. | General Electrical Servicing | General Water Services Maint. | General Site Furniture Maint. | General Telecom Services | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Unit | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow. | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / Building No | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Rate/Cost (\$ USD) | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 0.01 | 100.00 | 0.65 | 1,000.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Frequency (Years) | 0.08 | 0.50 | 0.25 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 11 | 21,371 | 1,985 | 9,288 | 863 | 59,747 | 5,551 | 90,407 | 8,399 | Quantity | 59,747 | 59,747 | 59,747 | 1 | 5,517 | 0 | 3,772 | 1 | 1 | 1,322 | 3 | 1,322 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 14 | 7 | 28 | 2,500 | 1,538 | 0 | 189 | 2,000 | 500 | 13 | 300 | 859 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | Total | 275 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 167 | 14 | 111 | 2,500 | 1,538 | 0 | 189 | 400 | 500 | 26 | 300 | 172 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | 11,666 | 275 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,791 | | | | 1,726 | | | 900 | | 498 | | | 2,100 | | | 2,100 | | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Portion (%) | 70% | 35% | 50% | 70% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 70% | 80% | 70% | 50% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 117 | 5 | 56 | 1,750 | 461 | 0 | 57 | 280 | 400 | 19 | 150 | 103 | 500 | 275 | 275 | 550 | 500 | 138 | 500 | 138 | 6,271 | 138 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Hours (Based on \$3/Hour) | 39 | 2 | 19 | 583 | 154 | 0 | 19 | 93 | 133 | 6 | 50 | 34 | 167 | 92 | 92 | 183 | 167 | 46 | 167 | 46 | 2,090 | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Voluntary Labour | 0 | 0 | 19 | 583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 736 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Employed or Contract Labour | 39 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 167 | 92 | 92 | 183 | 167 | 46 | 167 | 46 | 1,355 | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Labour Savings (Based on \$3/Hour) | 0 | 0 | -56 | -1,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -280 | 0 | -19 | 0 | -103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -2,207 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Adjusted Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 117 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 461 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 500 | 275 | 275 | 550 | 500 | 138 | 500 | 138 | 4,064 | 138 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Plant Portion (%) | 30% | 30% | 25% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 0% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Plant Cost (\$ USD) | 50 | 4 | 28 | 750 | 769 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 60 | 17 | 300 | 165 | 165 | 330 | 300 | 83 | 0 | 83 | 3,202 | 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Material Portion (%) | 0% | 35% | 25% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 50% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Material Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 308 | 0 | 38 | 120 | 100 | 3 | 90 | 52 | 200 | 110 | 110 | 220 | 200 | 55 | 500 | 55 | 2,192 | 55 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Adjusted Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 167 | 14 | 56 | 750 | 1,538 | 0 | 189 | 120 | 500 | 8 | 300 | 69 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | 9,459 | 275 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 986 | | | | 1,726 | | | 620 | | 377 | | | 2,100 | | | 2,100 | | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | | | | | | | | | | |



| Ref | Location | Total Buildings | | Total Building Area | | Total Hard Surface Areas | | Total Green Surface Areas | | Site Area | |
|------|---|-----------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | | No. | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 15 | 124,691 | 11,584 | 323,488 | 30,053 | 2,853,895 | 265,133 | 3,177,382 | 295,186 | |

| Element | Grounds Keeping | | | | Car Parks, Roads & Pavements | | | Fences & Gates | | Structures | | | Site Drainage | | | Electrical Infrastructure | | Water Services | Site Furniture | Telecom Services | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Mowing | Spraying | General Grounds Keeping | Pruning & General Tree Maint. | Regrade, Relevel & Compact Gravel Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Asphalt Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Concrete Surface | Repair Fences & Gates | Fence & Gate Repairs | Minor Building Structures Wash | Minor Building Structures General Repairs | Minor Building Structures Repair | Site Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Sewer Drainage Maint. | General Electrical Maint. | General Electrical Servicing | General Water Services Maint. | General Site Furniture Maint. | General Telecom Services | |
| Unit | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow. | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / Building No | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | |
| Rate/Cost (\$ USD) | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 0.01 | 100.00 | 0.65 | 1,000.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | |
| Frequency (Years) | 0.08 | 0.50 | 0.25 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Quantity | 2,853,895 | 2,853,895 | 2,853,895 | 2 | 17,590 | 172,632 | 116,033 | 2 | 2 | 18,219 | 10 | 18,219 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | |
| Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 663 | 331 | 1,326 | 5,000 | 4,903 | 8,632 | 5,802 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 182 | 1,000 | 11,848 | 1,000 | 750 | 750 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | |
| Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 7,954 | 663 | 5,303 | 5,000 | 4,903 | 8,632 | 5,802 | 800 | 1,000 | 364 | 1,000 | 2,370 | 1,000 | 750 | 750 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | |
| | | | 18,919 | | | 19,336 | | 1,800 | | 3,734 | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | | | |
| Labour Portion (%) | 70% | 35% | 50% | 70% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 70% | 80% | 70% | 50% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | |
| Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 5,568 | 232 | 2,651 | 3,500 | 1,471 | 2,589 | 1,740 | 560 | 800 | 255 | 500 | 1,422 | 500 | 375 | 375 | 750 | 500 | 188 | 500 | 188 | |
| Labour Hours (Based on \$3/Hour) | 1,856 | 77 | 884 | 1,167 | 490 | 863 | 580 | 187 | 267 | 85 | 167 | 474 | 167 | 125 | 125 | 250 | 167 | 63 | 167 | 63 | |
| Voluntary Labour | 0 | 0 | 884 | 1,167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Employed or Contract Labour | 1,856 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 490 | 863 | 580 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 167 | 0 | 167 | 125 | 125 | 250 | 167 | 63 | 167 | 63 | |
| Labour Savings (Based on \$3/Hour) | 0 | 0 | -2,651 | -3,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -560 | 0 | -255 | 0 | -1,422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Adjusted Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 5,568 | 232 | 0 | 0 | 1,471 | 2,589 | 1,740 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 500 | 375 | 375 | 750 | 500 | 188 | 500 | 188 | |
| Plant Portion (%) | 30% | 30% | 25% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 0% | 30% | |
| Plant Cost (\$ USD) | 2,386 | 199 | 1,326 | 1,500 | 2,451 | 4,316 | 2,901 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 200 | 237 | 300 | 225 | 225 | 450 | 300 | 113 | 0 | 113 | |
| Material Portion (%) | 0% | 35% | 25% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 50% | 20% | |
| Material Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 232 | 1,326 | 0 | 981 | 1,726 | 1,160 | 240 | 200 | 36 | 300 | 711 | 200 | 150 | 150 | 300 | 200 | 75 | 500 | 75 | |
| Adjusted Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 7,954 | 663 | 2,651 | 1,500 | 4,903 | 8,632 | 5,802 | 240 | 1,000 | 109 | 1,000 | 948 | 1,000 | 750 | 750 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | |
| | | | 12,768 | | | 19,336 | | 1,240 | | 2,057 | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | | 375 | 1,000 | 375 | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50,539 |



| Ref | Location | Total Buildings | | Total Building Area | | Total Hard Surface Areas | | Total Green Surface Areas | | Site Area | |
|------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|--|
| | | No. | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | ft2 | m2 | |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 11 | 23,401 | 2,174 | 42,718 | 3,969 | 344,086 | 31,966 | 410,205 | 38,109 | |

| Element | Grounds Keeping | | | | Car Parks, Roads & Pavements | | | Fences & Gates | | Structures | | | Site Drainage | | | Electrical Infrastructure | | Water Services | Site Furniture | Telecom Services | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Mowing | Spraying | General Grounds Keeping | Pruning & General Tree Maint. | Regrade, Relevel & Compact Gravel Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Asphalt Surface | Pot/Crack Fill Concrete Surface | Repair Fences & Gates | Fence & Gate Repairs | Minor Building Structures Wash | Minor Building Structures General Repairs | Minor Building Structures Repair | Site Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Stormwater Drainage Maint. | Building Sewer Drainage Maint. | General Electrical Maint. | General Electrical Servicing | General Water Services Maint. | General Site Furniture Maint. | General Telecom Services | |
| Unit | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow / Green Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow / Area | LS Allow. | LS Allow. | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow / Building No | LS Allow / GFA | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow | LS Allow / Building | LS Allow. | LS Allow / Building | | |
| Rate/Cost (\$ USD) | 0.00023 | 0.00012 | 0.00046 | 2,500.00 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 0.01 | 100.00 | 0.65 | 1,000.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | |
| Frequency (Years) | 0.08 | 0.50 | 0.25 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| Quantity | 344,086 | 344,086 | 344,086 | 1 | 24,385 | 0 | 11,116 | 1 | 2 | 6,913 | 3 | 6,348 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | |
| Total Cost Per Occurrence (\$ USD) | 80 | 40 | 160 | 2,500 | 6,796 | 0 | 556 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 69 | 300 | 4,128 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | |
| Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 959 | 80 | 639 | 2,500 | 6,796 | 0 | 556 | 400 | 1,000 | 138 | 300 | 826 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | |
| | 4,178 | | | | 7,352 | | | 1,400 | | 1,264 | | | 2,100 | | | 2,100 | | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | Total |
| Labour Portion (%) | 70% | 35% | 50% | 70% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 70% | 80% | 70% | 50% | 60% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% | |
| Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 671 | 28 | 320 | 1,750 | 2,039 | 0 | 167 | 280 | 800 | 97 | 150 | 495 | 500 | 275 | 275 | 550 | 500 | 138 | 500 | 138 | |
| Labour Hours (Based on \$3/Hour) | 224 | 9 | 107 | 583 | 680 | 0 | 56 | 93 | 267 | 32 | 50 | 165 | 167 | 92 | 92 | 183 | 167 | 46 | 167 | 46 | |
| Voluntary Labour | 0 | 0 | 107 | 583 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Employed or Contract Labour | 224 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 680 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 167 | 92 | 92 | 183 | 167 | 46 | 167 | 46 | |
| Labour Savings (Based on \$3/Hour) | 0 | 0 | -320 | -1,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -280 | 0 | -97 | 0 | -495 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Adjusted Labour Cost (\$ USD) | 671 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 2,039 | 0 | 167 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 500 | 275 | 275 | 550 | 500 | 138 | 500 | 138 | |
| Plant Portion (%) | 30% | 30% | 25% | 30% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 30% | 0% | 30% | |
| Plant Cost (\$ USD) | 288 | 24 | 160 | 750 | 3,398 | 0 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 60 | 83 | 300 | 165 | 165 | 330 | 300 | 83 | 0 | 83 | |
| Material Portion (%) | 0% | 35% | 25% | 0% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 30% | 20% | 10% | 30% | 30% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 50% | 20% | |
| Material Cost (\$ USD) | 0 | 28 | 160 | 0 | 1,359 | 0 | 111 | 120 | 200 | 14 | 90 | 248 | 200 | 110 | 110 | 220 | 200 | 55 | 500 | 55 | |
| Adjusted Annualised Maint. Budget (\$ USD) | 959 | 80 | 320 | 750 | 6,796 | 0 | 556 | 120 | 1,000 | 41 | 300 | 330 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | |
| | 2,109 | | | | 7,352 | | | 1,120 | | 672 | | | 2,100 | | | 2,100 | | 275 | 1,000 | 275 | Total |



| Ref | Campus | Summary of Master plan Impacts on Operational Cost Model | | | | | | | | | | | | | Current Estimated Asset Value (Base Assessment) | Estimated Capital Improvements (As Per Master Plan) | | | Estimated Asset Value (On Completion of MP Projects) | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|----------------|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | 1-10Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | 21-30Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total 30Y Base Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Base Operational Cost Annualised (\$ USD) | 1-10Y Adjusted Operational Cost (\$ USD) | 11-20Y Adjusted Operational Cost (\$ USD) | 21-30Y Adjusted Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total 30Y Adjusted Operational Cost On Completion of MP Projects (\$ USD) | Adjusted Operational Cost Annualised (\$ USD) | 30Y Operational Cost Variance (\$ USD) | Annualised Operational Cost Variance (\$ USD) | Variance (%) | Estimated Full Replacement Cost of Existing Asset (\$ USD) | When Implemented Period 1 Y1-10 | When Implemented Period 2 Y11-20 | When Implemented Not Yet Defined | Total Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | Asset Value after Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | Increase on Asset Value (\$ USD) | Increase on Asset Value (%) | Variance on Asset Value vs Capital Improvements (\$ USD) |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | 1,186,683 | 1,603,286 | 2,255,042 | 5,045,011 | 168,167 | 537,613 | 1,578,072 | 2,643,483 | 4,759,168 | 158,639 | -285,843 | -9,528 | -6.01% | 5,797,414 | 7,595,000 | 2,755,000 | 600,000 | 10,950,000 | 14,515,892 | 8,718,478 | 150.39% | -2,231,522 |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | 1,915,988 | 2,542,092 | 2,212,369 | 6,670,450 | 222,348 | 1,891,635 | 2,637,453 | 2,471,619 | 7,000,708 | 233,357 | 330,257 | 11,009 | 4.72% | 6,473,690 | 2,238,000 | 740,000 | 1,150,000 | 4,128,000 | 10,504,738 | 4,031,048 | 62.27% | -96,952 |
| 3.00 | Chuuk Campus, Nepukos Weno, Chuuk State | 1,702,962 | 1,861,741 | 2,293,145 | 5,857,848 | 195,262 | 458,824 | 1,161,516 | 2,434,515 | 4,054,855 | 135,162 | -1,802,994 | -60,100 | -44.47% | 5,835,321 | 20,050,000 | 3,390,000 | 500,000 | 23,940,000 | 29,690,321 | 23,855,000 | 408.80% | -85,000 |
| 4.00 | National Campus, Palikir, Pohnpei State | 7,181,838 | 11,003,654 | 9,307,913 | 27,493,404 | 916,447 | 7,181,838 | 11,423,304 | 10,181,563 | 28,786,704 | 959,557 | 1,293,300 | 43,110 | 4.49% | 48,669,850 | 7,910,000 | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 9,410,000 | 57,934,850 | 9,265,000 | 19.04% | -145,000 |
| 5.00 | Pohnpei Campus, Kolonia, Pohnpei State | 5,931,315 | 5,389,036 | 6,988,723 | 18,309,074 | 610,302 | 2,161,034 | 3,867,236 | 6,056,193 | 12,084,463 | 402,815 | -6,224,611 | -207,487 | -51.51% | 19,074,905 | 6,240,000 | 5,580,000 | 820,000 | 12,640,000 | 24,067,250 | 4,992,345 | 26.17% | -7,647,655 |
| 6.00 | Kosrae Campus, Tofol, Kosrae State | 1,631,210 | 2,345,998 | 2,826,665 | 6,803,873 | 226,796 | 1,222,277 | 2,116,840 | 2,924,509 | 6,263,626 | 208,788 | -540,248 | -18,008 | -8.63% | 7,179,222 | 7,375,000 | 4,395,000 | 1,130,000 | 12,900,000 | 17,899,272 | 10,720,051 | 149.32% | -2,179,949 |
| Total | | 19,549,997 | 24,745,807 | 25,883,857 | 70,179,661 | 2,339,322 | 13,453,220 | 22,784,420 | 26,711,882 | 62,949,523 | 2,098,317 | -7,230,138 | -241,005 | -11.49% | 93,030,402 | 51,408,000 | 17,860,000 | 4,700,000 | 73,968,000 | 154,612,323 | 61,581,922 | 66.20% | -12,386,078 |

Note: All of the above figures exclude escalation costs, Government taxes and other costs associated with the day-to-day running of campuses (i.e. management, administration and energy costs, etc).



| Operational Cost Trends (Note: % Includes Factor Uplift for Maintenance Carried Out Over Period) | | Period 1 Year 1-10 | Period 2 Year 11-20 | Period 3 Year 21-30 | Total % AR & Maint |
|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ref | Building Condition Grade Definition | % AR & Maint | % AR & Maint | % AR & Maint | |
| 1.00 | Condition Grade 1 = Very Good The building/element is new and is functioning as required. | 5.5% | 10.5% | 29.5% | 45.5% |
| | | Minor Spend | Minor Spend | Major Spend | - |
| 2.00 | Condition Grade 2 = Good The building/element is functioning as required. | 8.5% | 17.5% | 34.5% | 60.5% |
| | | Minor Spend | Minor Spend | Major Spend | - |
| 3.00 | Condition Grade 3 = Average The building element is approaching the end of its serviceable life but is still functioning as required. Maintenance is required to extend serviceable life. | 17.5% | 36.5% | 21.5% | 75.5% |
| | | Minor Spend | Major Spend | Minor Spend | - |
| 4.00 | Condition Grade 4 = Poor The building element is showing signs of failure and deterioration. Extensive maintenance is required or the item should be considered for replacement. | 36.5% | 31.5% | 21.5% | 89.5% |
| | | Major Spend | Major Spend | Minor Spend | - |
| 5.00 | Condition Grade 5 = Very Poor The building element has failed and has deteriorated significantly beyond the point of repair. The item must be replaced | 51.5% | 26.5% | 26.5% | 104.5% |
| | | Major Spend | Major Spend | Major Spend | - |

| Ref | Campus | Building | Estimated Full Replacement Cost | Operational Costs (Base Model) | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------|
| | | | | Total Year 1-10 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Year 11-20 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Year 21-30 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Operational Cost (\$ USD) |
| 1.00 | Yap Campus, Ruul, Yap State | A - Administration Building | 828,045 | 263,441 | 341,778 | 397,075 | 1,002,295 |
| | | B - Computer Lab | 243,263 | 47,166 | 81,026 | 117,275 | 245,467 |
| | | C - Land Grant Research Lab | 512,307 | 100,943 | 253,109 | 139,652 | 493,705 |
| | | D - Science Laboratory | 993,389 | 62,855 | 99,841 | 380,363 | 543,059 |
| | | E - Student Centre (New) | 860,440 | 100,872 | 155,867 | 322,066 | 578,805 |
| | | F - Classroom Building (New) | 1,028,547 | 94,716 | 159,984 | 325,436 | 580,136 |
| | | G - Vocational Education | 567,907 | 338,463 | 159,010 | 164,484 | 661,957 |
| | | H - Student Open Lounge | 58,828 | 13,654 | 3,766 | 3,450 | 20,871 |
| | | J - Restroom Facility | 73,029 | 9,447 | 47,128 | 21,835 | 78,410 |
| | | Site Infrastructure | 631,658 | 155,126 | 301,776 | 383,406 | 840,308 |
| | | New Building - Classroom Block | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | New Building - Gymnasium | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | New Building - Administration & Faculty Building | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | New Building - LRC & Computer Lab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | 5,797,414 | 1,186,683 | 1,603,286 | 2,255,042 | 5,045,011 |

| Master plan Initiative | Proposed Capital Improvements | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Total Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | Asset Value after Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | When Implemented Period 1 Y1-10 | When Implemented Period 2 Y11-20 | When Implemented Not Yet Defined |
| 10 - Demolish existing administration building | 30,000 | 0 | 30,000 | - | - |
| 2 - Refit computer classroom for combined upward bound and computer lab | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | - | - |
| 8 - Demolish computer lab building | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - |
| 12 - New CRE extension to CRE building (Building 3) | 670,000 | 670,000 | 670,000 | - | - |
| 16 - New CRE - Research wing | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | - |
| None | 0 | 993,389 | - | - | - |
| None | 0 | 860,440 | - | - | - |
| None | 0 | 1,028,547 | - | - | - |
| 5 - New VOCED building and maintenance facility (Building area excludes covered ways) | 2,400,000 | 2,400,000 | 2,400,000 | - | - |
| None | 0 | 58,828 | - | - | - |
| None | 0 | 73,029 | - | - | - |
| 1 - Formed paths providing direct connection between buildings through the centre of the campus | 65,000 | 2,141,658 | 65,000 | - | - |
| 3 - Access to boundary carpark - Southern boundary | 440,000 | - | 440,000 | - | - |
| 4 - Fence around German Tower - If required | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | - | - |
| 6 - Create hard court area near Student Services building, 2 study huts and landscaping | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | - | - |
| 7 - Implement a landscape plan across the campus | 265,000 | - | 265,000 | - | - |
| 13 - Relocate basketball hardcourt area | 85,000 | - | - | 85,000 | - |
| 17 - Relocate power poles servicing other properties | 50,000 | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| 18 - Solar power generation | 500,000 | - | - | - | 500,000 |
| 19 - Works to increase drainage capacity - Swales and subsoil drainage | 50,000 | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| 14 - Additional new classroom block between student centre and classroom block (Building 5) | 740,000 | 740,000 | - | 740,000 | - |
| 15 - New gymnasium | 1,930,000 | 1,930,000 | - | 1,930,000 | - |
| 9 - New administration and faculty building on computer lab site (Building 2) | 1,720,000 | 1,720,000 | 1,720,000 | - | - |
| 11 - New LRC and computer lab on previous administration site (Building 4) | 1,900,000 | 1,900,000 | 1,900,000 | - | - |
| Total | 10,950,000 | 14,515,892 | 7,595,000 | 2,755,000 | 600,000 |

| Operational Costs (Adjusted for Capital Improvements) | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| Total Adjusted Year 1-10 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Adjusted Year 11-20 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Adjusted Year 21-30 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Adjusted Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Variance from Previous Operational Cost Forecast (\$ USD) |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1,002,295 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -245,467 |
| 100,943 | 289,959 | 210,002 | 600,905 | 107,200 |
| 62,855 | 99,841 | 380,363 | 543,059 | 0 |
| 100,872 | 155,867 | 322,066 | 578,805 | 0 |
| 94,716 | 159,984 | 325,436 | 580,136 | 0 |
| 0 | 132,000 | 252,000 | 384,000 | -277,957 |
| 13,654 | 3,766 | 3,450 | 20,871 | 0 |
| 9,447 | 47,128 | 21,835 | 78,410 | 0 |
| 155,126 | 343,576 | 467,881 | 966,583 | 126,275 |
| 0 | 40,700 | 77,700 | 118,400 | 118,400 |
| 0 | 106,150 | 202,650 | 308,800 | 308,800 |
| 0 | 94,600 | 180,600 | 275,200 | 275,200 |
| 0 | 104,500 | 199,500 | 304,000 | 304,000 |
| 537,613 | 1,578,072 | 2,643,483 | 4,759,168 | -285,843 |



| Ref | Campus | Building | Estimated Full Replacement Cost | Operational Costs (Base Model) | | | | Proposed Capital Improvements | | | | | | Operational Costs (Adjusted for Capital Improvements) | | | | |
|------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|
| | | | | Total Year 1-10 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Year 11-20 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Year 21-30 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Master plan Initiative | Total Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | Asset Value after Capital Improvements (\$ USD) | When Implemented Period 1 Y1-10 | When Implemented Period 2 Y11-20 | When Implemented Not Yet Defined | Total Adjusted Year 1-10 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Adjusted Year 11-20 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Adjusted Year 21-30 Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Total Adjusted Operational Cost (\$ USD) | Variance from Previous Operational Cost Forecast (\$ USD) |
| 2.00 | FSM-FMI (Fisheries & Maritime Institute), Gagil, Yap State | A - Administration/Student Services, Residence & Mess Hall | 2,952,425 | 847,932 | 927,355 | 1,026,803 | 2,802,091 | 3 - Relocate women's quarters into the north eastern end of Administration Building A and add conference room and administration office to area vacated by the residence. | 40,000 | 2,997,425 | 40,000 | - | - | 847,932 | 927,355 | 1,026,803 | 2,802,091 | 0 |
| | | B - Staff Housing | 752,197 | 276,747 | 145,156 | 288,316 | 710,218 | 4 - Remove wall between men's and previous women's quarters. Move men's quarters to the north and utilise the southern quarters as library study space | 5,000 | | 5,000 | - | - | 276,747 | 145,156 | 288,316 | 710,218 | 0 |
| | | C - Classrooms, Library & Shops | 1,229,618 | 340,176 | 316,988 | 503,529 | 1,160,692 | None | 0 | 710,218 | - | - | - | 340,176 | 336,128 | 540,069 | 1,216,372 | 55,680 |
| | | D - Maintenance | 71,150 | 31,969 | 25,675 | 31,200 | 88,844 | 5 - Increase computer room to incorporate former library space in Building C | 3,000 | 1,577,618 | 3,000 | - | - | 31,969 | 25,675 | 31,200 | 88,844 | 0 |
| | | E - Shower House | 116,330 | 42,180 | 38,431 | 46,636 | 127,247 | 6 - Separate server room from IT office (within existing building envelope) | 20,000 | | 20,000 | - | - | 42,180 | 38,431 | 46,636 | 127,247 | 0 |
| | | F - Security Post | 54,973 | 24,353 | 25,254 | 14,866 | 64,473 | 7 - Provide covered access over classroom doors to Building C, new cadet toilet block next to Seaman's shelter and rationalise location of the access path. | 60,000 | | 60,000 | - | - | 0 | 1,650 | 3,150 | 4,800 | -59,673 |
| | | Site Infrastructure | 1,296,997 | 352,632 | 1,063,233 | 301,020 | 1,716,885 | 12 - Improve shop areas by constructing a stand alone engineering shop area (Building 3) | 265,000 | | 265,000 | - | - | 352,632 | 1,091,283 | 398,420 | 1,842,335 | 125,450 |
| | | New Building - Duplex Residence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | None | 0 | 71,150 | - | - | - | 0 | 46,200 | 88,200 | 134,400 | 134,400 |
| | | New Building - Classroom / Study Space | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | None | 0 | 116,330 | - | - | - | 0 | 25,575 | 48,825 | 74,400 | 74,400 |
| | | | | | 6,473,690 | 1,915,988 | 2,542,092 | 2,212,369 | 6,670,450 | Total | 4,128,000 | 10,504,738 | 2,238,000 | 740,000 | 1,150,000 | 1,891,635 | 2,637,453 | 2,471,619 |

Appendix E

Spatial Utilization and
Facilities Master Plan Study
Rough Order of Cost
Estimates



| COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Study Rough Order of Cost Estimate Summary - All Campuses (November 2013) | Buildings, Services & Siteworks \$USD (2013 cost) | Allowance for Fit-out \$USD (2013 cost) | TOTAL \$USD (2013 cost) | Allowance for Escalation (3.4% pa) | TOTAL Escalated Cost \$USD |
|--|---|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| All Projects | | | | | |
| a | These are 'rough order of cost' estimates based on highly conceptual information and have an accuracy range that is no better than +/-20%. All estimates need to be confirmed prior to funding application & construction | | | | |
| b | Fit-out costs (desks, chairs & loose furniture only) assumed at \$10/ft2 | | | | |
| c | No allowance for data projectors, screens, computers, printers, photo-copiers etc | | | | |
| d | Architectural & Engineering fees and contingency allowances have been included | | | | |
| e | Escalation has been assumed at the rate of 3.4% per annum. November 2013 has been used as the base date for escalation. | | | | |
| f | Property purchase or leasing costs are excluded | | | | |
| g | Taxes, duties and fees are excluded on all projects | | | | |
| CoM (all Campuses) 5 year period to 2018 | | | | | |
| Yap | 3,205,000 | 100,000 | 3,305,000 | 137,000 | 3,442,000 |
| FSM - FMI | 1,438,000 | 40,000 | 1,478,000 | 60,000 | 1,538,000 |
| Chuuk | 19,035,000 | 645,000 | 19,680,000 | 799,000 | 20,479,000 |
| National | 5,665,000 | 160,000 | 5,825,000 | 238,000 | 6,063,000 |
| Pohnpei | 4,955,000 | 145,000 | 5,100,000 | 225,000 | 5,325,000 |
| Kosrae | 4,450,000 | 120,000 | 4,570,000 | 175,000 | 4,745,000 |
| TOTAL CoM (All Campuses) 5 Year Period to 2018 | 38,748,000 | 1,210,000 | 39,958,000 | 1,634,000 | 41,592,000 |
| CoM (All Campuses) 10 year vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | | |
| Yap | 4,120,000 | 230,000 | 4,350,000 | 214,000 | 4,564,000 |
| FSM - FMI | 725,000 | 35,000 | 760,000 | 37,000 | 797,000 |
| Chuuk | 4,235,000 | 135,000 | 4,370,000 | 205,000 | 4,575,000 |
| National | 2,075,000 | 75,000 | 2,150,000 | 102,000 | 2,252,000 |
| Pohnpei | 945,000 | 25,000 | 970,000 | 46,000 | 1,016,000 |
| Kosrae | 2,880,000 | 55,000 | 2,935,000 | 145,000 | 3,080,000 |
| TOTAL All Campuses - 10 year vision (2019 to 2023) | 14,980,000 | 555,000 | 15,535,000 | 749,000 | 16,284,000 |
| CoM (All Campuses) Long term vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | |
| Yap | 4,375,000 | 100,000 | 4,475,000 | 215,000 | 4,690,000 |
| FSM - FMI | 740,000 | 0 | 740,000 | 35,000 | 775,000 |
| Chuuk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| National | 1,000,000 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 50,000 | 1,050,000 |
| Pohnpei | 5,410,000 | 170,000 | 5,580,000 | 265,000 | 5,845,000 |
| Kosrae | 4,555,000 | 200,000 | 4,755,000 | 231,000 | 4,986,000 |
| TOTAL All Campuses - Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | 16,080,000 | 470,000 | 16,550,000 | 796,000 | 17,346,000 |
| CoM (All Campuses) Further Projects | | | | | |
| Yap | 600,000 | 0 | 600,000 | 35,000 | 635,000 |
| FSM - FMI | 1,150,000 | 0 | 1,150,000 | 55,000 | 1,205,000 |
| Chuuk | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| National | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| Pohnpei | 820,000 | 0 | 820,000 | 50,000 | 870,000 |
| Kosrae | 1,130,000 | 0 | 1,130,000 | 55,000 | 1,185,000 |
| TOTAL CoM (All Campuses) Future Projects | 4,700,000 | 0 | 4,700,000 | 245,000 | 4,945,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL (All Campuses) | 74,508,000 | 2,235,000 | 76,743,000 | 3,424,000 | 80,167,000 |

COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Study **Limitations, Assumptions, Inclusions & Exclusions** **Unit** **Quantity** **Rate \$USD** **Buildings, Services & Siteworks \$USD (2013 cost)** **Allowance for Fit-out \$USD (2013 cost)** **TOTAL \$USD (2013 cost)** **Allowance for Escalation (3.4% pa)** **TOTAL Escalated Cost \$USD**

Rough Order of Cost Estimate Summary - Yap Campus (November 2013)

All Projects

- a These are 'rough order of cost' estimates based on highly conceptual information and have an accuracy range that is no better than +/-20%. All estimates need to be confirmed prior to funding application & construction
- b Fit-out costs (desks, chairs & loose furniture only) assumed at \$10/ft2
- c No allowance for data projectors, screens, computers, printers, photo-copiers etc
- d Architectural & Engineering fees and contingency allowances have been included
- e Escalation has been assumed at the rate of 3.4% per annum. November 2013 has been used as the base date for escalation.
- f Property purchase or leasing costs are excluded
- g Taxes, duties and fees are excluded on all projects

Yap 5 year period to 2018

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--|---|------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|--------|----------------|
| 1 | Formed paths providing direct connection between buildings through the centre of the campus | Assume 10ft wide concrete path (uncovered) | 700 | | 65,000 | 0 | 65,000 | 3,000 | 68,000 |
| | | <i>10ft wide concrete path & uncovered walkway</i> | <i>ft</i> | 700 | 69 | 48,018 | | | |
| | | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 48,018 | 0.15 | 7,203 | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 55,221 | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 55,221 | 0.15 | 8,283 | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 1,496 | | | |
| | | Total Formed Paths | | | | 65,000 | | | |
| 2 | Refit computer classroom for combined upward bound and computer lab | Assume nominal wall change only. Allow \$20K including fees & contingency | | | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 21,000 |
| 3 | Access to boundary carpark - southern boundary | | | | 440,000 | 0 | 440,000 | 20,000 | 460,000 |
| | | <i>Carparks</i> | <i>No</i> | 40 | 3,500 | 140,000 | - | | |
| | | <i>Additional pavement area</i> | <i>ft2</i> | 7,100 | 11 | 78,102 | | | |
| | | <i>Entry & Exit crossings</i> | <i>No</i> | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | | |
| | | <i>Footpaths assume 5ft wide</i> | <i>ft</i> | 500 | 20 | 10,000 | - | | |
| | | <i>Kerb & channel</i> | <i>ft</i> | 1,000 | 15 | 15,244 | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for drainage to car park</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for additional earthworks</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for perimeter fencing</i> | <i>ft</i> | 500 | 50 | 25,000 | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for carpark lighting</i> | <i>No</i> | 4 | 5,000 | 20,000 | - | | |
| | | | | | | 333,346 | | | |
| | | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 333,346 | 0.15 | 50,002 | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 383,348 | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 383,348 | 0.15 | 57,502 | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 850 | | | |
| | | Total South Boundary carpark | | | | 440,000 | | | |
| 4 | Fence around German Tower - if required | | | | 15,000 | 0 | 15,000 | 1,000 | 16,000 |
| | | <i>Chainlink fence assume 50ft x 50ft compound</i> | <i>ft</i> | 200 | 46 | 9,146 | | | |
| | | <i>Allow for gate</i> | <i>No</i> | 1 | 2,000 | 2,000 | | | |
| | | | | | | 11,146 | | | |
| | | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 11,146 | 0.15 | 1,672 | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 12,818 | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 12,818 | 0.15 | 1,923 | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 259 | | | |

Total Fencing to German Tower

15,000

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----|-----------|---------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 5 | New VOCEd building and maintenance facility | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 6800 | | 2,360,000 | 100000 | 2,460,000 | 100,000 | 2,560,000 |
| | | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 6,800 | 240 | 1,633,739 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | 1,783,739 | | | | |
| | | A&E allowance | % | 1,783,739 | 0.15 | 267,561 | | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance | % | 2,051,299 | 0.15 | 307,695 | | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | 1,006 | | | | |
| | | Total VOCEd Building | | | | 2,360,000 | | | | |
| | | Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 6,800 | 10 | 68,000 | | | | |
| | | A&E allowance | % | 68,000 | 0.15 | 10,200 | | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance | % | 78,200 | 0.15 | 11,730 | | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | 10,070 | | | | |
| | | Total VOCEd Fit-out | | | | 100,000 | | | | |
| 6 | Create hard court area near Student Services building , 2 study huts and landscaping | Assume 1500fts of hard paving | | | | 40,000 | 0 | 40,000 | 2,000 | 42,000 |
| | | Shelter structure & roof | No | 2 | 5,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for solar panel & wiring | No | 2 | 1,500 | 3,000 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for picnic table | No | 2 | 500 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for landscaping | LS | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | | |
| | | Hard paving | ft2 | 1,500 | 7 | 10,452 | | | | |
| | | A & E allowance | % | 29,452 | 0.15 | 4,418 | | | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | 33,869 | | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance | % | 33,869 | 0.15 | 5,080 | | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | 1,050 | | | | |
| | | Total Hard Court & Study Huts | | | | 40,000 | | | | |
| 7 | Implement a landscape plan across the campus | Assume \$200K base cost plus fees & contingency | | | | 265,000 | 0 | 265,000 | 10,000 | 275,000 |
| | | Allowance for landscaping | LS | 1 | 200,000 | 200,000 | | | | |
| | | A & E allowance | % | 200,000 | 0.15 | 30,000 | | | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | 230,000 | | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance | % | 230,000 | 0.15 | 34,500 | | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | 500 | | | | |
| | | Total Landscape Plan across campus | | | | 265,000 | | | | |
| TOTAL Yap 5 Year Period to 2018 | | | | | | 3,205,000 | 100,000 | 3,305,000 | 137,000 | 3,442,000 |
| Yap 10 year vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Demolish computer lab building | Assume \$30K | No | 1 | 30000 | 30,000 | 0 | 30,000 | 2,000 | 32,000 |
| 9 | New administration and faculty building on computer lab site | | ft2 | 4100 | | 1,610,000 | 110000 | 1,720,000 | 80,000 | 1,800,000 |
| | | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 4,100 | 260 | 1,065,328 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |

TOTAL Yap 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023)

| | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 4,120,000 | 230,000 | 4,350,000 | 214,000 | 4,564,000 |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|

Yap Long term vision - beyond 2023

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----|-----------|---------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 13 Relocate basketball hardcourt area | Assumes 1No court x 4,700ft2. Excludes roof covering and lighting | No | | | 85,000 | 0 | 85,000 | 5,000 | 90,000 |
| | Concrete court | ft2 | 4,700 | 8 | 37,600 | | | | |
| | Allowance for landscaping & nominal seating | LS | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | Allowance for backboards etc | LS | 1 | 17,111 | 17,111 | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 64,711 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | % | 64,711 | 0.15 | 9,707 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | % | 74,418 | 0.15 | 11,163 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | | - | | | | 580 |
| | Total Relocation of Basketball Court | | | | 85,000 | | | | |
| 14 Additional new classroom block between student centre and classroom block (Building 6) | | | | | 1,300,000 | 40,000 | 1,340,000 | 60,000 | 1,400,000 |
| | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 3,000 | 240 | 720,767 | | | | |
| | Allowance for landscaping & paths | LS | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 | | | | |
| | Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 970,767 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | % | 970,767 | 0.15 | 145,615 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | % | 1,116,382 | 0.15 | 167,457 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | | 16,161 | | | | |
| | Total New Classroom Block | | | | 1,300,000 | | | | |
| | Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 3,000 | 10 | 30,000 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | % | 30,000 | 0.15 | 4,500 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | % | 34,500 | 0.15 | 5,175 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | | 325 | | | | |
| | Total New Classroom Fit-out | | | | 40,000 | | | | |
| 15 New gymnasium | | | | | 1,930,000 | 0 | 1,930,000 | 90,000 | 2,020,000 |
| | Building area - roof only with open sides - assume | ft2 | 7,050 | 140 | 989,491 | | | | |
| | Basketball court plus 50% coverage | | | | | | | | |
| | Concrete basketball court (uncovered) | ft2 | 4,700 | 11 | 52,397 | | | | |
| | Allowance for basketball hoops & courtmarking | LS | 1 | 15,000 | 15,000 | | | | |
| | Allowance for toilet & changing facilities | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |
| | Allowance for landscaping & paths | LS | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 | | | | |
| | Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 1,456,888 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | % | 1,456,888 | 0.15 | 218,533 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | % | 1,675,422 | 0.15 | 251,313 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | | 3,265 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|---------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Total New Gymnasium | | | | 1,930,000 | | | | | |
| 16 New CRE - Research wing | | | 2300 | | 1,060,000 | 60000 | 1,120,000 | 60,000 | 1,180,000 |
| | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 2,300 | 260 | 597,623 | | | | |
| | Allowance for landscaping & paths | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| | Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 797,623 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | | 797,623 | 0.15 | 119,643 | | | | |
| | | | | | 917,267 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | | 917,267 | 0.15 | 137,590 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | | 5,143 | | | | |
| | Total New CRE Research Wing Building | | | | 1,060,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 2,300 | 10 | 23,000 | | | | |
| | Allow additional fit-out for Research area | ft2 | 2,300 | 10 | 23,000 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | | 46,000 | 0.15 | 6,900 | | | | |
| | | | | | 52,900 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | | 52,900 | 0.15 | 7,935 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | | 835 | | | | |
| | Total New CRE Research Wing Fit-out | | | | 60,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Yap Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | 4,375,000 | 100,000 | 4,475,000 | 215,000 | 4,690,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Further projects (not in order of priority) | | | | | | | | | |
| Relocate power poles servicing other properties | Assume \$50K including fees & contingency | LS | 1 | 50000 | 50,000 | 0 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 55,000 |
| Solar power generation | Assume \$500K including associated buildings, fees and contingency | LS | 1 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| Works to increase drainage capacity - swales and subsoil drainage | Assume \$50K including fees & contingency | LS | 1 | 50000 | 50,000 | 0 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 55,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Future Projects (Yap) | | | | | 600,000 | 0 | 600,000 | 35,000 | 635,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL YAP CAMPUS | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Yap 5 Year Period to 2018 | | | | | 3,205,000 | 100,000 | 3,305,000 | 137,000 | 3,442,000 |
| TOTAL Yap 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | | 4,120,000 | 230,000 | 4,350,000 | 214,000 | 4,564,000 |
| TOTAL Yap Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | 4,375,000 | 100,000 | 4,475,000 | 215,000 | 4,690,000 |
| TOTAL Future Projects (Yap) | | | | | 600,000 | 0 | 600,000 | 35,000 | 635,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL YAP CAMPUS | | | | | 12,300,000 | 430,000 | 12,730,000 | 601,000 | 13,331,000 |

COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Study **Limitations, Assumptions, Inclusions & Exclusions** **Unit** **Quantity** **Rate \$USD** **Buildings, Services & Siteworks \$USD (2013 cost)** **Allowance for Fit-out \$USD (2013 cost)** **TOTAL \$USD (2013 cost)** **Allowance for Escalation (3.4% pa)** **TOTAL Escalated Cost \$USD**

All Projects

- a These are 'rough order of cost' estimates based on highly conceptual information and have an accuracy range that is no better than +/-20%. All estimates need to be confirmed prior to funding application & construction
- b Fit-out costs (desks, chairs & loose furniture only) assumed at \$10/ft2
- c No allowance for data projectors, screens, computers, printers, photo-copiers etc
- d Architectural & Engineering fees and contingency allowances have been included
- e Escalation has been assumed at the rate of 3.4% per annum. November 2013 has been used as the base date for escalation.
- f Property purchase or leasing costs are excluded
- g Taxes, duties and fees are excluded on all projects

FSM - FMI 5 year period to 2018

1 Address provision of fire fighting facilities

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|---------|--------|----------------|---|---------|-------|---------|
| Fire fighting hydrants through site | Assumes use of existing storage tanks | | | | 165,000 | 0 | 165,000 | 5,000 | 170,000 |
| | <i>Fire main - length assumed</i> | ft | 1,500 | 40 | 60,000 | - | | | |
| | <i>Fire hydrant - assume at 300ft intervals</i> | No | 6 | 2,000 | 12,000 | - | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for pumps, electrical & pipework</i> | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-Total</i> | | | | 122,000 | | | | |
| | <i>A & E allowance</i> | % | 122,000 | 0.15 | 18,300 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 140,300 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | % | 140,300 | 0.15 | 21,045 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 3,655 | | | | |
| | Total Fire Mains & Hydrants | | | | 165,000 | | | | |

2 New duplex residence for instructors in the residential zone

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|---------|------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| <i>Building area excludes covered ways</i> | ft2 | 2,800 | | | 800,000 | 40,000 | 840,000 | 35,000 | 875,000 |
| <i>Building area excludes covered ways</i> | ft2 | 2,800 | 208 | | 583,478 | | | | |
| <i>Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage</i> | LS | 1 | 20,000 | | 20,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 603,478 | | | | |
| | <i>A&E allowance</i> | % | 603,478 | 0.15 | 90,522 | | | | |
| | | | | | 694,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | % | 694,000 | 0.15 | 104,100 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 1,900 | | | | |
| | Total Duplex Residence Building | | | | 800,000 | | | | |
| <i>Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2</i> | ft2 | 2,800 | 10 | | 28,000 | | | | |
| | <i>A&E allowance</i> | % | 28,000 | 0.15 | 4,200 | | | | |
| | | | | | 32,200 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | % | 32,200 | 0.15 | 4,830 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 2,970 | | | | |
| | Total Duplex Residence Fit-out | | | | 40,000 | | | | |

3 Relocate women's quarters into the north eastern end of Administration Building A and add conference room and administration office to area vacated by the residence.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------|------|--------|---|--------|-------|--------|
| Assume 2No toilets & 2No. Showers fitted into existing room with existing plumbing | | | | | 40,000 | 0 | 40,000 | 2,000 | 42,000 |
| <i>Toilets, showers & whb</i> | No | 2 | 10,000 | | 20,000 | | | | |
| <i>Allowance for partitions and fit-out</i> | LS | 1 | 10,000 | | 10,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 30,000 | | | | |
| | <i>A&E allowance</i> | % | 30,000 | 0.15 | 4,500 | | | | |
| | | | | | 34,500 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--------|--------|---------------|---|---------|---------|
| | | Contingency allowance % | 34,500 | 0.15 | 5,175 | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | 325 | | | |
| | | Total Relocate Women's Quarters | | | 40,000 | | | |
| 4 | Remove wall between men's and previous women's quarters. Move men's quarters to the north and utilise the southern quarters as library study space | Assume \$5K including fees & Contingency | | | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| 5 | Increase computer room to incorporate former library space in Building C | Assume \$3K including fees & Contingency to form opening in existing wall (no door required) | | | 3,000 | 0 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| 6 | Separate server room from IT office (within existing building envelope) | New partition, door & A/C unit assumed | 1 | | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | 21,000 |
| | | New partition & door No | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | |
| | | Allowance for fan coil unit & server room electrical No | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | |
| | | | | | 15,000 | | | |
| | | A & E allowance % | 15,000 | 0.15 | 2,250 | | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | 17,250 | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | 17,250 | 0.15 | 2,588 | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | 162 | | | |
| | | Total IT Server Room | | | 20,000 | | | |
| 7 | Provide covered access over classroom doors to Building C, new cadet toilet block next to Seaman's shelter and rationalise location of the access path | 10 x 6ft canopy attached to existing building (2No.) | | | 60,000 | 0 | 60,000 | 62,000 |
| | | 10 x 6ft canopy attached to existing building (2No.) No | 2 | 3,500 | 7,000 | | | |
| | | Allowance for partitions, doors & refurbishment of existing space LS | 1 | 18,000 | 18,000 | | | |
| | | New Cadet block toilet (2 WC's, 1 shower & 2 WHB) LS | 1 | 15,000 | 15,000 | | | |
| | | Allowance for new drainage line LS | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | |
| | | | | | 45,000 | | | |
| | | A & E allowance % | 45,000 | 0.15 | 6,750 | | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | 51,750 | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | 51,750 | 0.15 | 7,763 | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | 487 | | | |
| | | Total Covered Access & Cadet Toilet | | | 60,000 | | | |
| 8 | Upgrade below ground services - drainage and water supply | Assume \$200K including fees and contingency | | | 200,000 | 0 | 200,000 | 210,000 |
| 9 | Storage for maintenance materials (potentially a container type facility) | Assume \$10K for container & base slab | | | 10,000 | 0 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| 10 | Address the current sewage system and leaching field | Assume \$100K for modification & extension of existing system | | | 135,000 | 0 | 135,000 | 140,000 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|
| Allowance for leaching field LS | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| | | | 100,000 |
| A & E allowance % | 100,000 | 0.15 | 15,000 |
| Sub-total | | | 115,000 |
| Contingency allowance % | 115,000 | 0.15 | 17,250 |
| Rounding | | | 2,750 |
| Total Sewage System | | | 135,000 |

TOTAL FSM-FMI 5 Year Period to 2018

| | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1,438,000 | 40,000 | 1,478,000 | 60,000 | 1,538,000 |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|

FSM - FMI 10 year vision (2019 to 2023)

11 New classroom/ study space with covered access connecting to residential quarters

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 1,200 | | 450,000 | 15,000 | 465,000 | 20,000 | 485,000 |
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 1,200 | 240 | 288,307 | | | | |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Sub-total | | | | 338,307 | | | | |
| A&E allowance % | | 338,307 | 0.15 | 50,746 | | | | |
| | | | | 389,053 | | | | |
| Contingency allowance % | | 389,053 | 0.15 | 58,358 | | | | |
| Rounding | | | | 2,589 | | | | |
| Total New Classroom/Study Space Building | | | | 450,000 | | | | |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 1,200 | 10 | 12,000 | | | | |
| A&E allowance % | | 12,000 | 0.15 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | 13,800 | | | | |
| Contingency allowance % | | 13,800 | 0.15 | 2,070 | | | | |
| Rounding | | | | - | | | | |
| Total New Classroom/Study Space Fit-out | | | | 15,000 | | | | |

12 Improve shop areas by constructing a stand alone engineering shop area

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Assume portal frame with mesh sides industrial building | ft2 | 1,400 | | 245,000 | 20,000 | 265,000 | 15,000 | 280,000 |
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 1,400 | 110 | 154,676 | | | | |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Sub-total | | | | 184,676 | | | | |
| A&E allowance % | | 184,676 | 0.15 | 27,701 | | | | |
| | | | | 212,377 | | | | |
| Contingency allowance % | | 212,377 | 0.15 | 31,857 | | | | |
| Rounding | | | | 766 | | | | |
| Total Maintenance Building | | | | 245,000 | | | | |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 1,400 | 10 | 14,000 | | | | |
| A&E allowance % | | 14,000 | 0.15 | 2,100 | | | | |
| | | | | 16,100 | | | | |
| Contingency allowance % | | 16,100 | 0.15 | 2,415 | | | | |
| Rounding | | | | 1,485 | | | | |
| Total Maintenance Fit-out | | | | 20,000 | | | | |

13 New security post

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|--------|--------|---|--------|-------|---------------|
| Assume \$30K including fees & contingency. Excludes security alarm & video monitoring system | No | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 0 | 30,000 | 2,000 | 32,000 |
|--|----|---|--------|--------|---|--------|-------|---------------|

TOTAL FSM - FMI 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 725,000 | 35,000 | 760,000 | 37,000 | 797,000 |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|

| FSM - FMI Long term vision - beyond 2023 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----|---------|---------|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 14 | Covered recreation area (over basketball court) for drills | Assume 5,000ft2 cover with open sides | ft2 | 5,000 | | 740,000 | 0 | 740,000 | 35,000 | 775,000 |
| | | Allowance for covered open space | ft2 | 5,000 | 111 | <u>557,414</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | 557,414 | | | | |
| | | A&E allowance % | % | 557,414 | 0.15 | <u>83,612</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | 641,026 | | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | % | 641,026 | 0.15 | <u>96,154</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,821 | | | | |
| | | | | | | <u>740,000</u> | | | | |
| | | Total Covered Recreation Area | | | | 740,000 | | | | |
| TOTAL FSM-FMI Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | | 740,000 | 0 | 740,000 | 35,000 | 775,000 |
| Further projects (not in order of priority) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Provide facility for on-site water supply | Assume \$350K including fees & contingency | LS | 1 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 0 | 350,000 | 15,000 | 365,000 |
| | Solar power generation | Assume \$500K including associated buildings, fees and contingency | LS | 1 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| | Work with State Government to investigate rerouting the main road to the south of the classroom Building C | Assume \$200K including fees & contingency | LS | 1 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 0 | 200,000 | 10,000 | 210,000 |
| | Works to increase drainage capacity - swales and subsoil drainage | Assume \$100K including fees & contingency | LS | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 0 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 105,000 |
| TOTAL Future Projects (FSM-FMI) | | | | | | 1,150,000 | 0 | 1,150,000 | 55,000 | 1,205,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL FSM - FMI CAMPUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FSM - FMI 5 Year Period to 2018 | | | | | | 1,438,000 | 40,000 | 1,478,000 | 60,000 | 1,538,000 |
| TOTAL FSM - FMI 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | | | 725,000 | 35,000 | 760,000 | 37,000 | 797,000 |
| TOTAL FSM - FMI Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | | 740,000 | 0 | 740,000 | 35,000 | 775,000 |
| TOTAL Future Projects (FSM - FMI) | | | | | | 1,150,000 | 0 | 1,150,000 | 55,000 | 1,205,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL FSM - FMI CAMPUS | | | | | | 4,053,000 | 75,000 | 4,128,000 | 187,000 | 4,315,000 |

COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Study **Limitations, Assumptions, Inclusions & Exclusions** **Unit** **Quantity** **Rate \$USD** **Buildings, Services & Siteworks \$USD (2013 cost)** **Allowance for Fit-out \$USD (2013 cost)** **TOTAL \$USD (2013 cost)** **Allowance for Escalation (3.4% pa)** **TOTAL Escalated Cost \$USD**

All Projects

- a These are 'rough order of cost' estimates based on highly conceptual information and have an accuracy range that is no better than +/-20%. All estimates need to be confirmed prior to funding application & construction
- b Fit-out costs (desks, chairs & loose furniture only) assumed at \$10/ft2
- c No allowance for data projectors, screens, computers, printers, photo-copiers etc
- d Architectural & Engineering fees and contingency allowances have been included
- e Escalation has been assumed at the rate of 3.4% per annum. November 2013 has been used as the base date for escalation.
- f Property purchase or leasing costs are excluded
- g Relocation costs of staff, fittings and equipment to the proposed Nabtuku site are excluded
- h Any demolition or holding costs of the Nepukos Weno site (after relocation to proposed Nantuku site) are excluded
- i Taxes, duties and fees are excluded on all projects

Chuuk 5 year period to 2018 - assumes interim upgrades prior to move to a permanent site

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------|---------|--------|----------------|---|---------|--------|---------|
| 1 | Extend campus to the north, fence perimeter and create a coral base carpark area with an entry and exit onto the main road | Assumes 500ft of perimeter fence | Parks | 26 | | 210,000 | 0 | 210,000 | 10,000 | 220,000 |
| | | <i>Carparks</i> | <i>No</i> | 26 | 3,500 | 91,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Entry & Exit crossings</i> | <i>No</i> | 2 | 2,500 | 5,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Footpaths assume 5ft wide</i> | <i>ft</i> | 300 | 20 | 6,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for drainage to car park</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for additional earthworks</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for perimeter fencing</i> | <i>ft</i> | 500 | 50 | 25,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for carpark lighting</i> | <i>No</i> | 2 | 5,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 157,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 157,000 | 0.15 | 23,550 | | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 180,550 | | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 180,550 | 0.15 | 27,083 | | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 2,367 | | | | |
| | | Total Extension to North | | | | 210,000 | | | | |
| 2 | Restrict cars to campus, designate carpark area for visitors, create a central grassed area, 2 study huts on the coastal edge | | | | | 100,000 | 0 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 105,000 |
| | | <i>Allow to form landscaped grass area</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Study hut (traditional thatched roof), solar panel & picnic table</i> | <i>No</i> | 2 | 7,000 | 14,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for paths</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 69,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 69,000 | 0.15 | 10,350 | | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 79,350 | | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 79,350 | 0.15 | 11,903 | | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 8,747 | | | | |
| | | Total Extension to North | | | | 100,000 | | | | |
| 3 | Retrofit a classroom with a science bench and plumbing | | | | | 80,000 | 0 | 80,000 | 3,000 | 83,000 |
| | | <i>Relocate existing benches and fume cupboard to Block J including new plumbing, electrical & bottled gas</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| Allowance for refurbishment of new science classroom | LS | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | 60,000 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | 60,000 | 0.15 | 9,000 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | 69,000 | 0.15 | 10,350 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | 650 | | | | |
| Total Science Room Relocation | | | | 80,000 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Reroof student covered area and add roof ventilation | Included separately in asset renewal budgets | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Upgrade wi fi | Excluded - assume part of separate Technology budget | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|-----------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----|---------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| 6 Extend CRE - extension building to main road | Building area excluding covered ways | ft2 | 1250 | | 500,000 | 20,000 | 520,000 | 20,000 | 540,000 |
| | Building area excluding covered ways | ft2 | 1,250 | 260 | 324,795 | | | | |
| | Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 374,795 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | | 374,795 | 0.15 | 56,219 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | | 431,014 | 0.15 | 64,652 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | | 4,333 | | | | |
| Total Extension to CRE Building | | | | | 500,000 | | | | |
| | Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 1,250 | 10 | 12,500 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | | 12,500 | 0.15 | 1,875 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | | 14,375 | 0.15 | 2,156 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | | 3,469 | | | | |
| Total Extension to CRE Fit-out | | | | | 20,000 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--------|---|--------|-------|--------|
| 7 Landscaping (continuous line of hedges) along the road frontage and upgrade signage | Assume \$20K including fees & contingency | | | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 21,000 |
|---|---|--|--|--------|---|--------|-------|--------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-------|---|-------|---|-------|
| 8 Meeting room for student body meetings - review classroom use and retrofit within existing building footprint | Assume \$5K refurbishment including fees & contingency | | | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
|---|--|--|--|-------|---|-------|---|-------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|-------|---|-------|---|-------|
| 9 Staff lounge - meeting place for all faculty - review classroom/ faculty space and consider conversion of one faculty office | Assume \$5K refurbishment including fees & contingency | | | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
|--|--|--|--|-------|---|-------|---|-------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Conference space set up with conferencing remote learning - review classroom utilization and convert classroom space to new function | Excluded - assume part of separate Technology budget | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|

5 year vision on the Nantaku site - to 2018

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|----|-------|-----|-----------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|
| 11 Road connection to site | Approx. half a mile long. Excludes property purchase & legal costs | No | 1 | | 2,300,000 | 0 | 2,300,000 | 100,000 | 2,400,000 |
| | Allowance for roading - assume 20ft wide | ft | 3,000 | 320 | 960,366 | - | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|--|
| Allowance for drainage | LS | 1 | 250,000 | 250,000 | |
| Allowance for earthworks & retaining | LS | 1 | 500,000 | 500,000 | |
| | Sub-total | | | 1,710,366 | |
| | A&E allowance % | 1,710,366 | 0.15 | 256,555 | |
| | | | | 1,966,921 | |
| | Contingency allowance % | 1,966,921 | 0.15 | 295,038 | |
| | Rounding | | | 38,041 | |
| Total Road Connection to Site | | | | 2,300,000 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-----------|---|-----------|---------|------------------|
| 12 Site infrastructure services - water supply, site drainage, sewage disposal, electricity | | | | 3,250,000 | 0 | 3,250,000 | 130,000 | 3,380,000 |
|---|--|--|--|-----------|---|-----------|---------|------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|---|
| Allowance for water bore, pumps, treatment & storage | LS | 1 | 500,000 | 500,000 | - |
| Allowance for site drainage system & detention pond | LS | 1 | 200,000 | 200,000 | |
| Allowance for packaged wastewater system (containerised) & connection to either local network or septic leaching field | LS | 1 | 500,000 | 500,000 | |
| Allowance for site fire ring main & storage tanks | LS | 1 | 200,000 | 200,000 | |
| Allowance for connection to main power supply | LS | 1 | 200,000 | 200,000 | |
| Allowance for on-site emergency generator & shed | No | 1 | 350,000 | 350,000 | |
| Allowance for earthworks & retaining across site | LS | 1 | 500,000 | 500,000 | |
| | Sub-total | | | 2,450,000 | |
| | A&E allowance % | 2,450,000 | 0.15 | 367,500 | |
| | | | | 2,817,500 | |
| | Contingency allowance % | 2,817,500 | 0.15 | 422,625 | |
| | Rounding | | | 9,875 | |
| Total Extension to CRE Building | | | | 3,250,000 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|-----------|---|-----------|--------|------------------|
| 13 On site roading infrastructure and form basketball hardcourt area | Basketball court is uncovered. Extent of earthworks & retaining walls is assumed | | | 1,250,000 | 0 | 1,250,000 | 50,000 | 1,300,000 |
|--|--|--|--|-----------|---|-----------|--------|------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|--|
| Carparks | No | 50 | 3,500 | 175,000 | |
| Access / Drive way | ft2 | 19,000 | 10 | 190,001 | |
| Entry & Exit crossings | No | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | |
| Footpaths assume 10ft wide | ft | 820 | 45 | 36,900 | |
| Allowance for drainage to car park | LS | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | |
| Allowance for additional earthworks | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | |
| Allowance for retaining walls | ft | 700 | 305 | 213,415 | |
| Fence/handrail to top of retaining walls | ft | 700 | 168 | 117,378 | |
| Concrete basketball court (uncovered) | ft2 | 4,700 | 11 | 52,397 | |
| Allowance for basketball hoops & courtmarking | LS | 1 | 15,000 | 15,000 | |
| Allowance for carpark & access way lighting | No | 12 | 5,000 | 60,000 | |
| | A & E allowance % | 945,090 | 0.15 | 141,764 | |
| | Sub-total | | | 1,086,854 | |
| | Contingency allowance % | 1,086,854 | 0.15 | 163,028 | |
| | Rounding | | | 118 | |
| Total Extension to North | | | | 1,250,000 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|------------|---------|------------|---------|-------------------|
| 14 Buildings 1,2 and 3 - two level administration and classroom buildings and associated landscaping | Building area excluding covered ways | ft2 | 28000 | 10,025,000 | 550,000 | 10,575,000 | 425,000 | 11,000,000 |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|------------|---------|------------|---------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|
| Building 1 - Administration | ft2 | 8,000 | 260 | 2,078,689 |
| Building 2 - Student services & teaching spaces | ft2 | 10,000 | 240 | 2,402,557 |
| Building 3 - teaching spaces, LRC & Computer Lab | ft2 | 10,000 | 260 | 2,598,361 |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 250,000 | 250,000 |
| Allowance for landscaping & paths | LS | 1 | 250,000 | 250,000 |
| | Sub-total | | | 7,579,607 |
| | A&E allowance % | 7,579,607 | 0.15 | 1,136,941 |
| | | | | 8,716,548 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 8,716,548 | 0.15 | 1,307,482 |
| | Rounding | | | 970 |
| Total Buildings 1,2 & 3 | | | | 10,025,000 |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 28,000 | 10 | 280,000 |
| Allow extra for admin fit-out | ft2 | 8,000 | 10 | 80,000 |
| Allow extra for computer lab fit-out | ft2 | 10,000 | 5 | 50,000 |
| | A&E allowance % | 410,000 | 0.15 | 61,500 |
| | | | | 471,500 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 471,500 | 0.15 | 70,725 |
| | Rounding | | | 7,775 |
| Total Admin & Faculty Fit-out | | | | 550,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------|
| 15 Building 5 -CRE - research building | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 2200 | | 1,100,000 | 60,000 | 1,160,000 | 45,000 | 1,205,000 |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 2,200 | 260 | 571,639 |
| Allowance for landscaping and paths | LS | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| | Sub-total | | | 821,639 |
| | A&E allowance % | 821,639 | 0.15 | 123,246 |
| | | | | 944,885 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 944,885 | 0.15 | 141,733 |
| | Rounding | | | 13,382 |
| Total New CRE Research Wing Building | | | | 1,100,000 |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 2,200 | 10 | 22,000 |
| Allow additional fit-out for Research area | ft2 | 2,200 | 10 | 22,000 |
| | A&E allowance % | 44,000 | 0.15 | 6,600 |
| | | | | 50,600 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 50,600 | 0.15 | 7,590 |
| | Rounding | | | 1,810 |
| Total New CRE Research Wing Fit-out | | | | 60,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--|---------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|
| 16 Building 5 - Maintenance building (at top of the site) | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 1000 | | 190,000 | 15,000 | 205,000 | 10,000 | 215,000 |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--|---------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 1,000 | 110 | 110,483 |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| | Sub-total | | | 140,483 |
| | A&E allowance % | 140,483 | 0.15 | 21,072 |
| | | | | 161,555 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 161,555 | 0.15 | 24,233 |
| | Rounding | | | 4,212 |
| Total Maintenance Building | | | | 190,000 |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 1,000 | 10 | 10,000 |
| | A&E allowance % | 10,000 | 0.15 | 1,500 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|-----|-----------|---------|--------|------|--|--|-------------------------|
| | | | | | 11,500 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 0.15 | | | 1,725 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1,775 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>15,000</u> |
| | Total Maintenance Fit-out | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Chuuk 5 year vision to 2018 | | | | | | | | <u>19,035,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>645,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>19,680,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>799,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>20,479,000</u> |
| | Chuuk 10 year vision to 2023 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Building 6 - two level classroom building dependent on roll number increase | | | | | | | | 4,100,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | 135,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4,235,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | 195,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>4,430,000</u> |
| | Building 6 - (Type dependent on roll numbers) | ft2 | 10,000 | 260 | | | | | 2,598,361 |
| | Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 250,000 | | | | | 250,000 |
| | Allowance for landscaping & paths | LS | 1 | 250,000 | | | | | 250,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>3,098,361</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | A&E allowance % |
| | | | 3,098,361 | 0.15 | | | | | 464,754 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>3,563,115</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | Contingency allowance % |
| | | | 3,563,115 | 0.15 | | | | | 534,467 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>2,417</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | Rounding |
| | Total Buildings 1,2 & 3 | | | | | | | | <u>4,100,000</u> |
| | Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 10,000 | 10 | | | | | 100,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | A&E allowance % |
| | | | 100,000 | 0.15 | | | | | 15,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>115,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | Contingency allowance % |
| | | | 115,000 | 0.15 | | | | | 17,250 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>2,750</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | Rounding |
| | Total Admin & Faculty Fit-out | | | | | | | | <u>135,000</u> |
| 18 | Associated landscaping | | | | | | | | 135,000 |
| | Assume \$100Kbase plus fees & contingency for campus wide landscaping | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 135,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | 10,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>145,000</u> |
| | Allowance for landscaping & paths | LS | 1 | 100,000 | | | | | 100,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>100,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | A&E allowance % |
| | | | 100,000 | 0.15 | | | | | 15,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>115,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | Contingency allowance % |
| | | | 115,000 | 0.15 | | | | | 17,250 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>2,750</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | Rounding |
| | Total Associated Landscaping | | | | | | | | <u>135,000</u> |
| | TOTAL Chuuk 10 year vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | | | | | <u>4,235,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>135,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>4,370,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>205,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>4,575,000</u> |
| | Chuuk Long term vision - beyond 2023 | | | | | | | | |
| | No Projects identified | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Chuuk Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | | | | <u>0</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>0</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>0</u> |
| | Chuuk Further projects (not in order of priority) | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Solar power generation | | | | | | | | 500,000 |
| | Assume \$500K including associated buildings, fees and contingency | LS | 1 | 500000 | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 500,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 500,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | 25,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>525,000</u> |
| | TOTAL Chuuk Future Projects | | | | | | | | <u>500,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>0</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>500,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>25,000</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>525,000</u> |

GRAND TOTAL CHUUK CAMPUS

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| TOTAL Chuuk 5 Year Period to 2018 | 19,035,000 | 645,000 | 19,680,000 | 799,000 | 20,479,000 |
| TOTAL Chuuk 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023) | 4,235,000 | 135,000 | 4,370,000 | 205,000 | 4,575,000 |
| TOTAL Chuuk Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL Future Projects (Chuuk) | 500,000 | - | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL CHUUK CAMPUS | 23,770,000 | 780,000 | 24,550,000 | 1,029,000 | 25,579,000 |

**COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Study
Rough Order of Cost Estimate Summary - National
Campus (November 2013)**

Limitations, Assumptions, Inclusions & Exclusions

| Unit | Quantity | Rate \$USD | Buildings, Services & Siteworks \$USD (2013 cost) | Allowance for Fit-out \$USD (2013 cost) | TOTAL \$USD (2013 cost) | Allowance for Escalation (3.4% pa) | TOTAL Escalated Cost \$USD |
|------|----------|------------|---|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|------|----------|------------|---|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|

All Projects

- a These are 'rough order of cost' estimates based on highly conceptual information and have an accuracy range that is no better than +/-20%. All estimates need to be confirmed prior to funding application & construction
- b Fit-out costs (desks, chairs & loose furniture only) assumed at \$10/ft2
- c No allowance for data projectors, screens, computers, printers, photo-copiers etc
- d Architectural & Engineering fees and contingency allowances have been included
- e Escalation has been assumed at the rate of 3.4% per annum. November 2013 has been used as the base date for escalation.
- f Property purchase or leasing costs are excluded
- g Taxes, duties and fees are excluded on all projects

National 5 year period to 2018

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------|-----------|--------|------------------|-------|-----------|--------|------------------|
| 1 Secure IT facilities with server room and backup area | Assume 250ft2 space inside existing building | | 250 | | 40,000 | 0 | 40,000 | 2,000 | 42,000 |
| | <i>Retro-fit existing floor space</i> | <i>ft</i> | 250 | 112 | 27,881 | | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for fan coil unit</i> | <i>No</i> | 1 | 3,000 | 3,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | 30,881 | | | | |
| | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 30,881 | 0.15 | 4,632 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 35,513 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 35,513 | 0.15 | 5,327 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | - 840 | | | | |
| | Total IT Server Room | | | | 40,000 | | | | |
| 2 Public community health interface building | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 3,800 | | 1,460,000 | 50000 | 1,510,000 | 60,000 | 1,570,000 |
| | <i>Building area excludes covered ways</i> | <i>ft2</i> | 3,800 | 260 | 987,377 | | | | |
| | <i>10ft wide path (uncovered)</i> | <i>ft</i> | 350 | 69 | 24,009 | | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for landscaping</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | | 30,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 60,000 | 60,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,101,386 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 1,101,386 | | | | |
| | <i>A&E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 1,101,386 | 0.15 | 165,208 | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,266,594 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 1,266,594 | 0.15 | 189,989 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 3,416 | | | | |
| | Total Public Health Building | | | | 1,460,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2</i> | <i>ft2</i> | 3,800 | 10 | 38,000 | | | | |
| | <i>A&E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 38,000 | 0.15 | 5,700 | | | | |
| | | | | | 43,700 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 43,700 | 0.15 | 6,555 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | - 255 | | | | |
| | Total Public Health Fit-out | | | | 50,000 | | | | |
| 3 Toilets at MITC building - replace darkroom area with wc facilities accessible for weekend use | Allow \$25K base cost | | | | 35,000 | 0 | 35,000 | 1,000 | 36,000 |
| | <i>Allow \$25K base cost</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 25,000 | 25,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 25,000 | | | | |
| | <i>A&E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 25,000 | 0.15 | 3,750 | | | | |
| | | | | | 28,750 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 28,750 | 0.15 | 4,313 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | 1,937 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|----|---------|---------------|---|----------------|--------|----------------|
| | Total MITC Building Toilets | | | | 35,000 | | | | |
| 4 | Rationalize the science storage space to include project space through replanning layout of the existing space | Assume \$30K base cost for 3 bays of Lundia shelving | | | 50,000 | 0 | 50,000 | 2,000 | 52,000 |
| | | Allow \$30K base cost | LS | 1 | 30,000 | | 30,000 | | |
| | | Allow sundry re-furbishment costs | LS | 1 | 5,000 | | 5,000 | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | | 35,000 | | |
| | | A&E allowance % | | 35,000 | 0.15 | | 5,250 | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | | 40,250 | 0.15 | | 6,038 | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | | 3,712 | | |
| | | Total Science Storage | | | | | 50,000 | | |
| 5 | Rationalize the administration area through the review of area used for storage of files and alternative means of storage - moveable shelving, digitized files | Assume \$30K base cost for 3 bays of Lundia shelving | | | 50,000 | 0 | 50,000 | 2,000 | 52,000 |
| | | Allow \$30K base cost | LS | 1 | 30,000 | | 30,000 | | |
| | | Allow sundry re-furbishment costs | LS | 1 | 5,000 | | 5,000 | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | | 35,000 | | |
| | | A&E allowance % | | 35,000 | 0.15 | | 5,250 | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | | 40,250 | 0.15 | | 6,038 | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | | 3,712 | | |
| | | Total Administration Storage | | | | | 50,000 | | |
| 6 | Upgrade the gymnasium building to provide facilities required for next 10 years - i.e. space cooling, water storage, solar panels | Scope requirements unclear - assume \$300K base plus fees & contingency | | | 400,000 | 0 | 400,000 | 20,000 | 420,000 |
| | | Allow \$300K base cost | LS | 1 | 300,000 | | 300,000 | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | | 300,000 | | |
| | | A&E allowance % | | 300,000 | 0.15 | | 45,000 | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | | 345,000 | 0.15 | | 51,750 | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | | 3,250 | | |
| | | Total Gymnasium Upgrade | | | | | 400,000 | | |
| 7 | Increase disabled access across the site - access to both administration levels | Assume lift replacement of \$100K | | | 170,000 | 0 | 170,000 | 10,000 | 180,000 |
| | | Replace existing service /dumbwaiter lift | No | 1 | 100,000 | | 100,000 | | |
| | | 10ft wide concrete path | ft | 400 | 69 | | 27,439 | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | | 127,439 | | |
| | | A&E allowance % | | 127,439 | 0.15 | | 19,116 | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | | 146,555 | 0.15 | | 21,983 | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | | 1,462 | | |
| | | Total Disabled Access | | | | | 170,000 | | |
| 8 | Consolidate bookstore and bookstore warehouse area | | | | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 21,000 |
| | | Allow to remove esiting shelving - assume \$10K | LS | 1 | 10,000 | | 10,000 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------------|
| Remove existing wall | No | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| | Sub-total | | | 15,000 |
| | A&E allowance % | 15,000 | 0.15 | 2,250 |
| | | | | 17,250 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 17,250 | 0.15 | 2,588 |
| | Rounding | | | 162 |
| Total Bookstore Consolidation | | | | 20,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-------|---|-------|---|--------------|
| 9 Relocate security within the campus (previous bookstore area) | | | | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
|---|--|--|--|-------|---|-------|---|--------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------------|
| Allow \$3K base cost to refurbish bookstore (where shelving removed) | LS | 1 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| | Sub-total | | | 3,000 |
| | A&E allowance % | 3,000 | 0.15 | 450 |
| | | | | 3,450 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 3,450 | 0.15 | 518 |
| | Rounding | | | 1,032 |
| Total Security Relocation | | | | 5,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--------|---|--------|-------|---------------|
| 10 Provide a covered pick up/ drop off space for taxis/ buses at main entry | | | | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 21,000 |
|---|--|--|--|--------|---|--------|-------|---------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| Assume Bus bay & small bus shelter | | | | 20,000 | | | | |
| Allow to form bus bay - concrete slab & kerbing | No | 1 | 7,500 | 7,500 | | | | |
| Bus shelter | No | 1 | 7,500 | 7,500 | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | 15,000 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | 15,000 | 0.15 | 2,250 | | | | |
| | | | | 17,250 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | 17,250 | 0.15 | 2,588 | | | | |
| | Rounding | | | 162 | | | | |
| Total Pick-up/Drop-off Space | | | | 20,000 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|---------|-----------|---------|------------------|
| 11 New two level student services building | | | | | 110,000 | 2,909,999 | 115,001 | 3,025,000 |
|--|--|--|--|--|---------|-----------|---------|------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 8,100 | | 2,800,000 |
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 8,100 | 240 | 1,946,071 |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| | Sub-total | | | 2,096,071 |
| | A&E allowance % | 2,096,071 | 0.15 | 314,411 |
| | | | | 2,410,482 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 2,410,482 | 0.15 | 361,572 |
| | Rounding | | | 27,946 |
| Total Student Services Building | | | | 2,800,000 |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 8,100 | 10 | 81,000 |
| | A&E allowance % | 81,000 | 0.15 | 12,150 |
| | | | | 93,150 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 93,150 | 0.15 | 13,973 |
| | Rounding | | | 2,877 |
| Total Student Services Fit-out | | | | 110,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|
| 12 Landscape work, paths in connection with the new student services building | | | | 265,000 | 0 | 265,000 | 10,000 | 275,000 |
|---|--|--|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Allow \$200K base cost for covered ways & landscaping | | | | 265,000 | | | | |
| Allowance for covered ways & landscaping | LS | 1 | 200,000 | 200,000 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---------|------|--|----------------|
| | | | | | 200,000 |
| | A&E allowance % | 200,000 | 0.15 | | <u>30,000</u> |
| | | | | | 230,000 |
| | Contingency allowance % | 230,000 | 0.15 | | <u>34,500</u> |
| | Rounding | | | | <u>500</u> |
| | Total Student Services Paths & Landscaping | | | | 265,000 |

13 Remove offices on the side of the dining hall and increase dining hall space

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----|--------|--------|---------------|---|--------|-------|---------------|
| | | | | | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 21,000 |
| | Assumes existing doors & windows are retained | | | | | | | | |
| | Allowance for removal of internal wall & minor refurbishment | LS | 1 | 15,000 | <u>15,000</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 15,000 |
| | A&E allowance % | | 15,000 | 0.15 | <u>2,250</u> | | | | 17,250 |
| | Contingency allowance % | | 17,250 | 0.15 | <u>2,588</u> | | | | 19,838 |
| | Rounding | | | | <u>162</u> | | | | 20,000 |
| | Total Remove Offices to Dining Hall | | | | | | | | 20,000 |

14 Combined covered area for residential students

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----|--------|--------|---------------|---|---------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | 115,000 | 0 | 115,000 | 5,000 | 120,000 |
| | Assume open sided covered area of 550ft2 | | | | | | | | |
| | Thatched roof open sided shelter | ft2 | 550 | 120 | <u>66,000</u> | | | | |
| | Allowance for earthworks & retaining | LS | 1 | 10,000 | <u>10,000</u> | | | | |
| | Allowance for landscaping & nominal seating | LS | 1 | 10,000 | <u>10,000</u> | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 86,000 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | | 86,000 | 0.15 | <u>12,900</u> | | | | 98,900 |
| | Contingency allowance % | | 98,900 | 0.15 | <u>14,835</u> | | | | 113,735 |
| | Rounding | | | | <u>1,265</u> | | | | 115,000 |
| | Total Covered Area for Students | | | | | | | | 115,000 |

15 Full outdoor Basketball court

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----|--------|--------|---------------|---|--------|-------|---------------|
| | | | | | 80,000 | 0 | 80,000 | 3,000 | 83,000 |
| | Assumes re-surfacing & re-marking of 1No court x 4,700ft2. Excludes roof covering and lighting | | | | | | | | |
| | Re-surface existing concrete (overlay) | ft2 | 4,700 | 8 | <u>37,600</u> | | | | |
| | Allowance for landscaping & nominal seating | LS | 1 | 10,000 | <u>10,000</u> | | | | |
| | Allowance for backboards etc | LS | 1 | 12,400 | <u>12,400</u> | | | | |
| | Sub-total | | | | 60,000 | | | | |
| | A&E allowance % | | 60,000 | 0.15 | <u>9,000</u> | | | | 69,000 |
| | Contingency allowance % | | 69,000 | 0.15 | <u>10,350</u> | | | | 79,350 |
| | Rounding | | | | <u>650</u> | | | | 80,000 |
| | Total Basketball Court | | | | | | | | 80,000 |

15A New sewage leaching field

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----|---------|---------|----------------|---|---------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | 135,000 | 0 | 135,000 | 5,000 | 140,000 |
| | Assume \$100K for modification & extension of existing system | | | | | | | | |
| | Allowance for leaching field | LS | 1 | 100,000 | <u>100,000</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | 100,000 | | | | |
| | A & E allowance % | | 100,000 | 0.15 | <u>15,000</u> | | | | 115,000 |
| | Sub-total | | | | 115,000 | | | | |
| | Contingency allowance % | | 115,000 | 0.15 | <u>17,250</u> | | | | 132,250 |
| | Rounding | | | | <u>2,750</u> | | | | 135,000 |
| | Total Sewage System | | | | | | | | 135,000 |

| | | | | | |
|--|------------------|----------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| TOTAL National Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | 1,000,000 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 50,000 | 1,050,000 |
|--|------------------|----------|------------------|---------------|------------------|

Further projects (not in order of priority)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|----|---|---------|---------|---|---------|--------|---------|
| Solar power generation | Assume \$500K including associated buildings, fees and contingency | LS | 1 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
|------------------------|--|----|---|---------|---------|---|---------|--------|---------|

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| TOTAL Future Projects (National) | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
|---|----------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|

GRAND TOTAL NATIONAL CAMPUS

| | | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| TOTAL National 5 Year Period to 2018 | 5,665,000 | 160,000 | 5,825,000 | 238,000 | 6,063,000 |
| TOTAL National 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023) | 2,075,000 | 75,000 | 2,150,000 | 102,000 | 2,252,000 |
| TOTAL National Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | 1,000,000 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 50,000 | 1,050,000 |
| TOTAL Future Projects (National) | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL NATIONAL CAMPUS | 9,240,000 | 235,000 | 9,475,000 | 415,000 | 9,890,000 |

COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Study **Limitations, Assumptions, Inclusions & Exclusions** **Unit** **Quantity** **Rate \$USD** **Buildings, Services & Siteworks \$USD (2013 cost)** **Allowance for Fit-out \$USD (2013 cost)** **TOTAL \$USD (2013 cost)** **Allowance for Escalation (3.4% pa)** **TOTAL Escalated Cost \$USD**

All Projects

- a These are 'rough order of cost' estimates based on highly conceptual information and have an accuracy range that is no better than +/-20%. All estimates need to be confirmed prior to funding application & construction
- b Fit-out costs (desks, chairs & loose furniture only) assumed at \$10/ft2
- c No allowance for data projectors, screens, computers, printers, photo-copiers etc
- d Architectural & Engineering fees and contingency allowances have been included
- e Escalation has been assumed at the rate of 3.4% per annum. November 2013 has been used as the base date for escalation.
- f Property purchase or leasing costs are excluded
- g Taxes, duties and fees are excluded on all projects

Pohnpei 5 year period to 2018

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|------------|---------|---------|----------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------|
| 1 | Create a vehicle route through the campus for service access and service with fire hydrants, consider demolition of end of classroom building to route access around existing mahogany trees. Seating areas for small group or individual study. | Assume 10ft wide concrete service access road x 3,300ft long. Excludes Fire mains & Hydrants (priced separately in future projects) | | | | 280,000 | 0 | 280,000 | 11,000 | 291,000 |
| | | <i>Concrete path</i> | <i>ft</i> | 1,250 | 67 | 83,841 | | | | |
| | | <i>Fire main</i> | <i>ft</i> | 1,500 | 40 | 60,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Fire hydrant</i> | <i>No</i> | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for additional earthworks & drainage</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for landscaping and 2No. Thatched roof study hut, solar panel & picnic table</i> | <i>No</i> | 4 | 7,000 | 28,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-Total</i> | | | | <u>211,841</u> | | | | |
| | | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 211,841 | 0.15 | <u>31,776</u> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | <u>243,618</u> | | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | 243,618 | 0.15 | <u>36,543</u> | | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | <u>- 160</u> | | | | |
| | | Total Vehicle Route through Campus | | | | 280,000 | | | | |
| 2 | Relocate building K functions (TRIO program) to top floor of PSBDC | Assume \$5K for soft fit-out including fees & contingency | | | | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 |
| 3 | Demolish Building K | Assume \$100K | No | 1 | 100000 | 100,000 | 0 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 105,000 |
| 4 | Demolish the electronics building | Assume \$20K | No | 1 | 20000 | 20,000 | 0 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 21,000 |
| 5 | New technical education classroom building along the boundary on the upper campus | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 3200 | | 1,310,000 | 50,000 | 1,360,000 | 60,000 | 1,420,000 |
| | | <i>Building area excludes covered ways</i> | <i>ft2</i> | 3,500 | 240 | 840,895 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage</i> | <i>LS</i> | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | <u>990,895</u> | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|------------------|
| A&E allowance % | 990,895 | 0.15 | 148,634 |
| | | | 1,139,529 |
| Contingency allowance % | 1,139,529 | 0.15 | 170,929 |
| Rounding | | | 458 |
| Total Technical Education Classroom Building | | | 1,310,000 |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 3,500 | 10 |
| A&E allowance % | 35,000 | 0.15 | 5,250 |
| | | | 40,250 |
| Contingency allowance % | 40,250 | 0.15 | 6,038 |
| Rounding | | | 3,712 |
| Total Technical Education Classroom Fit-out | | | 50,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------|
| 6 New multipurpose technical education building along the boundary on the upper campus (Building 2) | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 4000 | | 1,470,000 | 55,000 | 1,525,000 | 75,000 | 1,600,000 |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|------------------|-----------|
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 4,000 | 240 | 961,023 |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| | | | | 1,111,023 |
| Sub-total | | | | 1,111,023 |
| A&E allowance % | 1,111,023 | 0.15 | 166,653 | |
| | | | 1,277,676 | |
| Contingency allowance % | 1,277,676 | 0.15 | 191,651 | |
| Rounding | | | 673 | |
| Total Technical Education Classroom Building | | | 1,470,000 | |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 4,000 | 10 | 40,000 |
| A&E allowance % | 40,000 | 0.15 | 6,000 | |
| | | | 46,000 | |
| Contingency allowance % | 46,000 | 0.15 | 6,900 | |
| Rounding | | | 2,100 | |
| Total Technical Education Classroom Fit-out | | | 55,000 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 7 Wifi connectivity | Excluded - assume part of separate Technology budget | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|----------|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|
| 8 Site works associated with the new technical education buildings including rationalizing vehicle access, parking lot, signage, pedestrian connections, perimeter and structured planting | | | | | 320,000 | 0 | 320,000 | 15,000 | 335,000 |
|--|--|--|--|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|----------------|
| Access way approx. 450 x 12ft wide | ft2 | 5,400 | 11 | 60,201 |
| Entry & Exit crossings | No | 2 | 5,000 | 10,000 |
| Footpaths assume 10ft wide | ft | 850 | 67 | 56,999 |
| Bus bay & shelters & staff parks | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Allowance for drainage | LS | 1 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| Allowance for additional earthworks | LS | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Allowance for landscaping | LS | 1 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Allowance for carpark lighting | No | 2 | 5,000 | 10,000 |
| | | | | 232,199 |
| A & E allowance % | 232,199 | 0.15 | 34,830 | |
| Sub-total | | | | 267,029 |
| Contingency allowance % | 267,029 | 0.15 | 40,054 | |
| Rounding | | | | 12,916 |
| Total Vehicle Access | | | | 320,000 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------|------|---------------|
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 1,800 | 10 | 18,000 |
| A&E allowance | % | 18,000 | 0.15 | 2,700 |
| | | | | 20,700 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 20,700 | 0.15 | 3,105 |
| Rounding | | | | 1,195 |
| Total Multi-Purpose Fit-out | | | | 25,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| 15 Relocate Land Grant to top floor of PSBDC and remove COM Land Grant and re-landscape front of PSBDC | | | | 175,000 | 0 | 175,000 | 10,000 | 185,000 |
| Allowance to demo Land Grant Building - assume \$30K | LS | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | | | | |
| Allowance for landscaping PSBDC | LS | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 130,000 | | | | |
| A & E allowance | % | 130,000 | 0.15 | 19,500 | | | | |
| Sub-total | | | | 149,500 | | | | |
| Contingency allowance | % | 149,500 | 0.15 | 22,425 | | | | |
| Rounding | | | | 3,075 | | | | |
| Total Vehicle Access | | | | 175,000 | | | | |
| TOTAL Pohnpei 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | 945,000 | 25,000 | 970,000 | 46,000 | 1,016,000 |

Long term vision - beyond 2023

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| 16 Turn around area in front of administration with a one way entry and exit | Assume \$50K for entry turning bay | | | 50,000 | 0 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 53,000 |
| 17 Two storey building at the front gate of the lower campus for administration and faculty (Building 5) | | | | 4,700,000 | 170,000 | 4,870,000 | 230,000 | 5,100,000 |
| Building 5 - Administration, Faculty & Classroom | ft2 | 12,500 | 260 | 3,247,952 | | | | |
| Allowance to demolish Hospitality, Tourism & Building B | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| Allowance for landscaping | LS | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 | | | | |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 3,547,952 | | | | |
| A&E allowance | % | 3,547,952 | 0.15 | 532,193 | | | | |
| | | | | 4,080,144 | | | | |
| Contingency allowance | % | 4,080,144 | 0.15 | 612,022 | | | | |
| Rounding | | | | 7,834 | | | | |
| Total Buildings 1,2 & 3 | | | | 4,700,000 | | | | |
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 12,500 | 10 | 125,000 | | | | |
| A&E allowance | % | 125,000 | 0.15 | 18,750 | | | | |
| | | | | 143,750 | | | | |
| Contingency allowance | % | 143,750 | 0.15 | 21,563 | | | | |
| Rounding | | | | 4,687 | | | | |
| Total Admin & Faculty Fit-out | | | | 170,000 | | | | |
| 18 Demolish administration building | Assume \$30K | No | 1 | 30000 | 0 | 30,000 | 2,000 | 32,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----|---------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 19 Increased carpark area in the lower campus and landscaped small study area, outdoor volleyball area, eating space | | | | | 630,000 | 0 | 630,000 | 30,000 | 660,000 | |
| | <i>Drive way & parking area</i> | <i>ft2</i> | | 26,000 | 11 | 289,856 | | | | |
| | <i>Entry & Exit crossings</i> | <i>No</i> | | 2 | 5,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Footpaths assume 10ft wide</i> | <i>ft</i> | | 300 | 67 | 20,122 | | | | |
| | <i>Bus bay & shelters & staff parks</i> | <i>LS</i> | | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for drainage</i> | <i>LS</i> | | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for additional earthworks</i> | <i>LS</i> | | 1 | 20,000 | 20,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for landscaping</i> | <i>LS</i> | | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for carpark lighting</i> | <i>No</i> | | 5 | 5,000 | 25,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 474,978 | | | | |
| | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | | 474,978 | 0.15 | 71,247 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | | 546,224 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | | 546,224 | 0.15 | 81,934 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | | 1,842 | | | | |
| | Total Vehicle Access | | | | | 630,000 | | | | |
| TOTAL Pohnpei Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | | 5,410,000 | 170,000 | 5,580,000 | 265,000 | 5,845,000 |
| Further projects (not in order of priority) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Solar power generation | | Assume \$500K including associated buildings, fees and contingency | LS | 1 | 500000 | 500,000 | 0 | 500,000 | 25,000 | 525,000 |
| Works to increase drainage capacity - swales and subsoil drainage | | Assume \$150K including fees & contingency | LS | 1 | 150000 | 150,000 | 0 | 150,000 | 5,000 | 155,000 |
| Fire fighting hydrants through site | | Assume 1,500ft additional fire main | | | | 170,000 | 0 | 170,000 | 20,000 | 190,000 |
| | <i>Fire main</i> | <i>ft</i> | | 1,500 | 40 | 60,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Fire hydrant - assumed</i> | <i>No</i> | | 8 | 2,000 | 16,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Allowance for fire water storage, pumps & pipework</i> | <i>LS</i> | | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-Total</i> | | | | | 126,000 | | | | |
| | <i>A & E allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | | 126,000 | 0.15 | 18,900 | | | | |
| | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | | 144,900 | | | | |
| | <i>Contingency allowance</i> | <i>%</i> | | 144,900 | 0.15 | 21,735 | | | | |
| | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | | 3,365 | | | | |
| | Total Fire Mains & Hydrants | | | | | 170,000 | | | | |
| TOTAL Pohnpei Future Projects | | | | | | 820,000 | 0 | 820,000 | 50,000 | 870,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL POHNPEI CAMPUS | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Pohnpei 5 Year Period to 2018 | | | | | | 4,955,000 | 145,000 | 5,100,000 | 225,000 | 5,325,000 |
| TOTAL Phonpei 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | | | 945,000 | 25,000 | 970,000 | 46,000 | 1,016,000 |
| TOTAL Phonpei Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | | | | | | 5,410,000 | 170,000 | 5,580,000 | 265,000 | 5,845,000 |
| TOTAL Future Projects (Ponphei) | | | | | | 820,000 | 0 | 820,000 | 50,000 | 870,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL POHNPEI CAMPUS | | | | | | 12,130,000 | 340,000 | 12,470,000 | 586,000 | 13,056,000 |

COM-FSM Space Utilization and Facilities Study
Rough Order of Cost Estimate Summary - Kosrae
Campus (November 2013)

Limitations, Assumptions, Inclusions & Exclusions

| Unit | Quantity | Rate \$USD | Buildings, Services & Siteworks \$USD (2013 cost) | Allowance for Fit-out \$USD (2013 cost) | TOTAL \$USD (2013 cost) | Allowance for Escalation (3.4% pa) | TOTAL Escalated Cost \$USD |
|------|----------|------------|---|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|------|----------|------------|---|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|

All Projects

- a These are 'rough order of cost' estimates based on highly conceptual information and have an accuracy range that is no better than +/-20%. All estimates need to be confirmed prior to funding application & construction
- b Fit-out costs (desks, chairs & loose furniture only) assumed at \$10/ft2
- c No allowance for data projectors, screens, computers, printers, photo-copiers etc
- d Architectural & Engineering fees and contingency allowances have been included
- e Escalation has been assumed at the rate of 3.4% per annum. November 2013 has been used as the base date for escalation.
- f Property purchase or leasing costs are excluded
- g Taxes, duties and fees are excluded on all projects

Kosrae 5 year period to 2018

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----|-----------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| 1 | IT server in a secure environment in the existing administration building | Assume 250ft2 space inside existing building | | 250 | | 40,000 | 0 | 40,000 | 2,000 | 42,000 |
| | | <i>Retro-fit existing floor space</i> ft | | 250 | 112 | 27,881 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for fan coil unit</i> No | | 1 | 3,000 | 3,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 30,881 | | | | |
| | | <i>A & E allowance</i> % | | 30,881 | 0.15 | 4,632 | | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 35,513 | | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> % | | 35,513 | 0.15 | 5,327 | | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | - | | | | 840 |
| | | Total IT Server Room | | | | 40,000 | | | | |
| 2 | Upgraded Wifi | Excluded - assume part of separate Technology budget | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Open side shelters for charging electronics and outdoor study (4 off) | Assume traditional 'thatched' roof structure approx. 15 x 10ft with picnic table | No | 4 | | 40,000 | 0 | 40,000 | 2,000 | 42,000 |
| | | <i>Shelter structure & roof</i> No | | 4 | 5,000 | 20,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for solar panel & wiring</i> No | | 4 | 1,500 | 6,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for picnic table</i> No | | 4 | 500 | 2,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 28,000 | | | | |
| | | <i>A & E allowance</i> % | | 28,000 | 0.15 | 4,200 | | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 32,200 | | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> % | | 32,200 | 0.15 | 4,830 | | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | - | | | | 2,970 |
| | | Total IT Server Room | | | | 40,000 | | | | |
| 4 | Consolidate student services functions in a multifunctional building - stage 1 two storey building | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 9,100 | | 3,225,000 | 120,000 | 3,345,000 | 130,000 | 3,475,000 |
| | | <i>Building area excludes covered ways</i> | ft2 | 9,100 | 240 | 2,186,327 | | | | |
| | | <i>Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage</i> LS | | 1 | 250,000 | 250,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,436,327 | | | | |
| | | <i>Sub-total</i> | | | | 2,436,327 | | | | |
| | | <i>A&E allowance</i> % | | 2,436,327 | 0.15 | 365,449 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2,801,776 | | | | |
| | | <i>Contingency allowance</i> % | | 2,801,776 | 0.15 | 420,266 | | | | |
| | | <i>Rounding</i> | | | | - | | | | 2,958 |
| | | Total Multi-functional Building (Stage 1) | | | | 3,225,000 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|------|----------------|
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 9,100 | 10 | 91,000 |
| A&E allowance | % | 91,000 | 0.15 | 13,650 |
| | | | | 104,650 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 104,650 | 0.15 | 15,698 |
| Rounding | | | | 348 |
| Total Multi-functional Fit-out (Stage 1) | | | | 120,000 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|
| 5 Site works associated with multifunctional entry building - carpark, streamside works along the length of the new building , landscaping, signage, pedestrian connections, perimeter and structured planting | | 560,000 | 0 | 560,000 | 20,000 | 580,000 |
|--|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|

| | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|--------|----------------|
| Carparks | No | 33 | 3,500 | 115,500 |
| Entry & Exit crossings | No | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| Entry turning circle area | ft2 | 10,000 | 10 | 99,996 |
| Footpaths assume 10ft wide | ft | 900 | 45 | 40,509 |
| Allowance for drainage to car park | LS | 1 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Allowance for additional earthworks | LS | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Allowance for Streamside works - assume scour protection to building only | ft | 200 | 500 | 100,000 |
| Allowance for landscaping | LS | 1 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| Allowance for signage | LS | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| Allowance for carpark lighting | No | 2 | 5,000 | 10,000 |
| | | | | 421,005 |
| A & E allowance | % | 421,005 | 0.15 | 63,151 |
| Sub-total | | | | 484,156 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 484,156 | 0.15 | 72,623 |
| Rounding | | | | 3,221 |
| Total Multi-functional Building Siteworks | | | | 560,000 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----|---------|---|---------|-------|----------------|
| 6 Recreational area - outdoor basketball/ volleyball space and associated landscape works | Assumes 1No court x 4,700ft2. Excludes roof covering and lighting | No | 150,000 | 0 | 150,000 | 5,000 | 155,000 |
|---|---|----|---------|---|---------|-------|----------------|

| | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|--------|----------------|
| Concrete slab | ft2 | 4,700 | 8 | 37,600 |
| Allowance for earthworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| Perimeter fencing | ft2 | 700 | 46 | 32,003 |
| Allowance for landscaping & nominal seating | LS | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Allowance for backboards, markings etc | LS | 1 | 12,400 | 12,400 |
| Sub-total | | | | 112,003 |
| A&E allowance | % | 112,003 | 0.15 | 16,800 |
| | | | | 128,803 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 128,803 | 0.15 | 19,321 |
| Rounding | | | | 1,876 |
| Total Basketball Court | | | | 150,000 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------|---|--------|-------|---------------|
| 7 Relocate carpentry and other voced functions to eastern end of Block J away from the main entry and LRC and retrofit space to faculty and/ or administration functions | Assume \$20K including electrical to move equipment and construct 1No. New wall | | 30,000 | 0 | 30,000 | 1,000 | 31,000 |
|--|---|--|--------|---|--------|-------|---------------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|
| Assume \$20K including electrical | LS | 1 | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| Sub-total | | | | 20,000 |
| A&E allowance | % | 20,000 | 0.15 | 3,000 |
| | | | | 23,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----|---------|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | | | Contingency allowance % | 23,000 | 0.15 | 3,450 | | |
| | | | | | Rounding | | | 3,550 | | |
| | | | | | Total Carpentry Relocation | | | 30,000 | | |
| 8 | Demolition of the toilet block at the eastern end of Classroom Building J | Assume \$5K | No | 1 | | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| 9 | Demolition of Faculty Building C and upgrade surrounding vehicle access and carpark | Assume \$40K demolition and 25No. new car parks | | | | 290,000 | 0 | 290,000 | 10,000 | 300,000 |
| | | Assume \$40K demolition | No | 1 | 40,000 | 40,000 | | | | |
| | | Carparks | No | 25 | 3,500 | 87,500 | | | | |
| | | Entry & Exit crossings | No | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | | |
| | | Entry turning circle area | ft2 | 4,000 | 10 | 40,004 | | | | |
| | | Footpaths assume 10ft wide | ft | - | 45 | - | | | | |
| | | Allowance for drainage to car park | LS | 1 | 15,000 | 15,000 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for additional earthworks | LS | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for signage | LS | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for carpark lighting | No | 2 | 5,000 | 10,000 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for landscaping | LS | 1 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | 217,504 | | | | |
| | | A&E allowance % | | 217,504 | 0.15 | 32,626 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 250,130 | | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | | 250,130 | 0.15 | 37,519 | | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | 2,351 | | | | |
| | | Total Bookstore Demo & Landscaping | | | | 290,000 | | | | |
| 10 | Demolition of Bookstore Building I and provide for a landscaped area (either active or passive recreation) | Assume \$30K demolition & allow \$50K for landscaping | | | | 110,000 | 0 | 110,000 | 5,000 | 115,000 |
| | | Assume \$30K demolition | No | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for landscaping | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | 80,000 | | | | |
| | | A&E allowance % | | 80,000 | 0.15 | 12,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 92,000 | | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | | 92,000 | 0.15 | 13,800 | | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | 4,200 | | | | |
| | | Total Bookstore Demo & Landscaping | | | | 110,000 | | | | |
| TOTAL Kosrae 5 Year Period to 2018 | | | | | | 4,450,000 | 120,000 | 4,570,000 | 175,000 | 4,745,000 |
| Kosrae 10 year vision (2019 to 2023) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Stage 2 of the entry multipurpose building with faculty and administration functions added to building (Building 1) | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 2,400 | | 1,100,000 | 30,000 | 1,130,000 | 55,000 | 1,185,000 |
| | | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 2,400 | 240 | 576,614 | | | | |
| | | Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 250,000 | 250,000 | | | | |
| | | Sub-total | | | | 826,614 | | | | |
| | | A&E allowance % | | 826,614 | 0.15 | 123,992 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 950,606 | | | | |
| | | Contingency allowance % | | 950,606 | 0.15 | 142,591 | | | | |
| | | Rounding | | | | 6,804 | | | | |
| | | Total Multi-functional Building (Stage 2) | | | | 1,100,000 | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-----|--------|------|---------------|
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 2,400 | 10 | 24,000 |
| A&E allowance | % | 24,000 | 0.15 | <u>3,600</u> |
| | | | | 27,600 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 27,600 | 0.15 | <u>4,140</u> |
| Rounding | | | | <u>1,740</u> |
| Total Multi-functional Fit-out (Stage 2) | | | | 30,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|
| 12 Relocation and fitout of specialized science classroom and general classroom into Block J. Demolish old specialized science classroom and landscape area left behind with trees and study huts | ft2 | 4100 | | 220,000 | 0 | 220,000 | 10,000 | 230,000 |
|---|-----|------|--|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|

| | | | | |
|---|----|---------|--------|----------------|
| Relocate existing benches and fume cupboard to Block J including new plumbing, electrical & bottled gas | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Allowance for refurbishment of new science classroom | LS | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Allow for demolition of existing building (A) Admin & Science | LS | 1 | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| Allowance for landscaping | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Allowance for landscaping and 2No. Thatched roof study hut, solar panel & picnic table | No | 2 | 7,000 | 14,000 |
| Sub-total | | | | <u>164,000</u> |
| A&E allowance | % | 164,000 | 0.15 | <u>24,600</u> |
| | | | | 188,600 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 188,600 | 0.15 | <u>28,290</u> |
| Rounding | | | | <u>3,110</u> |
| Total Science Room Relocation | | | | 220,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----|---|-----------|---|-----------|--------|------------------|
| 13 Pedestrian bridge across to southern streamside bank and level area for covered open sided multipurpose drama/ recreation space - ability to seat up to 300 | Asume 4,500ft2 covered / open sided space | No | 1 | 1,050,000 | 0 | 1,050,000 | 50,000 | 1,100,000 |
|--|---|----|---|-----------|---|-----------|--------|------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|---------|------------------|
| Allow for bridge (50ft long) | No | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Allowance for covered open space to seat 300 people - assume 15ft2/person | ft2 | 4,500 | 139 | 627,090 |
| Allowance for public address & data projection | LS | 1 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Allowance for toilet block & changing rooms | LS | 1 | 100,000 | <u>100,000</u> |
| Sub-total | | | | 792,090 |
| A&E allowance | % | 792,090 | 0.15 | <u>118,814</u> |
| | | | | 910,904 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 910,904 | 0.15 | <u>136,636</u> |
| Rounding | | | | <u>2,461</u> |
| Total Bridge & Drama/Recreation Space | | | | 1,050,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--|--|---------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|
| 14 New storage and maintenance building (Building 2) | ft2 | | | 360,000 | 25,000 | 385,000 | 20,000 | 405,000 |
|--|-----|--|--|---------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-----|---------|--------|----------------|
| Metal clad steel frame industrial building | ft2 | 2,000 | 110 | 220,965 |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Sub-total | | | | <u>270,965</u> |
| A&E allowance | % | 270,965 | 0.15 | <u>40,645</u> |
| | | | | 311,610 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 311,610 | 0.15 | <u>46,742</u> |
| Rounding | | | | <u>1,648</u> |

Total Storage & Maintenance Building 360,000

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|--------|------|----------------|
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 2,000 | 10 | 20,000 |
| A&E allowance | % | 20,000 | 0.15 | <u>3,000</u> |
| | | | | 23,000 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 23,000 | 0.15 | <u>3,450</u> |
| Rounding | | | | <u>- 1,450</u> |

Total Storage & Maintenance Fit-out 25,000

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----|---|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|
| 15 Demolish existing maintenance office and building - landscape works along the streamside | Assume \$15K Demolition | No | 1 | 150,000 | 0 | 150,000 | 10,000 | 160,000 |
|---|-------------------------|----|---|---------|---|---------|--------|----------------|

| | | | | |
|---|----|---------|---------|----------------|
| Demolish Maintenance building | No | 1 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Allowance for landscaping & study huts alongside stream | LS | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| | | | | <u>115,000</u> |
| A&E allowance | % | 115,000 | 0.15 | <u>17,250</u> |
| | | | | 132,250 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 132,250 | 0.15 | <u>19,838</u> |
| Rounding | | | | <u>- 2,088</u> |
| Total Maintenance Demolition & Landscaping | | | | 150,000 |

TOTAL Kosrae 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023)

| | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 2,880,000 | 55,000 | 2,935,000 | 145,000 | 3,080,000 |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|

Kosrae Long term vision - beyond 2023

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|------------------|
| 16 New CRE - extension building (Building 3) either at research building site or in the community interface activity zone (2 storey) | Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 3,800 | 1,570,000 | 100,000 | 1,670,000 | 80,000 | 1,750,000 |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|---------|------------------|
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 3,800 | 260 | 987,377 |
| Allowance for landscaping & paths | LS | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| | | | | <u>1,187,377</u> |
| A&E allowance | % | 1,187,377 | 0.15 | <u>178,107</u> |
| | | | | 1,365,484 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 1,365,484 | 0.15 | <u>204,823</u> |
| Rounding | | | | <u>- 306</u> |
| Total New CRE Extension Building | | | | 1,570,000 |

| | | | | |
|--|-----|--------|------|----------------|
| Fit-out - assume \$10/ft2 | ft2 | 3,800 | 10 | 38,000 |
| Allow additional fit-out for Research area | ft2 | 3,800 | 10 | 38,000 |
| A&E allowance | % | 76,000 | 0.15 | <u>11,400</u> |
| | | | | 87,400 |
| Contingency allowance | % | 87,400 | 0.15 | <u>13,110</u> |
| Rounding | | | | <u>- 510</u> |
| Total New CRE Extension Fit-out | | | | 100,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|------------------|
| 17 New Learning Resource Center (Building 4) and associated landscape works, pedestrian connections (2 storey) | | | | 2,425,000 | 100,000 | 2,525,000 | 121,000 | 2,646,000 |
|--|--|--|--|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|---------|-----------|
| Building area excludes covered ways | ft2 | 7,000 | 240 | 1,681,790 |
| Allowance for earthworks, siteworks & drainage | LS | 1 | 150,000 | 150,000 |

GRAND TOTAL KOSRAE CAMPUS

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| TOTAL Kosrae 5 Year Period to 2018 | 4,450,000 | 120,000 | 4,570,000 | 175,000 | 4,745,000 |
| TOTAL Kosrae 10 Year Vision (2019 to 2023) | 2,880,000 | 55,000 | 2,935,000 | 145,000 | 3,080,000 |
| TOTAL Kosraei Long Term Vision (Beyond 2023) | 4,555,000 | 200,000 | 4,755,000 | 231,000 | 4,986,000 |
| TOTAL Future Projects (Kosrae) | 1,130,000 | 0 | 1,130,000 | 55,000 | 1,185,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL KOSRAE CAMPUS | 13,015,000 | 375,000 | 13,390,000 | 606,000 | 13,996,000 |